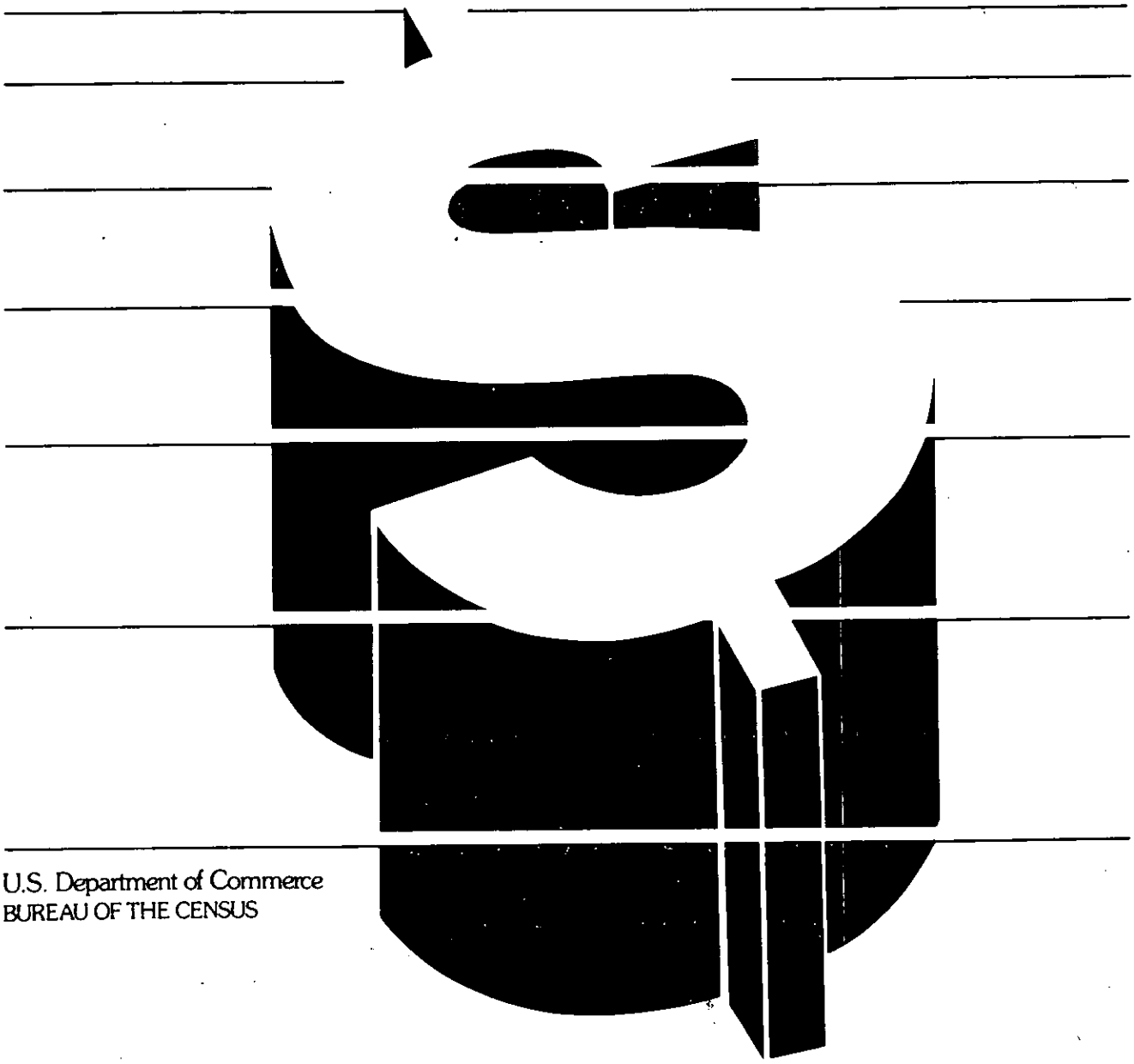
CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS

Consumer Income
Series P-60, No. 159

Money Income of Households, Families, and Persons in the United States: 1986



U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Acknowledgments

Edward J. Welniak prepared this report in Population Division, under the general direction of **John Coder**, Chief, Income Statistics Branch. **Emmett F. Spiers** and **Robert W. Cleveland** programmed the historical and summary tables. **Helen Ogle** and **Rose Mary Schade** provided statistical assistance, and **Shirley L. Smith** provided typing assistance. Overall direction was provided by **Gordon W. Green, Jr.**, Assistance Division Chief (Socioeconomic Statistics Programs).

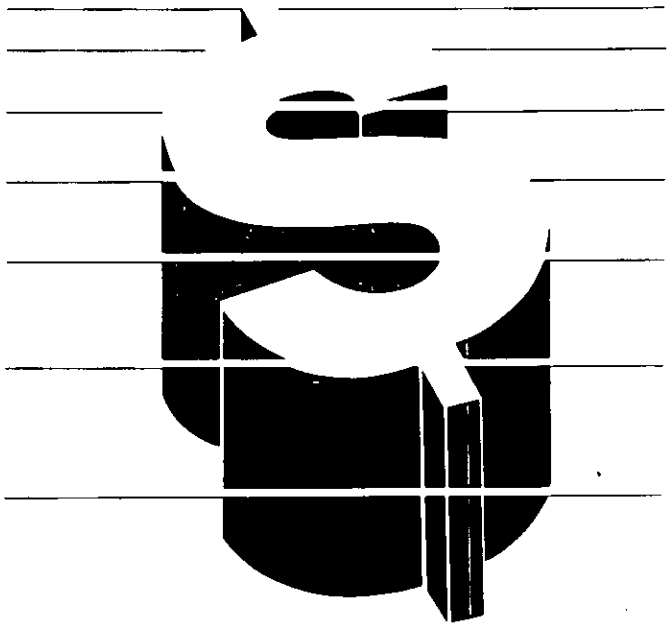
Thelma Varhach, Demographic Surveys Division, programmed the detailed tables, and **Louis Williams** of Statistical Methods Division conducted the sampling review. Data collection was conducted by Bureau of the Census interviewers, under the overall direction of **Stanley D. Matchett**, Chief, Field Division. The staff of Publications Services Division, **Walter C. Odom**, Chief, provided publication planning, design, composition, editorial review, and printing planning and procurement; **Paula Coupe** edited and coordinated the publication.

CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS

Consumer Income

Series P-60, No. 159
Issued June 1988

Money Income of Households, Families, and Persons in the United States: 1986



U.S. Department of Commerce
C. William Verity, Secretary
Donna F. Tuttle, Deputy Secretary
Robert Ortner, Under Secretary
for Economic Affairs

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
John G. Keane, Director

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
John G. Keane, Director
C.L. Kincannon, Deputy Director
William P. Butz, Associate Director for Demographic Fields
Roger A. Herriot, Senior Demographic and Housing Analyst

POPULATION DIVISION
Paula J. Schneider, Chief

SUGGESTED CITATION

U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 159, *Money Income of Households, Families, and Persons in the United States: 1986*, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1988.

For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402.

Contents

	Page
Introduction	1
Highlights	1
Income of households	1
Family income	1
Earnings of year-round, full-time workers	2
Per capita income	3
Related reports	5

CHART

Figure
Median family income: 1960 to 1986 2

TEXT TABLES

A. Comparison of median family money income in 1986 and 1985, 1982, and 1978, by selected characteristics 3
B. Derivation of the CPS universe and population characteristics of the March 1987 CPS 4

DETAILED TABLES

Households

1. Selected characteristics of households—number of households and median income in 1986 and 1985 6
2. Households, by total money income in 1967-86 (in current dollars), race, and Hispanic origin of householder 7
3. Households, by total money income in 1967-86 (in constant 1986 dollars), race, and Hispanic origin of householder 9
4. Summary measures of characteristics and income in 1986—selected characteristics of households, by race and Hispanic origin of householder 11
5. Residence and tenure--households, by total money income in 1986 and region 19
6. Type of household—households, by total money income in 1986, race, and Hispanic origin of householder 21
7. Size of household and relationship—households, by total money income in 1986 and age of householder 23
8. Age of householder—households, by total money income in 1986 and region 26

Families

9. Selected characteristics of families—number of families and median income in 1986 and 1985 of all families and families with householders working year-round, full-time, by race and Hispanic origin of householder 28
10. Families and unrelated indi viduals, by total money income in 1947-86 (in current dollars), race, and Hispanic origin of householder 31

DETAILED TABLES—Continued

Families—Continued

Page

11. Families and unrelated individuals, by total money income in 1947-86 (in constant 1986 dollars), race, and Hispanic origin of householder 35
12. Income at selected positions and percentage share of aggregate income in 1947-86 received by each fifth and top 5 percent of families and unrelated individuals, by race of householder 39
13. Summary measures—selected family characteristics, by total money income in 1986, race, and Hispanic origin of householder 42
14. Summary measures of family characteristics and income in 1986—selected characteristics of families, by race and Hispanic origin of householder 43
15. Type of residence—all families and all unrelated individuals, by total money income in 1986, and race of householder 51
16. Regions and divisions—families and unrelated individuals, by total money income in 1986, race, and Hispanic origin of householder 54
17. Type of family and age of householder—families, by total money income in 1986 and race of householder 58
18. Age and sex—all unrelated individuals and nonfamily householders 15 years and over, by total money income in 1986 and race 70
19. Size and type of family--families, by total money income in 1986, race, and Hispanic origin of householder 75
20. Number of related children under 18 years—families, by total money income in 1986 and type of family 79
21. Age of own children—families, by total money income in 1986 and type of family 80
22. Number of earners—families with civilian members, by total money income in 1986, race, and Hispanic origin of householder 81
23. Earnings of wife, by earnings of husband in 1986—married-couple families, by work experience in 1986 83
24. Years of school completed—families with householder 25 years and over, by total money income in 1986, age, and race of householder 84
25. Type of income, by income of specified type in 1986—families and unrelated individuals, by sex, race, and Hispanic origin of householder 88
26. Type of income, by total money income in 1986—families and unrelated individuals, by age of householder 94

Persons

27. Selected characteristics of persons—number with income and median income in 1986 and 1985 of all persons 15 years and over and persons working year-round, full-time, by sex 100
28. Total CPS population and per capita money income in 1967-86 (in current and constant dollars), by race, and Hispanic origin 102
29. Persons 14 years and over, by total money income in 1947-86 (in current dollars), work experience, race, and sex 103
30. Persons 14 years and over, by total money income in 1947-86 (in constant 1986 dollars), work experience, race, and sex 106
31. Type of residence—persons 15 years and over, by total money income in 1986, race, and sex 109
32. Regions and divisions—persons 15 years and over, by total money income in 1986, race, Hispanic origin, and sex 112
33. Marital status—persons 18 years and over, by total money income in 1986, age, race, Hispanic origin, and sex 120

DETAILED TABLES—Continued

Persons—Continued

Page

34. Age—persons 15 years and over, by total money income in 1986, race, and sex . 128
35. Education and total money income in 1986—persons 25 years and over, by age, race, and sex 133
36. Education and total money earnings in 1986—number with earnings, mean earnings, and standard errors in 1986 of persons 18 years and over, by age, work experience, and sex 141
37. Type of income, by income of specified type in 1986—persons 15 years and over, by race, Hispanic origin, and sex 143
38. Type of income, by total money income in 1986—persons 15 years and over, by age and sex 147
39. Occupation of longest job in 1986—civilian workers 15 years and over, by total money earnings in 1986, work experience, and sex 153
40. Occupation of longest job in 1986, race, and Hispanic origin—number with earnings, mean earnings, and standard errors in 1986 of civilian workers 18 years and over, by work experience and sex 161
41. Work experience in 1986—civilians 15 years and over, by total money earnings in 1986, race, Hispanic origin, and sex 162

Appendix A. Definitions, Explanations, and Comparability of Data 167
Definitions and explanations..... 167
Comparability of Current Population Survey income data with other data..... 174
Comparability of estimates from March 1987 CPS with estimates for previous years... 176
Population controls and metropolitan residence definitions 176
Collection of income and work experience data 177
Noninterviews, nonresponses, and allocations 177
Questionnaire wording and procedures 178
Definition of the income universe 178
Underreporting of income 178

Appendix B. Source and Reliability of Estimates 181
Source of data 181
Reliability of estimates 182
Standard errors of estimated means and medians 188

Appendix C. Facsimiles of the March 1987 CPS Questionnaires 191
Facsimile I. Form CPS-260--Control Card 191
Facsimile II. Form CPS-1—Basic Questionnaire 192
Facsimile III. Form CPS-665—Income Supplement 197

APPENDIX TABLES

A-1. Annual average Consumer Price Index (CPI): 1947-86..... 174
A-2. Comparison of CPS aggregate money income in 1983 with independent estimates of aggregate money income adjusted to CPS money income concepts, by type of income and reported and allocated CPS amounts 180
B-1. Standard errors of estimated numbers of households, families, unrelated individuals, and persons: 1966-86 (total, White) 184

APPENDIX TABLES—Continued

Page

B-2. Standard errors of estimated percentages of households, families, unrelated individuals, and persons: 1966-86 (total, White) 185
B-3. Standard errors of estimated numbers of households, families, unrelated individuals, and persons: 1966-86 (Black and/or other races) 185
B-4. Standard errors of estimated percentages of households, families, unrelated individuals, and persons: 1966-86 (Black and/or other races) 186
B-5. Standard errors of estimated numbers of households, families, unrelated individuals, and persons: 1966-86 (Hispanic origin) 186
B-6. Standard errors of estimated percentages of households, families, unrelated individuals, and persons: 1966-86 (Hispanic origin) 187
B-7. "a" and "b" parameters and "f" factors for calculating approximate standard errors of estimated numbers and percentages of households, families, unrelated individuals, and persons: 1966-86 187
B-8. Year-to-year correlation coefficients for income characteristics: 1953-86 188

SYMBOLS USED IN TABLES

—	Represents zero or rounds to zero.
B	Base less than 75,000.
NA	Not available.
X	Not applicable.
r	Revised.

Money Income of Households, Families, and Persons in the United States: 1986

INTRODUCTION

This report presents income data for households, families, and persons in the United States for the calendar year 1986. These data were compiled from information collected in the March 1987 Current Population Survey (CPS) conducted by the Bureau of the Census. The survey consisted of 60,500 households nationwide and was designed mainly to produce reliable national estimates, though some data by region and metropolitan residence were also compiled and appear in this report.

HIGHLIGHTS

- Median household income in 1986 was $24,900, 3.4 percent higher than in 1985 after adjusting for a 1.9-percent increase in consumer prices between 1985 and 1986.[1]
- For the fourth consecutive year, median family income moved ahead of inflation. In 1986, the median income for families was $29,460, 4.2 percent higher than the 1985 median after adjusting for inflation.
- Since 1982, when the last economic recession ended, real median family income rose a total of 10.7 percent.
- The median earnings of both men and women working year-round, full-time increased significantly in real terms between 1985 and 1986.

INCOME OF HOUSEHOLDS

Median household income in 1986 was $24,900, an increase of 5.4 percent over the 1985 median of $23,620, according to results of the March 1987 Current Population Survey (CPS) conducted by the Bureau of the Census. After adjusting for the increase in consumer prices between 1985 and 1986, real median household income increased by about 3.4 percent.[1] The 1986 median income was $26,180 for White households, $15,080 for Black households, and $18,350 for Hispanic households. White households were the only ones to show an increase in real income between 1985 and 1986. Black and Hispanic households showed no statistically significant change.

FAMILY INCOME

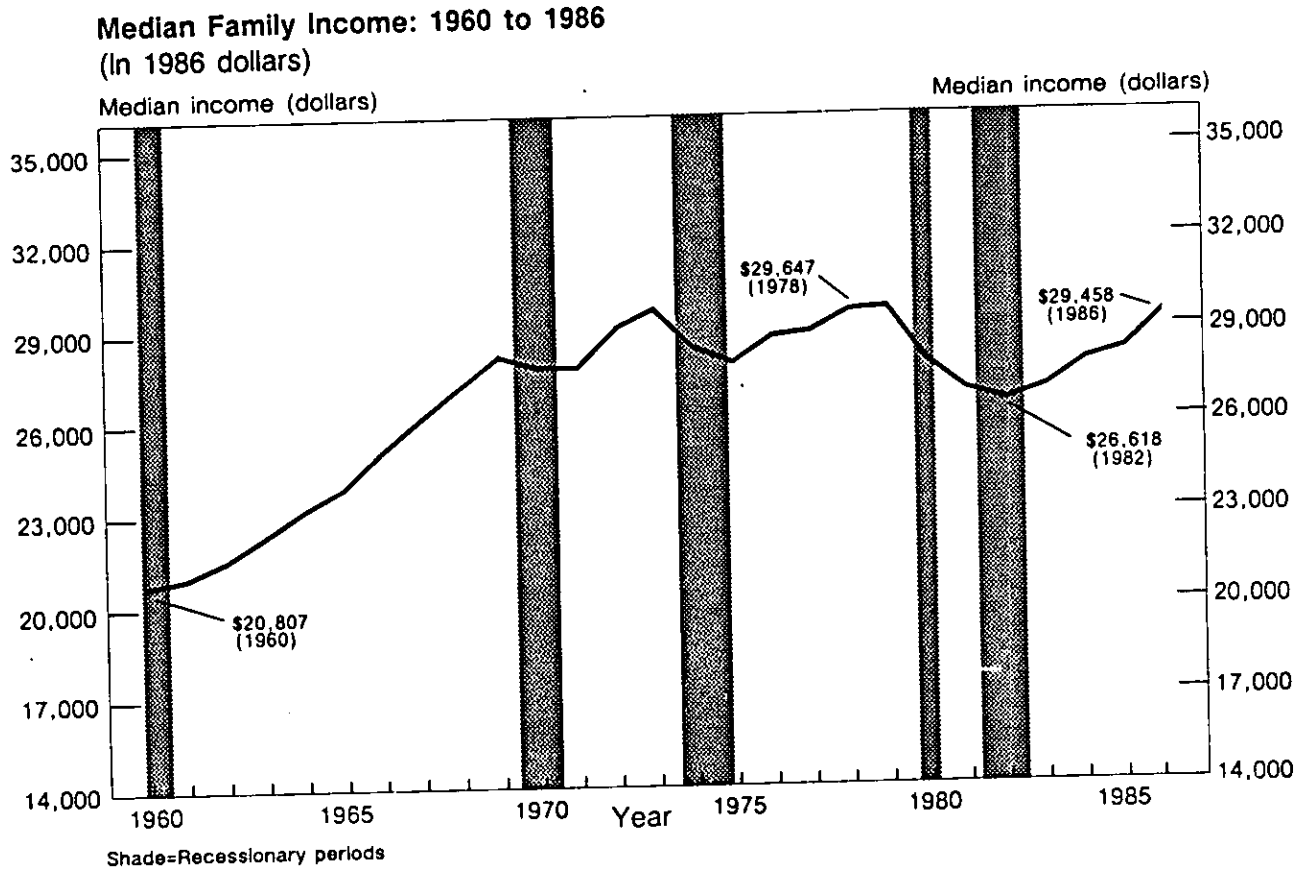
In 1986, median family income was $29,460, 4.2 percent higher than the 1985 median of $27,740 after adjusting for inflation. The increase in 1986 was preceded by annual increases of 1.3 percent in 1985, 2.8 percent in 1984, and 1.6 percent in 1983[2] and was one of the largest increases since 1972. The increase of 1.6 percent in real family income for 1983 marked the first rise in income following the most recent recessionary period lasting from mid-1981 through the latter part of 1982. Since 1982, real median family income increased by 10.7 percent. These recent increases have brought real median family income to a level comparable to that of 1978.

Examining changes in median family income during the 1960's and 1970's provides some perspective on the changes experienced thus far in the 1980's. During the 1960-70 period, median family income rose an average of 3.0 percent per year. Statistically significant real annual increases occurred in 8 of the 10 years during this period. Between 1970 and 1980, median family income registered four real annual increases and three real annual declines causing the average annual growth rate for the period to be virtually zero. Since 1980, median family income has risen an average of 0.8 percent per year. This rate reflects the average annual decline of 2.4 percent per year during the 1980-82 period and the 2.5 percent per year increase since 1982. (See figure.)

Real median income of married-couple families rose 3.5 percent between 1985 and 1986 to a level of $32,810, while the income of families with a female householder, no husband present ($13,650) showed no statistically significant change. Since 1982, the median income of married-couple families rose 11.0

[1]Changes in real income refer to comparisons after adjusting for inflation. The percentage change in prices between 1985 and 1986 was computed by dividing the annual average Consumer Price Index for all urban consumers (CPI-U) for 1986 by the annual average for 1985. See table A-2 of appendix A for the CPI's from 1947 to 1986.

[2]The percent change in median income between 1984 and 1985 was not significantly different from the 1982-83 or the 1983-84 change.



percent and female householder families with no husband present experienced an increase in median income of 4.6 percent. (See table A.)

Median income of White married-couple families increased by 3.8 percent between 1985 and 1986, Hispanic married-couple families by 5.4 percent, and Black married-couple families by 6.2 percent.[3] White, Hispanic, and Black married-couple families have all shown a significant increase in real income since 1982—gains of 11.3 percent, 8.9 percent, and 13.7 percent, respectively. [3] For families with a female householder, no husband present, only Blacks showed a statistically significant change (+9.8 percent) in real median income, since 1982.

Regionally, real median income increased for families in the Northeast (3.3 percent), Midwest (3.9 percent), and the South (4.5 percent) between 1985 and 1986.[4] The West showed no statistically significant change. All four regions have shown a real income gain since 1982 ranging from 7.5 percent in the Midwest to 13.6 percent in the Northeast.

[3]The differences between the percentage increases for White, Black, and Hispanic family incomes were not statistically significant.

[4]The differences between the percentage increases in income by region were not statistically significant.

EARNINGS OF YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS

Both men and women posted gains in real median earnings between 1985 and 1986. For men, 1986 median earnings were $25,260, up 2.4 percent. For women, real median earnings rose 1.9 percent to a level of $16,230.[5] (See table 7.) Since 1982, the gain in real earnings for women has been larger than for men. Between 1982 and 1986 women's median earnings rose by 9.8 percent. This increase compares with a 5.5-percent increase in men's earnings.

In 1986, 66.8 percent of civilian male workers and 49.2 percent of civilian female workers worked year-round, full-time. Both of these percentages were unchanged from 1985. Since 1982, these proportions have risen significantly from levels of 61.9 percent for men and 45.6 percent for women.

[6]The difference between the percentage increases in men's and women's earnings was not statistically significant.

Table A. Comparison of Median Family Money Income in 1986 and 1985, 1982, and 1978, by Selected Characteristics

(Families as of March 1987)

Characteristic	1986		Median family income (1986 dollars)			Percent change in real income	
	Number (thous.)	Median (dols.)	1985	1982	1978	1985-86	1982-86
TYPE OF FAMILY							
All Races							
All families	64,491	$29,458	$28,269	$26,618	$29,647	*4.2	*10.7
Married-couple families	51,537	32,805	31,698	29,556	32,705	*3.5	*11.0
Female householder, no husband present	10,445	13,647	13,923	13,045	14,348	-2.0	*4.6
White							
All families	55,676	30,809	29,713	27,948	30,869	*3.7	*10.2
Married-couple families	46,410	33,426	32,210	30,038	33,005	*3.8	*11.3
Female householder, no husband present	7,227	15,716	16,130	15,331	16,657	-2.6	2.5
Black							
All families	7,096	17,604	17,109	15,448	18,284	2.9	*14.0
Married-couple families	3,742	26,583	25,043	23,384	26,744	*6.2	*13.7
Female householder, no husband present	2,967	9,300	9,484	8,472	9,896	-1.9	*9.8
Hispanic[1]							
All families	4,403	19,995	19,393	18,434	21,119	3.1	*8.5
Married-couple families	3,116	23,912	22,698	21,967	24,739	*5.4	*8.9
Female householder, no husband present	1,032	9,432	8,961	8,447	9,375	5.3	11.7
REGION							
Northeast	13,367	32,160	31,132	28,305	30,571	*3.3	*13.6
Midwest	15,844	29,584	28,467	27,511	31,259	*3.9	*7.5
South	22,536	26,708	25,560	24,423	26,796	*4.5	*9.4
West	12,744	30,965	30,351	27,971	30,941	2.0	*10.7

*Significant at the 95-percent confidence level.
[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

PER CAPITA INCOME

In 1986, per capita income was $11,670, up 4.0 percent from 1985 in real terms. Per capita incomes in 1986 for Whites, Blacks, and Hispanics were $12,350, $7,210, and $7,000, respectively, all higher than in 1985 in real terms.[6]

The 1982 to 1986 period following the last recession saw per capita income increase by 14.4 percent overall. This rise is somewhat greater than the rise in median family income for the same period. Between 1970 and 1980, real per capita income rose 15.5 percent while real median family income showed no significant change.

Per capita income is computed by dividing the total aggregate money income by the total population. Basically, it is the amount of income per person, for every man, woman, and child in the CPS noninstitutional population. Per capita income differs from family income in that it includes the income of all persons whereas family income is restricted to the income of related persons living in households. Changes in family income do not, therefore, reflect the changes in income for other segments of the population, such as unrelated individuals, or the fact that the characteristics of families are changing. Changes in living arrangements, such as declines in average family size or decreases in the proportion of families maintained by married couples, can affect the measurement of family income. Use of per capita income provides a measure that includes all population segments and that is less affected by changes in living arrangements.

The income estimates were obtained from the Census Bureau's Current Population Survey (CPS) of March 1987. The survey includes both the civilian noninstitutional population and an estimated 844,000

[6]The difference between the per capita incomes of Blacks and Hispanics was not statistically significant.

members of the Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post in the United States. The March 1987 CPS population was 238,789,000 persons, comprising 64,491,000 family householders, 140,968,000 other family members (including 51,277,000 children under 15 years old), 1,416,000 persons in unrelated subfamilies, and 31,914,000 unrelated individuals (including 235,000 children under 15 years old); unrelated individuals are persons living alone or not related to others in the household. The collection of income data in the survey, however, is restricted to persons 15 years old and over. (See table B.)

Household income differs from family income in that household income includes not only the income of all related persons in the household but also the income of any unrelated persons in the household. Household income also includes the income of one-person households. Family income is limited to the income of persons in a family household which, by definition, must contain two or more related persons.

Table B. Derivation of the CPS Universe and Population Characteristics of the March 1987 CPS

Population groups	Number (thous.)	Percent distribution
Total resident population	242,520	100.0
Minus:		
Civilian institutional population	2,887	1.2
Armed Forces living without families on post in the United States	844	0.3
Equals:		
Population total for the CPS universe.	238,789	98.5
Total CPS population	238,789	100.0
Civilian noninstitutional population	237,893	99.6
Armed Forces living off post or with families on post in the United States	896	0.4
Total CPS population	238,789	100.0
In families	205,459	86.0
Family householders	64,491	27.0
Married-couple families	51,537	21.6
Male householder, no wife present	2,510	1.1
Female householder, no husband present	10,445	4.4
Other family members	140,968	59.0
Spouse of householder	51,537	21.6
Other related members 15 and over	38,154	16.0
Male	20,610	8.6
Female	17,544	7.3
Other related members under 15	51,277	21.5
Male	26,268	11.0
Female	25,009	10.5
In unrelated subfamilies	1,416	0.6
Unrelated individuals	31,914	13.4
15 years and over	31,679	13.3
Male	14,481	6.1
Female	17,198	7.2
Under 15 years	235	0.1
Male	119	-
Female	116	-

Since the estimates in this report are based on a sample, they are subject to sampling variability. Particular care should be exercised in the interpretation of figures based on relatively small numbers of cases. Moreover, as in all field surveys of income, the figures are subject to errors of response and nonreporting. For further details see the section, "Reliability of Estimates," in appendix B.

Data on consumer income collected in the CPS are limited to money income received before payments of Federal, State, local, or Social Security (FICA) taxes and before any other types of deductions such as union dues or Medicare premiums. Money income is the sum of amounts received from earnings; Social Security and public assistance payments; dividends, interest, and rent; unemployment and worker's compensations; government and private employees pensions; and other periodic income. (Certain money receipts such as capital gains are not included.) Therefore, money income does not reflect the fact that some families receive part of their income in the form of noncash benefits such as food stamps, health benefits, and subsidized housing; that some farm families receive noncash benefits in the form of rent-free housing and goods produced and consumed on the farm; or that noncash benefits are also received by some nonfarm residents, such as the use of business transportation and facilities, full or partial payments by business for retirement programs, and medical and educational expenses. These elements should be considered when comparing income levels.

Moreover, readers should be aware that for many different reasons there is a tendency in household surveys for respondents to underreport their income.[7] Underreporting tends to be more pronounced for income sources that are not derived from earnings, such as Social Security, unemployment compensation, public assistance, and net income from interest, dividends, and rentals. Overall, income earned from wages or salary is much better reported than other sources of income, and when dollar imputations are assigned for nonreporting, total wage and salary income approximates independently derived estimates.

In recent years the Bureau of the Census has conducted research concerning alternative measures for valuing noncash or in-kind benefits. This research has focused on the valuation of in-kind food, housing, and medical care transfers received by the low-income population. Initial results of this research were published in 1982 in Technical Paper 50, *Alternative*

[7]The accuracy of reported and imputed CPS earnings and property income is discussed in a paper, "Measuring the Impact on Income Statistics of Reporting Differences Between the Current Population Survey and Administrative Sources," by Roger A. Herriot and Emmett F. Spiers, published in the American Statistical Association, *Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section,* 1975.

Methods for Valuing Selected In-Kind Transfer Benefits and Measuring Their Effect on Poverty. The Bureau has continued to update estimates yearly, with the most recent data being published in Technical Paper 57, *Estimates of Poverty Including the Value of Noncash Benefits: 1986.*

RELATED REPORTS

Current Population Survey. Other data based on the Current Population Survey showing the distributions of households, families, unrelated individuals, and persons by income levels have been published in Series P-60 reports, Nos. 1 to 107, 109, and 114 to 156. Frequently, tables showing the cross-classification of income and other characteristics have been published in the Series P-20 and P-23 reports of the Bureau of the Census and in the Special Labor Force Reports of the Bureau of Labor Statistics. An advance report showing 1986 income data cross-classified by selected characteristics of families, persons, and households, and the poverty population was issued as Series P-60, No. 157.

Data on educational attainment and expected lifetime earnings have been assembled from information collected in the Current Population Survey. These data appear in Series P-60, No. 139, *Lifetime Earnings Estimates for Men and Women in the United States: 1979.* Included in the report are estimates of expected lifetime earnings in 1981 constant dollars (based upon 1979-centered data) by years of school completed, age, and sex, for all persons and for year-round, full-time workers.

A historical and analytical summary of the income data collected in the Current Population Survey appears in Technical Paper 17, *Trends in the Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1947 to 1964,* published in 1967. This report contains detailed tables showing income distributions in constant (1964) dollars, mean incomes, fifths, and Gini ratios of families and unrelated individuals cross-classified by various characteristics, for the United States, nonfarm, and farm populations. Similar data are shown for males and females classified by the amount of their own income and various personal characteristics. An update to Technical Paper 17 can be obtained at cost by writing to the Bureau of the Census. The reproduced copy contains income summary measures such as means, medians, shares of aggregate income, and Gini ratios for families and persons by various demographic characteristics for the years 1947 through 1979 in constant 1977 dollars.

Data on the receipt of noncash benefits in 1985 appear in Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 155, *Receipt of Selected Noncash Benefits: 1985.* Unpublished data for 1986 can be obtained by writing to the Bureau of the Census.

Decennial census. Summary income statistics for households, families, and persons are presented in PHC80-2, Parts 2 to 53, *Census Tracts;* PHC80-3, Parts 2 to 53, *Summary Characteristics for Governmental Units and Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas;* PHC80-4, Parts 2 to 53, *Congressional Districts of the 98th Congress;* PHC80-S2, Parts 2 to 53, *Advance Estimates of Social, Economic, and Housing Characteristics;* PC80-1-C, Parts 2 to 53, *General Social and Economic Characteristics;* and PC80-1-D, Parts 2 to 53, *Detailed Population Characteristics.*

Statistics on income in 1979 collected in the March 1980 CPS differ from data from the 1980 decennial census despite the fact that the same basic concept was used in both instances. First, the CPS data excluded the institutional population and most members of the Armed Forces living on post; these two groups were included in the census. Second, college students were generally enumerated at their own homes in the CPS and classified as family members, but were enumerated at their college residence in the census, usually as secondary individuals.

Third, the small group of CPS interviewers was more experienced and had more intensive training and supervision than the large number of temporary census enumerators and may have more often obtained more accurate answers from respondents. Furthermore, approximately 95 percent of the households were self-enumerated in the 1980 census.

In general, the census provides higher estimates of income than the CPS. Median family income reported in the 1980 census was about $19,917, 1.7 percent higher than the comparable figure of $19,587 derived from the March 1980 CPS.[8]

[8]The differences between CPS and Census income estimates are discussed in a paper, "Quality and Comparability of Personal Income Data from Surveys and the Decennial Census," by George F. Patterson, presented at the Plenary Session of the Joint Advisory Committee Meeting on April 25, 1985, in Rosslyn, Virginia.

Table 1. Selected Characteristics of Households—Number of Households and Median Income in 1986 and 1985

(HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. AN ASTERISK (*) PRECEDING PERCENT CHANGE INDICATES STATISTICALLY SIGNIFICANT CHANGE AT THE 95-PERCENT CONFIDENCE LEVEL. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	1986			1985			PERCENT CHANGE (MEDIAN INCOME)	
		MEDIAN INCOME			MEDIAN INCOME			
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	VALUE (DOLLARS)	STANDARD ERROR (DOLLARS)	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	VALUE (DOLLARS)	STANDARD ERROR (DOLLARS)	IN CURRENT DOLLARS	IN 1986 DOLLARS
TOTAL	89 479	24 897	129	88 458	23 618	128	*5.4	*3.4
TYPE OF RESIDENCE								
NONFARM	87 775	24 979	128	86 653	23 703	129	*5.4	*3.4
FARM	1 704	21 655	750	1 805	20 166	872	7.4	5.4
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	69 361	26 692	141	68 363	25 573	132	*4.4	*2.4
1,000,000 OR MORE	38 165	28 812	238	37 699	27 047	188	*6.5	*4.5
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	16 305	22 153	259	16 497	21 319	254	*3.9	2.0
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	21 860	34 003	352	21 203	31 809	239	*6.9	*4.9
UNDER 1,000,000	31 196	24 460	215	30 664	23 812	213	*2.7	0.8
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	13 020	21 359	272	12 934	21 113	268	1.2	-0.7
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	18 177	26 715	262	17 731	25 843	244	*3.4	1.4
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	20 118	19 667	256	20 094	18 350	257	*7.2	*5.2
REGION								
NORTHEAST	18 873	26 494	231	18 562	25 485	225	*4.0	2.0
MIDWEST	21 973	24 851	240	21 847	23 551	240	*5.5	*3.5
SOUTH	30 620	22 578	209	30 311	21 397	178	*5.5	*3.5
WEST	18 014	27 001	268	17 738	25 782	270	*4.7	*2.8
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]								
WHITE	77 284	26 175	127	76 576	24 908	133	*5.1	*3.1
BLACK	9 922	15 080	296	9 797	14 819	288	1.8	-0.2
HISPANIC ORIGIN	5 418	18 352	478	5 213	17 465	408	5.1	3.1
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER								
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	61 735	30 377	133	61 038	28 668	153	*6.0	*4.0
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	48 573	32 923	188	47 976	31 216	149	*5.5	*3.5
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	1 569	20 109	636	1 533	18 346	728	*9.6	7.5
WIDOWED	1 721	13 569	470	1 664	13 181	659	2.9	1.0
DIVORCED	3 887	22 967	571	3 839	22 138	377	3.7	1.8
SINGLE	5 985	21 129	346	6 026	20 193	364	*4.6	2.7
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	27 744	13 827	154	27 420	13 471	157	2.6	0.7
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	2 964	32 217	603	2 957	30 137	686	*6.9	4.9
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	2 638	9 736	374	2 551	9 506	349	2.4	0.5
WIDOWED	9 570	9 784	139	9 699	9 466	134	*3.4	1.4
DIVORCED	6 487	15 933	272	6 430	15 815	303	0.7	-1.2
SINGLE	6 086	15 151	319	5 782	15 348	307	-1.3	-3.1
RELATIONSHIP TO HOUSEHOLDER								
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	83 986	24 569	134	83 244	23 282	132	*5.5	*3.5
ALL MEMBERS UNRELATED	3 860	29 935	593	3 722	28 772	746	4.0	2.1
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	1 634	29 187	1 115	1 492	27 886	934	4.7	2.7
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER								
15 TO 24 YEARS	5 197	15 310	309	5 503	15 049	279	1.7	-0.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	20 502	25 898	199	20 410	25 085	196	*3.2	1.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	18 703	32 787	310	17 997	31 066	232	*5.5	*3.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	13 211	35 660	339	13 099	33 223	388	*7.3	*5.3
55 TO 64 YEARS	12 868	26 776	335	12 852	25 557	329	*4.8	2.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	18 998	13 845	154	18 596	13 254	162	*4.5	2.5
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD								
1 PERSON	21 128	12 155	133	21 178	11 884	131	2.3	0.3
2 PERSONS	28 602	25 293	202	27 732	23 868	200	*6.0	*4.0
3 PERSONS	16 159	31 004	270	16 088	29 658	296	*4.5	*2.6
4 PERSONS	13 984	34 658	346	13 774	32 703	325	*6.0	*4.0
5 PERSONS	6 162	34 166	512	6 276	31 758	371	*7.6	*5.6
6 PERSONS	2 176	32 829	872	2 138	31 092	734	5.6	3.6
7 PERSONS OR MORE	1 268	27 836	1 126	1 272	28 260	1 360	-1.5	-3.4
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER								
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	12 043	11 595	158	12 335	11 309	157	2.5	0.6
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	6 540	10 413	212	6 618	10 124	195	2.9	0.9
8 YEARS	5 503	13 231	323	5 717	12 970	291	2.0	0.1
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	42 991	21 875	139	42 338	20 934	140	*4.5	*2.5
1 TO 3 YEARS	10 968	15 524	242	11 067	15 171	225	2.3	0.4
4 YEARS	32 023	24 271	189	31 271	23 134	192	*4.9	*2.9
COLLEGE: TOTAL	34 445	35 460	208	33 785	33 250	244	*6.6	*4.6
1 TO 3 YEARS	15 456	28 644	296	15 300	27 337	240	*4.8	*2.8
4 YEARS OR MORE	18 989	41 677	318	18 485	39 506	358	*5.5	*3.5
TENURE								
OWNER OCCUPIED	57 258	30 587	147	56 408	29 001	161	*5.5	*3.5
RENTER OCCUPIED	30 687	17 024	142	30 516	16 518	139	*3.1	1.1
OCCUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	1 534	13 400	549	1 534	12 615	529	6.2	4.2

[1]PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 2. Households, by Total Money Income in 1967-86 (in Current Dollars), Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

(HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL	UNDER $2,500	$2,500 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $7,499	$7,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME: VALUE (DOL.)	MEDIAN INCOME: STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME: VALUE (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME: STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)
ALL RACES																	
1986	89 479	100.0	2.5	5.0	6.4	5.3	5.7	5.3	10.4	9.6	16.6	15.5	16.8	24 897	129	30 759	125
1985	88 458	100.0	2.4	5.2	6.8	5.6	6.0	5.4	10.9	10.0	17.0	15.8	14.8	23 618	128	29 066	115
1984	86 789	100.0	2.5	5.4	7.1	6.1	6.4	5.7	11.4	10.4	16.9	15.3	12.8	22 415	102	27 464	101
1983[F]	85 290	100.0	2.8	6.2	7.2	6.4	7.0	6.0	11.9	10.8	17.0	14.1	10.5	21 018	95	25 609	95
1982	83 918	100.0	2.9	6.7	7.8	6.5	7.2	6.3	12.2	11.4	16.9	13.2	8.9	20 171	91	24 309	90
1981	83 527	100.0	2.9	7.6	7.6	7.1	7.7	6.7	12.3	11.4	17.2	12.1	7.2	19 074	100	22 787	83
1980	82 368	100.0	3.0	8.7	8.3	7.5	7.9	7.0	13.3	12.2	16.5	10.3	5.3	17 710	91	21 063	77
1979	80 776	100.0	3.7	9.5	8.4	8.1	8.8	7.2	14.1	12.3	15.6	8.2	4.1	16 461	78	19 554	74
1978	77 330	100.0	4.3	10.4	9.7	8.7	9.1	7.6	15.3	12.2	13.6	6.2	3.0	15 064	61	17 730	68
1977	76 030	100.0	5.3	11.2	10.7	9.6	9.5	8.5	15.6	11.5	11.5	4.6	2.1	13 572	51	16 100	49
1976	74 142	100.0	6.0	11.8	11.2	10.1	10.1	9.0	16.4	10.7	9.6	3.4	1.6	12 686	47	14 922	46
1975	72 867	100.0	6.8	13.1	11.6	10.8	11.0	9.5	15.9	9.6	7.8	2.7	1.1	11 800	48	13 779	43
1974[F]	71 163	100.0	7.6	13.0	12.1	11.5	12.2	9.7	15.3	8.7	6.7	2.1	1.0	11 197	43	13 094	41
1973	69 859	100.0	9.2	13.8	12.6	12.0	12.6	10.0	14.6	7.5	5.2	1.7	0.9	10 512	40	12 157	37
1972	68 251	100.0	10.8	14.2	13.5	13.1	13.0	9.9	13.2	6.0	4.1	1.4	0.7	9 697	37	11 286	35
1971	66 676	100.0	12.2	14.6	14.4	14.3	13.8	9.6	11.7	4.8	3.1	0.9	0.5	9 028	35	10 383	33
1970	64 778	100.0	12.9	14.5	14.9	15.4	13.8	9.4	11.0	4.2	2.6	0.9	0.5	8 734	32	10 001	32
1969	63 401	100.0	13.6	14.8	15.9	16.1	14.1	9.0	9.8	3.6	2.1	0.7	0.4	8 389	31	9 544	30
1968	62 214	100.0	14.5	16.0	17.9	17.1	13.7	8.1	7.8	2.6	1.5	0.5	0.3	7 743	28	8 760	28
1967	60 813	100.0	16.5	16.6	19.8	17.2	12.7	6.7	6.1	2.2	1.4	0.5	0.3	7 143	26	7 989	26
WHITE																	
1986	77 284	100.0	2.0	4.0	6.0	5.0	5.5	5.1	10.3	9.7	17.0	17.3	17.9	26 175	127	32 040	137
1985	76 576	100.0	2.1	4.4	6.4	5.3	5.8	5.4	10.8	10.1	17.5	16.5	15.8	24 908	133	30 259	127
1984	75 328	100.0	2.1	4.5	6.6	5.8	6.2	5.6	11.3	10.6	17.6	16.0	13.7	23 647	119	28 597	111
1983[F]	74 170	100.0	2.3	5.2	6.6	6.0	6.9	5.9	12.0	11.2	17.7	14.8	11.3	22 035	99	26 679	103
1982	73 182	100.0	2.4	5.7	7.3	6.2	6.9	6.3	12.3	11.7	17.6	13.9	9.6	21 117	96	25 311	99
1981	72 845	100.0	2.4	6.6	7.2	6.9	7.5	6.7	12.4	11.8	18.0	12.8	7.8	20 153	93	23 742	90
1980	71 872	100.0	2.5	7.7	7.7	7.2	7.8	6.9	13.5	12.6	17.4	10.9	5.8	18 684	96	21 913	84
1979	70 766	100.0	3.1	8.6	7.9	7.8	8.6	7.2	14.4	12.8	16.3	8.8	4.5	17 259	82	20 325	81
1978	68 628	100.0	3.7	9.4	9.3	8.5	9.0	7.6	15.6	12.8	14.2	5.6	3.3	15 660	69	18 387	74
1977	66 934	100.0	4.5	10.4	10.1	9.3	9.4	8.6	16.2	12.1	12.2	4.9	2.3	14 272	60	16 729	54
1976	65 353	100.0	5.2	10.8	10.8	10.0	10.2	9.1	17.0	11.3	10.2	3.7	1.7	13 289	55	15 496	50
1975	64 392	100.0	5.9	12.1	11.3	10.7	11.0	9.8	16.5	10.1	8.4	2.9	1.3	12 340	45	14 288	47
1974[F]	62 984	100.0	6.6	12.1	11.6	11.3	12.5	10.0	16.0	9.1	7.2	2.3	1.1	11 710	44	13 579	44
1973	61 965	100.0	8.2	12.9	12.1	11.9	12.9	10.4	15.3	8.0	5.6	1.9	1.0	11 017	42	12 627	40
1972	60 818	100.0	9.8	13.1	13.0	13.2	13.5	10.4	13.9	6.4	4.5	1.5	0.7	10 173	39	11 725	38
1971	59 463	100.0	11.1	13.7	14.0	14.5	14.3	10.0	12.3	5.1	3.3	1.0	0.6	9 443	36	10 759	35
1970	57 575	100.0	11.8	13.7	14.5	15.6	14.3	9.8	11.5	4.4	2.8	1.0	0.5	9 097	35	10 351	34
1969	56 248	100.0	12.3	13.8	15.4	16.5	14.7	9.5	10.4	3.8	2.3	0.8	0.4	8 755	32	9 898	33
1968	55 394	100.0	13.3	14.9	17.8	17.7	14.3	8.5	8.3	2.8	1.6	0.6	0.3	8 062	30	9 075	30
1967	54 188	100.0	15.1	15.6	19.7	17.9	13.3	7.1	6.5	2.4	1.5	0.5	0.3	7 449	27	8 281	28
BLACK AND OTHER RACES																	
1986	12 195	100.0	5.3	11.1	9.1	7.0	7.2	6.2	10.8	9.1	13.4	11.1	9.6	16 773	282	22 641	282
1985	11 882	100.0	4.8	10.9	9.7	7.7	7.7	5.8	11.8	9.0	13.4	11.2	7.9	16 273	251	21 380	255
1984	11 460	100.0	5.2	11.4	10.8	8.2	8.1	6.5	11.6	8.7	12.6	10.1	6.8	14 902	249	20 015	230
1983[F]	11 120	100.0	6.2	12.9	11.0	8.8	7.9	6.5	11.2	8.5	12.3	9.5	5.0	13 697	247	18 468	208
1982	10 736	100.0	6.2	13.3	11.2	8.7	9.0	6.2	11.3	9.8	12.6	7.9	3.8	13 152	266	17 479	199
1981	10 682	100.0	6.4	14.4	11.9	8.9	9.5	6.7	11.4	8.5	12.1	7.4	2.8	12 212	175	16 274	180
1980	10 496	100.0	6.8	15.5	12.2	9.6	8.8	7.1	12.0	9.3	10.6	5.9	2.2	11 691	183	15 243	174
1979	10 010	100.0	8.2	16.0	12.2	10.0	9.8	6.9	11.9	9.1	10.1	4.4	1.4	10 923	175	14 103	164
1978	9 302	100.0	9.2	17.4	12.4	10.4	9.7	7.0	13.0	7.7	8.8	3.5	0.8	10 130	174	12 920	157
1977	9 095	100.0	11.2	17.4	15.2	11.3	9.8	7.4	11.7	7.4	6.3	1.8	0.6	8 922	108	11 473	97
1976	8 789	100.0	11.9	19.3	14.6	11.1	9.8	8.1	12.0	6.6	4.9	1.1	0.5	8 403	114	10 654	91
1975	8 476	100.0	13.8	20.2	13.8	12.0	10.6	7.6	11.2	5.6	4.0	1.0	0.2	7 935	103	9 904	84
1974[F]	8 179	100.0	15.1	19.8	15.8	12.4	10.3	7.5	9.6	5.6	2.8	0.7	0.3	7 417	102	9 354	81
1973	7 894	100.0	17.1	21.1	16.5	12.8	10.4	7.0	8.6	3.7	2.2	0.5	0.2	6 779	93	8 471	80
1972	7 633	100.0	19.2	22.7	17.4	12.3	9.2	6.5	8.1	2.6	1.3	0.4	0.2	6 153	94	7 793	79
1971	7 213	100.0	21.9	21.9	17.5	12.9	9.9	5.9	6.3	2.3	1.0	0.3	0.1	5 834	82	7 277	72
1970	6 800	100.0	22.5	21.5	16.4	13.4	9.5	5.4	6.1	2.0	1.1	0.1	0.1	5 722	75	7 037	72
1969	6 626	100.0	23.7	22.9	20.0	13.3	8.5	4.8	4.6	1.4	0.7	0.1	0.1	5 454	74	6 539	67
1968	6 411	100.0	25.3	25.4	19.0	12.5	8.3	4.2	3.6	1.1	0.6	0.1	–	4 927	69	6 044	63
1967	6 258	100.0	28.6	25.5	19.9	11.2	7.1	3.3	2.5	1.1	0.6	0.1	0.1	4 522	69	5 458	59

[F] BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1967 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK-AND-OTHER-RACES HOUSEHOLDS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS; THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1986, DATA ARE BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 2. Households, by Total Money Income in 1967-86 (in Current Dollars), Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

(HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION												MEDIAN INCOME		MEAN INCOME	
		TOTAL	UNDER $2,500	$2,500 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $7,499	$7,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)
BLACK																	
1986	9 922	100.0	5.8	12.8	9.9	7.7	7.1	6.5	10.9	9.3	12.9	10.2	6.9	15 080	296	20 232	275
1985	9 797	100.0	5.0	12.6	10.6	8.2	7.9	6.2	12.4	8.5	12.9	9.9	5.8	14 819	288	19 335	251
1984	9 480	100.0	5.5	13.0	11.5	8.8	8.5	6.8	11.9	8.7	11.7	8.8	4.8	13 471	259	17 966	221
1983[r]	9 243	100.0	6.6	14.4	11.9	9.0	8.3	6.9	11.6	8.4	11.8	8.0	3.2	12 473	233	16 614	204
1982	8 916	100.0	6.7	15.0	11.9	9.0	9.4	6.4	11.2	9.7	12.0	6.4	2.2	11 968	192	15 747	197
1981	8 961	100.0	6.8	16.1	12.7	9.4	9.5	6.9	11.4	8.2	10.9	6.3	1.7	11 309	190	14 856	180
1980	8 847	100.0	7.3	17.0	13.0	10.0	9.0	7.3	11.8	8.9	9.6	4.9	1.3	10 764	203	13 970	172
1979	8 586	100.0	8.7	17.2	12.9	10.7	9.9	6.8	11.8	8.6	9.1	3.7	0.7	10 133	185	13 002	160
1978	8 066	100.0	9.9	18.8	12.8	10.7	9.7	7.2	12.6	7.3	7.9	2.6	0.5	9 411	199	12 027	157
1977	7 977	100.0	11.8	18.3	15.9	11.7	9.9	7.1	11.4	6.7	5.3	1.4	0.4	8 422	113	10 791	96
1976	7 776	100.0	12.6	20.3	15.1	11.3	9.8	7.8	11.7	6.0	4.3	0.9	0.2	7 902	98	10 096	90
1975	7 489	100.0	14.8	21.6	14.0	12.1	10.8	7.4	10.4	4.8	3.3	0.7	-	7 408	109	9 247	82
1974[r]	7 263	100.0	16.3	20.6	16.5	12.7	10.2	7.5	8.8	4.8	2.0	0.4	0.1	6 964	84	8 661	77
1973	7 040	100.0	18.0	21.8	16.7	12.8	10.4	6.9	8.0	3.1	1.8	0.4	0.1	6 485	101	8 053	80
1972	6 809	100.0	20.4	22.9	17.4	12.5	9.1	6.3	7.7	2.2	1.2	0.4	0.2	5 938	89	7 501	80
1971	6 576	100.0	22.9	22.7	17.7	13.0	9.8	5.3	5.6	2.1	0.7	0.1	0.1	5 578	83	6 912	71
1970	6 180	100.0	23.4	21.9	16.6	13.2	9.5	5.1	5.5	1.8	0.7	0.1	0.1	5 537	76	6 761	73
1969	6 053	100.0	24.5	23.5	20.1	13.3	8.2	4.5	4.3	1.1	0.4	-	0.1	5 292	78	6 300	67
1968	5 670	100.0	26.0	26.4	19.0	12.3	8.1	3.9	3.0	0.9	0.4	0.1	-	4 754	69	5 790	61
1967	5 728	100.0	30.0	26.0	20.1	10.6	6.6	3.0	2.0	1.0	0.4	0.1	0.1	4 325	72	5 197	58
HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]																	
1986	5 418	100.0	3.8	7.3	7.9	7.7	8.5	6.4	11.9	10.3	15.3	11.8	9.2	18 352	478	23 173	381
1985	5 213	100.0	3.4	7.4	9.6	8.2	8.5	6.2	12.2	10.8	15.2	11.1	7.3	17 465	408	21 823	355
1984	4 883	100.0	3.9	8.5	9.3	8.0	7.8	7.0	11.7	11.4	15.3	11.2	5.9	16 992	426	21 129	412
1983[r]	4 666	100.0	4.1	8.5	11.2	8.3	8.0	7.5	13.0	12.0	13.4	9.3	4.7	15 794	403	19 346	372
1982	4 085	100.0	4.3	8.7	11.6	8.6	9.0	7.3	13.7	10.8	13.5	9.1	3.5	15 178	401	18 732	380
1981	3 980	100.0	3.8	8.7	10.4	8.9	9.2	8.1	14.2	11.5	13.5	8.5	3.1	15 300	419	18 373	351
1980	3 906	100.0	4.7	10.6	10.6	10.3	10.0	8.4	14.1	10.3	13.1	5.7	2.3	13 651	370	16 674	332
1979	3 684	100.0	4.6	11.4	10.9	9.9	11.4	8.5	15.1	10.9	10.6	5.0	1.8	13 042	376	15 780	317
1978	3 291	100.0	5.4	12.6	12.2	11.0	12.5	8.3	15.4	10.2	8.4	3.0	0.9	11 803	286	13 942	282
1977	3 304	100.0	6.1	13.7	13.9	12.7	12.8	9.0	14.3	8.8	6.1	2.2	0.5	10 647	187	12 565	194
1976	3 081	100.0	6.0	16.1	15.2	13.0	11.6	8.9	14.1	7.1	4.2	1.5	0.3	9 569	204	11 308	184
1975	2 948	100.0	9.3	16.5	16.7	13.4	12.3	9.2	12.7	5.5	3.3	0.8	0.5	8 865	196	10 524	187
1974[r]	2 897	100.0	6.0	17.4	16.9	13.9	12.9	9.9	11.7	5.0	3.0	0.9	0.3	8 906	195	10 317	168
1973	2 722	100.0	8.9	18.5	17.7	15.3	15.6	7.7	11.3	4.0	2.2	0.4	0.3	8 144	185	9 462	154
1972	2 655	100.0	10.4	20.3	19.2	17.4	12.9	6.9	8.0	2.7	1.6	0.3	0.4	7 677	150	8 824	150

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1]PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1967 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK-AND-OTHER-RACES HOUSEHOLDS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS; THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1986, DATA ARE BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 3. Households, by Total Money Income in 1967-86 (in Constant 1986 Dollars), Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

(HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR.)

RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION												MEDIAN INCOME		MEAN INCOME	
		TOTAL	UNDER $2,500	$2,500 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $7,499	$7,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	VALUE (DOL.)	STAND-ARD ERROR (DOL.)	VALUE (DOL.)	STAND-ARD ERROR (DOL.)
ALL RACES																	
1986	89 479	100.0	2.5	5.0	6.4	5.3	5.7	5.3	10.4	9.6	16.6	16.5	16.8	24 697	129	30 759	125
1985	88 458	100.0	2.4	5.0	6.7	5.6	5.9	5.4	10.9	9.9	16.9	16.0	15.3	24 072	130	29 625	117
1984	86 789	100.0	2.4	4.9	6.8	5.8	5.9	5.8	10.9	10.0	16.9	15.9	14.6	23 661	108	28 991	107
1983[r]	85 290	100.0	2.6	5.2	6.6	6.1	6.1	6.0	11.3	10.1	17.1	15.6	13.5	23 131	105	28 184	105
1982	83 918	100.0	2.6	5.3	7.1	6.0	6.2	6.0	11.0	10.5	17.3	15.3	12.6	22 913	103	27 614	102
1981	83 527	100.0	2.4	5.2	7.0	6.1	6.2	6.1	11.2	10.1	17.4	15.9	12.4	22 995	121	27 472	100
1980	82 368	100.0	2.1	5.2	6.8	6.2	5.6	6.0	11.1	9.9	18.3	16.2	12.7	23 565	121	28 027	102
1979	80 776	100.0	2.0	4.7	6.5	5.7	5.6	5.1	11.2	9.7	17.7	17.6	14.2	24 866	118	29 538	112
1978	77 330	100.0	1.8	4.3	6.6	5.7	5.7	5.3	10.4	9.6	18.1	17.7	14.7	25 317	103	29 798	114
1977	76 030	100.0	1.8	4.5	6.6	6.2	5.6	5.7	10.7	9.6	18.1	17.6	13.6	24 557	92	29 131	89
1976	74 142	100.0	1.9	4.7	6.5	5.9	5.9	5.4	10.9	9.8	18.8	17.3	13.0	24 435	91	28 741	89
1975	72 867	100.0	2.0	4.7	6.9	6.0	6.1	5.4	10.7	10.8	18.4	16.9	12.2	24 039	98	28 071	88
1974[r]	71 163	100.0	1.8	4.5	6.5	5.5	5.7	5.3	10.3	11.1	18.5	17.6	13.3	24 896	96	29 114	91
1973	69 859	100.0	2.1	4.4	6.0	5.6	5.5	5.1	10.1	10.1	18.5	18.1	14.5	25 936	99	29 995	91
1972	68 251	100.0	2.1	4.9	6.2	5.5	5.2	5.3	10.1	10.2	19.0	17.8	13.7	25 415	97	29 580	92
1971	66 676	100.0	2.4	5.4	6.1	5.5	5.2	5.6	10.6	10.9	19.6	17.1	11.7	24 442	95	28 110	89
1970	64 778	100.0	2.5	5.6	5.8	5.3	5.1	5.4	10.5	10.8	20.2	17.0	11.8	24 662	90	28 240	90
1969	63 401	100.0	2.4	5.6	5.7	5.0	5.2	5.0	10.1	11.3	20.2	17.8	11.8	25 091	93	28 545	90
1968	62 214	100.0	2.5	5.7	5.6	5.2	5.0	5.0	11.2	11.3	21.3	16.8	10.3	24 403	88	27 608	88
1967	60 813	100.0	3.0	6.2	5.9	5.5	4.9	5.2	11.8	11.8	20.6	15.4	9.6	23 458	85	26 236	85
WHITE																	
1986	77 284	100.0	2.0	4.0	6.0	5.0	5.5	5.1	10.3	9.7	17.0	17.3	17.9	26 175	127	32 040	137
1985	76 576	100.0	2.0	4.2	6.2	5.3	5.7	5.3	10.7	10.1	17.4	16.7	16.4	25 387	136	30 841	129
1984	75 328	100.0	2.0	4.0	6.3	5.5	5.7	5.7	10.9	10.2	17.5	16.7	15.6	24 962	126	30 187	117
1983[r]	74 170	100.0	2.1	4.3	6.0	5.7	6.0	5.8	11.2	10.4	17.7	16.4	14.4	24 250	109	29 361	113
1982	73 182	100.0	2.2	4.4	6.6	5.7	5.9	5.8	11.1	10.7	17.9	16.1	13.7	23 988	109	28 752	112
1981	72 845	100.0	2.0	4.3	6.4	5.7	6.0	5.9	11.2	10.4	18.0	16.8	13.4	24 296	112	28 623	109
1980	71 872	100.0	1.7	4.3	6.3	5.7	5.4	5.8	11.1	10.0	18.9	17.1	13.7	24 662	128	29 158	112
1979	70 766	100.0	1.8	3.9	5.9	5.2	5.4	5.0	11.0	9.9	18.2	18.4	15.2	26 071	124	30 703	122
1978	68 028	100.0	1.6	3.7	6.0	5.3	5.6	5.2	10.2	9.7	18.5	18.6	15.7	26 319	116	30 902	124
1977	66 934	100.0	1.7	3.7	6.2	5.8	5.3	5.5	10.5	9.6	18.6	18.6	14.5	25 823	109	30 269	98
1976	65 353	100.0	1.7	4.0	6.0	5.4	5.6	5.2	10.9	9.9	19.2	18.2	13.9	25 596	106	29 847	96
1975	64 392	100.0	1.8	4.0	6.3	5.6	5.9	5.3	10.5	10.8	19.0	17.7	13.1	25 139	92	29 108	96
1974[r]	62 984	100.0	1.6	3.8	6.1	5.1	5.4	5.1	10.1	11.2	19.1	18.4	14.2	26 036	98	30 192	98
1973	61 965	100.0	1.8	3.8	5.6	5.2	5.2	4.9	9.7	10.2	19.0	19.1	15.5	27 182	104	31 155	99
1972	60 618	100.0	1.9	4.3	5.6	5.0	4.9	5.0	9.9	10.3	19.7	18.6	14.7	26 663	102	30 730	100
1971	59 463	100.0	2.2	4.8	5.6	5.1	5.0	5.3	10.3	10.9	20.3	17.9	12.6	25 565	97	29 128	95
1970	57 575	100.0	2.3	5.1	5.3	4.9	4.8	5.1	10.2	10.9	20.9	17.9	12.6	25 687	99	29 228	96
1969	56 248	100.0	2.1	5.0	5.3	4.6	4.9	4.7	9.8	11.3	20.9	18.8	12.6	26 185	96	29 604	99
1968	55 394	100.0	2.2	5.2	5.2	4.8	4.7	4.8	10.9	11.5	22.0	17.7	11.0	25 408	95	28 601	95
1967	54 188	100.0	2.7	5.7	5.4	5.1	4.6	5.0	11.5	12.0	21.5	16.3	10.2	24 463	89	27 195	92
BLACK AND OTHER RACES																	
1986	12 195	100.0	5.3	11.1	9.1	7.0	7.2	6.2	10.8	9.1	13.4	11.1	9.6	16 773	282	22 641	282
1985	11 682	100.0	4.8	10.6	9.9	7.6	7.6	5.7	11.9	8.9	13.4	11.2	8.4	16 586	256	21 791	260
1984	11 460	100.0	4.8	10.7	10.4	8.4	7.5	7.1	11.1	8.7	13.0	10.5	7.9	15 731	263	21 128	243
1983[r]	11 120	100.0	5.6	11.2	10.5	9.1	6.7	6.9	11.5	8.1	12.9	10.5	7.0	15 074	272	20 325	229
1982	10 736	100.0	5.2	11.4	10.5	8.3	8.1	7.2	10.6	9.3	13.5	10.1	5.7	14 940	302	19 855	226
1981	10 682	100.0	4.9	11.3	11.0	8.8	7.6	7.4	11.1	8.7	13.5	10.2	5.7	14 723	211	19 620	217
1980	10 496	100.0	4.3	11.5	10.0	9.0	7.1	7.1	11.5	9.0	14.2	10.1	6.4	15 556	244	20 283	232
1979	10 010	100.0	4.0	10.1	10.0	8.7	7.3	6.1	12.5	8.7	14.0	11.8	6.8	16 500	264	21 304	248
1978	9 302	100.0	3.3	9.3	11.0	8.2	6.9	6.7	11.3	9.2	15.0	11.2	7.7	17 025	292	21 714	264
1977	9 095	100.0	3.0	10.2	10.2	9.1	8.2	6.8	12.3	9.1	14.0	10.6	6.7	16 143	195	20 759	176
1976	8 789	100.0	3.1	9.6	10.9	8.9	7.9	6.9	11.6	9.2	15.3	10.6	5.9	16 185	220	20 521	175
1975	8 476	100.0	3.7	9.9	11.1	9.0	7.6	6.0	12.0	10.8	14.2	10.4	5.4	16 165	210	20 177	171
1974[r]	8 179	100.0	3.3	9.7	10.0	8.6	7.7	7.0	12.0	10.5	14.0	11.4	5.8	16 491	227	20 798	160
1973	7 894	100.0	3.9	8.8	9.8	8.8	7.9	7.1	12.8	9.6	14.5	10.6	6.2	16 726	229	20 901	197
1972	7 633	100.0	3.8	9.4	10.3	8.9	7.4	7.9	12.3	9.6	13.6	11.2	5.5	16 126	246	20 425	207
1971	7 213	100.0	4.2	9.6	10.8	8.7	7.3	7.6	12.7	10.5	13.6	10.2	4.8	15 795	222	19 701	195
1970	6 800	100.0	4.7	10.2	9.3	8.3	7.3	7.4	12.9	10.2	14.7	10.0	4.9	16 157	212	19 871	203
1969	6 626	100.0	4.4	10.5	8.9	8.5	7.8	7.3	13.0	11.2	14.4	9.2	4.7	16 312	221	19 557	200
1968	6 411	100.0	4.9	10.3	9.0	8.7	8.3	7.5	13.4	10.0	14.6	9.0	4.2	15 528	217	19 048	199
1967	6 258	100.0	5.3	10.7	10.0	9.7	7.6	7.6	14.2	9.9	12.9	8.0	4.1	14 850	227	17 924	194

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1967 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK-AND-OTHER-RACES HOUSEHOLDS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS; THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1986, DATA ARE BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 3. Households, by Total Money Income in 1967-86 (in Constant 1986 Dollars), Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

(HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR.)

RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION												MEDIAN INCOME		MEAN INCOME	
		TOTAL	UNDER $2,500	$2,500 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $7,499	$7,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	VALUE (DOL.)	STAND-ARD ERROR (DOL.)	VALUE (DOL.)	STAND-ARD ERROR (DOL.)
BLACK																	
1986	9 922	100.0	5.8	12.8	9.9	7.7	7.1	6.5	10.9	9.3	12.9	10.2	6.9	15 080	296	20 232	275
1985	9 797	100.0	5.0	12.2	10.8	8.1	7.8	6.1	12.5	8.3	13.0	10.0	6.2	15 104	294	19 707	256
1984	9 480	100.0	5.0	12.2	11.2	9.0	7.8	7.4	11.6	8.7	12.2	9.2	5.6	14 220	273	18 965	233
1983[r]	9 243	100.0	6.0	12.4	11.5	9.6	6.8	7.2	12.0	8.3	12.4	9.0	5.0	13 727	256	18 284	225
1982	8 916	100.0	5.6	13.0	11.2	8.7	8.6	7.4	10.8	9.3	12.8	9.0	3.7	13 595	218	17 888	224
1981	8 961	100.0	5.3	12.7	11.9	9.2	7.9	7.4	11.2	8.7	12.6	9.1	4.0	13 634	229	17 910	217
1980	8 847	100.0	4.4	12.8	10.7	9.7	7.5	7.3	11.7	8.7	13.5	9.0	4.7	14 323	270	18 589	229
1979	8 586	100.0	4.1	11.1	10.6	9.2	7.7	6.4	12.8	8.6	13.4	10.7	5.3	15 307	279	19 641	242
1978	8 066	100.0	3.4	10.3	11.9	8.7	7.1	6.8	11.5	9.4	14.5	10.4	6.1	15 817	334	20 213	264
1977	7 977	100.0	2.9	11.0	10.7	9.5	8.4	7.1	12.7	9.0	13.5	9.8	5.3	15 238	204	19 525	174
1976	7 776	100.0	3.1	10.4	11.5	9.3	8.1	7.2	11.7	9.0	14.9	9.8	4.9	15 220	189	19 446	173
1975	7 489	100.0	3.9	10.6	11.7	9.7	7.7	6.1	12.0	11.0	13.6	9.4	4.3	15 092	222	18 838	167
1974[r]	7 263	100.0	3.6	10.5	10.5	9.0	7.6	7.6	12.5	10.5	13.8	10.3	4.2	15 484	187	19 257	171
1973	7 040	100.0	3.9	9.3	10.3	9.2	8.3	7.3	12.9	9.4	14.4	9.9	5.1	16 001	249	19 869	197
1972	6 609	100.0	3.9	10.1	10.8	9.0	7.4	7.8	12.4	9.8	13.3	10.7	4.7	15 563	233	19 659	210
1971	6 578	100.0	4.4	10.0	11.3	9.0	7.5	7.8	12.8	10.7	13.5	9.1	3.9	15 102	225	18 713	192
1970	6 180	100.0	4.9	10.7	9.6	8.7	7.5	7.4	13.1	10.1	14.5	9.3	4.1	15 635	215	19 091	206
1969	6 053	100.0	4.3	11.0	9.3	8.8	8.0	7.6	13.1	11.1	14.3	8.7	3.9	15 828	233	18 843	200
1968	5 670	100.0	4.8	10.7	9.5	9.1	8.5	7.9	13.6	10.1	14.2	8.3	3.5	14 983	217	18 248	192
1967	5 728	100.0	5.6	11.3	10.6	10.0	7.8	7.7	14.6	9.7	12.3	7.1	3.4	14 203	236	17 067	190
HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]																	
1986	5 418	100.0	3.8	7.3	7.9	7.7	8.5	6.4	11.9	10.3	15.3	11.8	9.2	18 352	478	23 173	381
1985	5 213	100.0	3.4	7.1	9.6	8.2	8.5	6.2	12.1	10.6	15.4	11.3	7.7	17 801	416	22 243	362
1984	4 883	100.0	3.7	7.9	8.9	7.7	6.9	7.5	11.8	10.5	16.2	11.6	7.2	17 937	450	22 304	435
1983[r]	4 666	100.0	3.8	7.0	10.0	8.7	7.5	6.9	13.8	10.3	14.9	10.9	6.3	17 382	444	21 291	409
1982	4 085	100.0	3.6	6.9	10.0	9.2	7.9	6.9	12.9	11.1	14.7	10.9	5.9	17 241	456	21 278	432
1981	3 980	100.0	3.1	5.9	9.0	7.7	8.1	7.0	12.9	12.1	15.9	11.9	6.3	18 445	505	22 150	423
1980	3 906	100.0	2.9	6.8	8.2	8.1	7.9	7.7	13.5	10.4	16.2	11.8	6.4	18 164	492	22 187	442
1979	3 684	100.0	2.5	5.6	7.8	7.0	7.4	6.2	14.6	11.1	17.4	12.6	7.8	19 701	568	23 837	479
1978	3 291	100.0	2.7	4.7	8.1	7.2	7.3	7.0	13.8	10.9	17.8	13.7	7.0	19 837	481	23 432	474
1977	3 304	100.0	2.4	4.6	8.5	7.9	7.2	7.9	14.5	11.1	17.3	12.2	6.4	19 264	338	22 735	351
1976	3 081	100.0	2.1	6.6	9.1	7.7	8.7	6.4	14.3	11.0	17.1	12.1	5.2	18 431	393	21 780	354
1975	2 948	100.0	2.6	6.3	8.4	7.8	8.6	7.8	13.5	11.7	18.0	10.3	4.8	18 060	399	21 440	381
1974[r]	2 697	100.0	1.9	4.7	7.7	7.5	8.4	7.6	12.6	12.8	18.4	12.0	6.2	19 802	434	22 939	374
1973	2 722	100.0	2.7	3.6	7.4	6.7	7.8	7.5	14.6	11.7	17.6	14.2	6.2	20 094	456	23 346	380
1972	2 655	100.0	2.2	3.6	7.1	8.4	7.9	7.7	14.3	13.1	19.3	11.1	5.4	20 121	393	23 127	393

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1]PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1967 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK-AND-OTHER-RACES HOUSEHOLDS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS; THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1986, DATA ARE BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 4. Summary Measures of Characteristics and Income in 1986—Selected Characteristics of Households, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder

[HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL HOUSEHOLDS		PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS		AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	AGGREGATE MONEY INCOME		MEAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME (DOLS.)		INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD MEMBER
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		AMOUNT (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR	(DOL.)
ALL RACES										
TYPE OF RESIDENCE										
TOTAL	89 479	100.0	238 261	100.0	2.66	2 752.3	100.0	30 759	125	11 552
NONFARM	87 775	98.1	233 179	97.9	2.66	2 705.3	98.3	30 821	126	11 602
FARM	1 704	1.9	5 082	2.1	2.98	47.0	1.7	27 560	1 311	9 241
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	69 361	77.5	184 568	77.5	2.66	2 273.1	82.6	32 771	148	12 316
IN CENTRAL CITIES	29 325	32.8	73 544	30.9	2.51	822.1	29.9	28 036	210	11 179
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	40 037	44.7	111 024	46.6	2.77	1 450.9	52.7	36 240	203	13 069
1,000,000 OR MORE	38 165	42.7	102 007	42.8	2.67	1 340.9	48.7	35 133	213	13 145
IN CENTRAL CITIES	16 305	18.2	41 122	17.3	2.52	470.0	17.1	28 827	296	11 430
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	21 860	24.4	60 885	25.6	2.79	870.8	31.6	39 837	291	14 303
UNDER 1,000,000	31 196	34.9	82 561	34.7	2.65	932.2	33.9	29 881	200	11 291
IN CENTRAL CITIES	13 020	14.6	32 422	13.6	2.49	352.1	12.8	27 044	294	10 860
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	18 177	20.3	50 139	21.0	2.76	580.1	21.1	31 914	270	11 569
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	20 118	22.5	53 692	22.5	2.67	479.2	17.4	23 821	245	8 926
NONFARM	18 801	21.0	49 787	20.9	2.65	445.6	16.2	23 703	252	8 951
FARM	1 317	1.5	3 906	1.6	2.97	33.6	1.2	25 514	1 421	8 601
REGION										
TOTAL	89 479	100.0	238 261	100.0	2.66	2 752.3	100.0	30 759	125	11 552
NORTHEAST	18 873	21.1	49 498	20.8	2.62	622.5	22.6	32 982	250	12 576
MIDWEST	21 973	24.6	58 617	24.6	2.67	651.4	23.7	29 645	220	11 113
SOUTH	30 620	34.2	81 586	34.2	2.66	883.3	32.1	28 846	215	10 826
WEST	18 014	20.1	48 560	20.4	2.70	595.2	21.6	33 040	296	12 256
RELATIONSHIP TO HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	89 479	100.0	238 261	100.0	2.66	2 752.3	100.0	30 759	125	11 552
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	83 986	93.9	221 736	93.1	2.64	2 558.8	93.0	30 467	129	11 540
ALL MEMBERS UNRELATED	3 860	4.3	9 361	3.9	2.43	134.6	4.9	34 861	579	14 375
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	1 634	1.8	7 163	3.0	4.39	58.9	2.1	36 069	1 002	8 225
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	89 479	100.0	238 261	100.0	2.66	2 752.3	100.0	30 759	125	11 552
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	61 735	69.0	180 391	75.7	2.92	2 217.3	80.6	35 917	158	12 292
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	48 573	54.3	158 856	66.7	3.27	1 881.8	68.4	38 742	182	11 846
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	1 569	1.8	2 655	1.1	1.69	39.5	1.4	25 157	831	14 862
SEPARATED	1 150	1.3	2 002	0.8	1.74	29.1	1.1	25 281	953	14 522
OTHER	419	0.5	653	0.3	1.56	10.4	0.4	24 816	1 685	15 903
WIDOWED	1 721	1.9	2 667	1.1	1.55	33.3	1.2	19 372	619	12 499
DIVORCED	3 887	4.3	6 428	2.7	1.65	110.0	4.0	28 301	577	17 113
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	5 985	6.7	9 785	4.1	1.63	152.7	5.5	25 507	389	15 602
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	27 744	31.0	57 869	24.3	2.09	535.0	19.4	19 283	158	9 245
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	2 964	3.3	9 446	4.0	3.19	115.4	4.2	38 931	739	12 215
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	2 638	2.9	7 154	3.0	2.71	35.9	1.3	13 611	360	5 019
SEPARATED	2 142	2.4	6 121	2.6	2.86	28.9	1.0	13 489	397	4 720
OTHER	496	0.6	1 033	0.4	2.08	7.0	0.3	14 140	847	6 787
WIDOWED	9 570	10.7	14 996	6.3	1.57	141.8	5.2	14 815	216	9 454
DIVORCED	6 487	7.2	14 602	6.1	2.25	125.5	4.6	19 345	271	8 594
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	6 086	6.8	11 671	4.9	1.92	116.4	4.2	19 133	303	9 977
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	89 479	100.0	238 261	100.0	2.66	2 752.3	100.0	30 759	125	11 552
15 TO 24 YEARS	5 197	5.8	11 996	5.0	2.31	94.3	3.4	18 155	268	7 865
25 TO 34 YEARS	20 502	22.9	58 940	24.7	2.87	600.8	21.8	29 304	208	10 193
35 TO 44 YEARS	18 703	20.9	62 969	26.4	3.37	704.4	25.6	37 662	285	11 187
45 TO 54 YEARS	13 211	14.8	40 531	17.0	3.07	542.6	19.7	41 068	387	13 386
55 TO 64 YEARS	12 868	14.4	30 466	12.8	2.37	433.7	15.8	33 708	374	14 237
65 YEARS AND OVER	18 998	21.2	33 358	14.0	1.76	376.5	13.7	19 816	210	11 285
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD										
TOTAL	89 479	100.0	238 261	100.0	2.66	2 752.3	100.0	30 759	125	11 552
ONE PERSON	21 128	23.6	21 128	8.9	1.00	347.4	12.6	16 442	154	16 442
TWO PERSONS	28 602	32.0	57 857	24.3	2.00	895.3	32.5	31 302	214	15 474
THREE PERSONS	16 159	18.1	49 060	20.6	3.00	581.2	21.1	35 967	312	11 846
FOUR PERSONS	13 984	15.6	56 159	23.6	4.00	555.1	20.2	39 696	339	9 885
FIVE PERSONS	6 162	6.9	30 913	13.0	5.00	243.8	8.9	39 555	507	7 885
SIX PERSONS	2 176	2.4	13 138	5.5	6.00	85.0	3.1	39 066	938	6 470
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	1 268	1.4	10 006	4.2	7.89	44.6	1.6	35 159	1 149	4 454

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN JUNE 1984 AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 4. Summary Measures of Characteristics and Income in 1986—Selected Characteristics of Households, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

[HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL HOUSEHOLDS		PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS		AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	AGGREGATE MONEY INCOME		MEAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME (DOLS.)		INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD MEMBER (DOL.)
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		AMOUNT (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR	
ALL RACES--CONTINUED										
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	64 303	100.0	185 565	100.0	2.89	2 328.6	100.0	36 212	153	12 549
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	17 826	27.7	49 663	26.8	2.79	896.6	38.5	50 300	372	18 047
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL	8 960	13.9	25 618	13.8	2.86	461.5	19.8	51 507	528	18 014
ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS	6 864	10.7	19 912	10.7	2.90	360.6	15.5	52 542	626	18 111
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	2 096	3.3	5 706	3.1	2.72	100.9	4.3	48 118	935	17 674
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	8 866	13.8	24 064	13.0	2.71	435.1	18.7	49 080	523	18 082
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	1 605	2.5	4 800	2.6	2.99	90.5	3.9	56 392	1 000	18 861
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	15 767	24.5	41 814	22.5	2.65	553.9	23.8	35 127	296	13 246
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	1 868	2.9	4 991	2.7	2.67	72.4	3.1	38 761	812	14 503
SALES OCCUPATIONS	7 171	11.2	19 994	10.8	2.79	285.9	12.3	39 871	526	14 301
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	6 728	10.5	16 828	9.1	2.50	195.5	8.4	29 063	314	11 620
SERVICE WORKERS	6 777	10.5	18 658	10.1	2.75	154.6	6.6	22 815	303	8 287
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	323	0.5	805	0.4	2.49	3.6	0.2	11 202	937	4 492
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 444	2.2	4 208	2.3	2.91	50.3	2.2	34 866	715	11 963
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	5 010	7.8	13 645	7.4	2.72	100.7	4.3	20 090	315	7 377
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	2 294	3.6	7 183	3.9	3.13	51.7	2.2	22 516	621	7 192
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	1 077	1.7	3 261	1.8	3.05	27.7	1.2	25 721	1 104	8 443
OTHER AGRICULTURAL, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	1 217	1.9	3 902	2.1	3.21	24.0	1.0	19 680	623	6 140
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	10 634	16.5	33 950	18.3	3.19	358.7	15.4	33 735	262	10 567
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	3 691	5.7	11 872	6.4	3.22	127.1	5.5	34 433	429	10 704
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	6 943	10.8	22 077	11.9	3.18	231.7	9.9	33 364	331	10 493
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	10 919	17.0	34 009	18.3	3.11	310.4	13.3	28 426	231	9 127
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	4 801	7.5	14 891	8.0	3.10	135.9	5.8	28 313	336	9 129
TRANSPORTATION & MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	3 684	5.7	11 733	6.3	3.18	114.0	4.9	30 955	407	9 721
HANDLERS, EQPT. CLEANERS, HELPERS, & LABORERS	2 433	3.8	7 386	4.0	3.04	60.4	2.6	24 822	481	8 178
IN ARMED FORCES LAST YEAR	86	0.1	269	0.1	3.12	2.7	0.1	31 274	2 806	10 020
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]										
TOTAL	88 677	100.0	235 543	100.0	2.66	2 728.2	100.0	30 766	126	11 583
WORKED LAST YEAR	64 303	72.5	185 565	78.8	2.89	2 328.6	85.4	36 212	153	12 549
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	57 367	64.7	168 565	71.6	2.94	2 177.1	79.8	37 950	162	12 915
50 TO 52 WEEKS	46 926	52.9	138 942	59.0	2.96	1 904.9	69.8	40 594	183	13 710
48 TO 49 WEEKS	1 354	1.5	3 896	1.7	2.88	44.1	1.6	32 599	940	11 326
40 TO 47 WEEKS	2 856	3.2	8 200	3.5	2.87	84.4	3.1	29 544	544	10 289
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 643	3.0	7 671	3.3	2.90	68.3	2.5	25 843	567	8 902
14 TO 26 WEEKS	2 256	2.5	6 215	2.6	2.76	50.0	1.8	22 180	582	8 050
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 333	1.5	3 641	1.5	2.73	25.3	0.9	18 992	831	6 955
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	6 937	7.8	17 000	7.2	2.45	151.5	5.6	21 846	394	8 914
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 951	3.3	7 097	3.0	2.41	74.2	2.7	25 156	653	10 458
48 TO 49 WEEKS	244	0.3	596	0.3	2.45	5.4	0.2	22 002	2 216	8 988
40 TO 47 WEEKS	772	0.9	1 864	0.8	2.41	17.0	0.6	22 021	1 090	9 120
27 TO 39 WEEKS	776	0.9	1 916	0.8	2.47	16.1	0.6	20 726	995	8 392
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 023	1.2	2 592	1.1	2.53	19.9	0.7	19 441	1 077	7 673
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 172	1.3	2 934	1.2	2.50	19.0	0.7	16 203	760	6 470
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	24 374	27.5	49 979	21.2	2.05	399.7	14.6	16 397	150	7 997
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	89 479	100.0	238 261	100.0	2.66	2 752.3	100.0	30 759	125	11 552
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	6 540	7.3	16 993	7.1	2.60	94.2	3.4	14 408	225	5 545
8 YEARS	5 503	6.2	12 822	5.4	2.33	97.9	3.6	17 792	314	7 636
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	10 968	12.3	29 343	12.3	2.68	219.8	8.0	20 036	226	7 490
4 YEARS	32 023	35.8	87 200	36.6	2.72	887.0	32.2	27 700	153	10 172
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	15 456	17.3	41 219	17.3	2.67	511.4	18.6	33 086	273	12 406
4 YEARS OR MORE	18 989	21.2	50 685	21.3	2.67	942.0	34.2	49 608	373	18 586
4 YEARS	10 408	11.6	27 304	11.5	2.62	472.1	17.2	45 354	449	17 289
5 YEARS OR MORE	8 581	9.6	23 380	9.8	2.72	470.0	17.1	54 768	611	20 100
MOBILITY STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	89 479	100.0	238 261	100.0	2.66	2 752.3	100.0	30 759	125	11 552
SAME HOUSE (NON-MOVER)	73 420	82.1	197 249	82.8	2.69	2 323.6	84.4	31 649	140	11 780
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVER)	15 762	17.6	40 186	16.9	2.55	422.5	15.4	26 808	268	10 514
SAME COUNTY	10 226	11.4	26 388	11.1	2.58	262.8	9.5	25 704	322	9 961
DIFFERENT COUNTY	5 536	6.2	13 798	5.8	2.49	159.7	5.8	28 845	478	11 573
WITHIN A STATE	3 240	3.6	8 023	3.4	2.48	90.7	3.3	27 999	595	11 307
BETWEEN STATES	2 296	2.6	5 775	2.4	2.52	69.0	2.5	30 040	787	11 943
CONTIGUOUS	691	0.8	1 759	0.7	2.55	19.9	0.7	28 847	1 297	11 333
NONCONTIGUOUS	1 605	1.8	4 016	1.7	2.50	49.0	1.8	30 553	977	12 216
ABROAD	297	0.3	825	0.3	2.77	6.1	0.2	20 560	1 392	7 410

[1]EXCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.

Table 4. Summary Measures of Characteristics and Income in 1986—Selected Characteristics of Households, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

[HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL HOUSEHOLDS		PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS		AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	AGGREGATE MONEY INCOME		MEAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME (DOLS.)		INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD MEMBER
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		AMOUNT (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR	(DOL.)
WHITE										
TYPE OF RESIDENCE										
TOTAL	77 284	100.0	202 319	100.0	2.62	2 476.2	100.0	32 040	137	12 239
NONFARM	75 639	97.9	197 428	97.6	2.61	2 430.0	98.1	32 126	138	12 308
FARM	1 645	2.1	4 890	2.4	2.97	46.2	1.9	28 067	1 348	9 441
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	59 183	76.6	154 934	76.6	2.62	2 029.2	81.9	34 286	164	13 097
IN CENTRAL CITIES	22 325	28.9	53 905	26.6	2.41	674.9	27.3	30 229	251	12 520
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	36 859	47.7	101 029	49.9	2.74	1 354.3	54.7	36 743	213	13 405
1,000,000 OR MORE	31 539	40.8	82 723	40.9	2.62	1 171.7	47.3	37 150	241	14 164
IN CENTRAL CITIES	11 649	15.1	27 947	13.8	2.40	367.9	14.9	31 582	372	13 164
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	19 890	25.7	54 776	27.1	2.75	803.8	32.5	40 411	309	14 674
UNDER 1,000,000	27 644	35.8	72 211	35.7	2.61	857.5	34.6	31 018	216	11 875
IN CENTRAL CITIES	10 676	13.8	25 958	12.8	2.43	307.0	12.4	28 754	334	11 826
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	16 969	22.0	46 253	22.9	2.73	550.5	22.2	32 443	281	11 902
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	18 101	23.4	47 385	23.4	2.62	447.0	18.1	24 697	263	9 434
NONFARM	16 830	21.8	43 631	21.6	2.59	414.1	16.7	24 604	271	9 490
FARM	1 271	1.6	3 754	1.9	2.95	33.0	1.3	25 930	1 456	8 780
REGION										
TOTAL	77 284	100.0	202 319	100.0	2.62	2 476.2	100.0	32 040	137	12 239
NORTHEAST	16 749	21.7	43 431	21.5	2.59	569.0	23.0	33 973	268	13 101
MIDWEST	19 775	25.6	52 247	25.8	2.64	603.7	24.4	30 528	234	11 555
SOUTH	24 939	32.3	64 503	31.9	2.59	772.5	31.2	30 975	248	11 976
WEST	15 821	20.5	42 138	20.8	2.66	531.0	21.4	33 563	320	12 601
RELATIONSHIP TO HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	77 284	100.0	202 319	100.0	2.62	2 476.2	100.0	32 040	137	12 239
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	72 627	94.0	188 767	93.3	2.60	2 305.4	93.1	31 742	141	12 213
ALL MEMBERS UNRELATED	3 386	4.4	8 121	4.0	2.40	122.4	4.9	36 163	625	15 078
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	1 271	1.6	5 431	2.7	4.27	48.4	2.0	38 067	1 166	8 909
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	77 284	100.0	202 319	100.0	2.62	2 476.2	100.0	32 040	137	12 239
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	55 067	71.3	159 633	78.9	2.90	2 024.1	81.7	36 757	170	12 680
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	43 995	56.9	141 816	70.1	3.22	1 728.6	69.8	39 291	194	12 189
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	1 193	1.5	2 027	1.0	1.70	32.1	1.3	26 935	925	15 847
SEPARATED	855	1.1	1 487	0.7	1.74	23.5	0.9	27 487	1 061	15 804
OTHER	338	0.4	540	0.3	1.60	8.6	0.3	25 538	1 854	15 968
WIDOWED	1 436	1.9	2 080	1.0	1.45	29.3	1.2	20 428	699	14 105
DIVORCED	3 383	4.4	5 540	2.7	1.64	99.0	4.0	29 260	640	17 867
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	5 061	6.5	8 169	4.0	1.61	135.0	5.5	26 684	432	16 530
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	22 217	28.7	42 686	21.1	1.92	452.1	18.3	20 349	183	10 591
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	2 415	3.1	7 464	3.7	3.09	98.2	4.0	40 649	844	13 155
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	1 722	2.2	4 373	2.2	2.54	24.8	1.0	14 428	467	5 681
SEPARATED	1 357	1.8	3 664	1.8	2.70	19.8	0.8	14 560	534	5 391
OTHER	365	0.5	709	0.4	1.94	5.1	0.2	13 940	954	7 177
WIDOWED	8 329	10.8	12 092	6.0	1.45	126.9	5.1	15 238	238	10 495
DIVORCED	5 336	6.9	11 511	5.7	2.16	106.7	4.3	20 002	306	9 272
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	4 415	5.7	7 246	3.6	1.64	95.4	3.9	21 616	373	13 169
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	77 284	100.0	202 319	100.0	2.62	2 476.2	100.0	32 040	137	12 239
15 TO 24 YEARS	4 396	5.7	9 946	4.9	2.26	84.6	3.4	19 239	296	8 503
25 TO 34 YEARS	17 341	22.4	49 437	24.4	2.85	532.7	21.5	30 719	226	10 776
35 TO 44 YEARS	16 021	20.7	53 651	26.5	3.35	628.1	25.4	39 204	315	11 707
45 TO 54 YEARS	11 171	14.5	33 832	16.7	3.03	482.2	19.5	43 169	431	14 254
55 TO 64 YEARS	11 263	14.6	26 307	13.0	2.33	398.3	16.1	35 302	410	15 141
65 YEARS AND OVER	17 073	22.1	29 146	14.4	1.71	350.3	14.1	20 517	226	12 018
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD										
TOTAL	77 284	100.0	202 319	100.0	2.62	2 476.2	100.0	32 040	137	12 239
ONE PERSON	18 222	23.6	18 222	9.0	1.00	311.8	12.6	17 110	172	17 110
TWO PERSONS	25 567	33.1	51 608	25.5	2.00	830.8	33.6	32 496	230	16 099
THREE PERSONS	13 780	17.8	41 742	20.6	3.00	520.1	21.0	37 747	343	12 461
FOUR PERSONS	12 067	15.6	48 427	23.9	4.00	497.6	20.1	41 235	368	10 275
FIVE PERSONS	5 134	6.6	25 737	12.7	5.00	213.0	8.6	41 492	566	8 277
SIX PERSONS	1 700	2.2	10 263	5.1	6.00	71.1	2.9	41 814	1 106	6 927
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	814	1.1	6 319	3.1	7.76	31.7	1.3	38 991	1 530	5 024

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN JUNE 1984 AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 4. Summary Measures of Characteristics and Income in 1986—Selected Characteristics of Households, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

[HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL HOUSEHOLDS		PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS		AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	AGGREGATE MONEY INCOME		MEAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME (DOLS.)		INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD MEMBER
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		AMOUNT (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR	(DOL.)
WHITE--CONTINUED										
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	56 075	100.0	160 351	100.0	2.86	2 096.3	100.0	37 383	167	13 073
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	16 329	29.1	45 335	28.3	2.78	831.1	39.6	50 897	392	18 332
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL	8 364	14.9	23 889	14.9	2.86	435.2	20.8	52 038	551	18 219
ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS	6 433	11.5	18 653	11.6	2.90	342.1	16.3	53 172	652	18 338
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	1 931	3.4	5 236	3.3	2.71	93.2	4.4	48 261	980	17 795
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	7 965	14.2	21 446	13.4	2.69	395.8	18.9	49 699	556	18 457
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	1 459	2.6	4 363	2.7	2.99	83.0	4.0	56 898	1 065	19 029
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	13 742	24.5	36 028	22.5	2.62	497.8	23.7	36 224	325	13 816
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	1 647	2.9	4 400	2.7	2.67	65.2	3.1	39 583	872	14 813
SALES OCCUPATIONS	6 597	11.8	18 307	11.4	2.77	269.8	12.9	40 900	554	14 739
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	5 498	9.8	13 320	8.3	2.42	162.8	7.8	29 606	354	12 219
SERVICE WORKERS	5 048	9.0	13 415	8.4	2.66	122.2	5.8	24 212	360	9 112
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	173	0.3	388	0.2	2.24	1.9	0.1	10 874	994	4 865
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 196	2.1	3 531	2.2	2.95	43.0	2.1	35 997	793	12 190
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	3 679	6.6	9 496	5.9	2.58	77.3	3.7	21 010	377	8 140
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	2 090	3.7	6 591	4.1	3.15	48.5	2.3	23 186	661	7 352
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	1 058	1.9	3 244	2.0	3.07	27.5	1.3	26 028	1 118	8 490
OTHER AGRICULTURAL, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	1 032	1.8	3 347	2.1	3.24	20.9	1.0	20 271	670	6 249
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	9 720	17.3	30 920	19.3	3.18	331.2	15.8	34 072	275	10 711
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	3 358	6.0	10 779	6.7	3.21	115.8	5.5	34 480	450	10 741
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	6 363	11.3	20 141	12.6	3.17	215.4	10.3	33 857	344	10 695
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	9 074	16.2	27 854	17.4	3.07	263.4	12.6	29 021	250	9 455
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	3 928	7.0	11 909	7.4	3.03	112.9	5.4	28 748	355	9 482
TRANSPORTATION & MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	3 157	5.6	9 950	6.2	3.15	99.9	4.8	31 627	443	10 036
HANDLERS, EQPT. CLEANERS, HELPERS, & LABORERS	1 989	3.5	5 994	3.7	3.01	50.6	2.4	25 426	540	8 435
IN ARMED FORCES LAST YEAR	72	0.1	207	0.1	(b)	2.2	0.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]										
TOTAL	76 636	100.0	200 122	100.0	2.61	2 456.3	100.0	32 051	136	12 274
WORKED LAST YEAR	56 075	73.2	160 351	80.1	2.86	2 096.3	85.3	37 383	167	13 073
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	50 216	65.5	146 360	73.1	2.92	1 960.4	79.8	39 039	177	13 393
50 TO 52 WEEKS	41 386	54.0	121 779	60.9	2.94	1 721.6	70.1	41 598	198	14 137
48 TO 49 WEEKS	1 175	1.5	3 348	1.7	2.85	39.8	1.6	33 819	1 047	11 874
40 TO 47 WEEKS	2 400	3.1	6 705	3.4	2.79	72.7	3.0	30 310	606	10 847
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 303	3.0	6 596	3.3	2.86	61.1	2.5	26 542	617	9 268
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 862	2.4	5 045	2.5	2.71	43.4	1.8	23 309	671	8 603
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 090	1.4	2 907	1.5	2.67	21.8	0.9	20 010	925	7 500
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	5 859	7.6	13 971	7.0	2.38	135.9	5.5	23 188	434	9 725
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 523	3.3	5 863	2.9	2.33	66.6	2.7	26 391	717	11 319
48 TO 49 WEEKS	222	0.3	535	0.3	2.41	5.1	0.2	23 059	2 402	9 568
40 TO 47 WEEKS	667	0.9	1 594	0.8	2.39	15.4	0.6	23 045	1 216	9 646
27 TO 39 WEEKS	674	0.9	1 638	0.8	2.43	14.6	0.6	21 669	1 112	8 919
14 TO 26 WEEKS	850	1.1	2 096	1.0	2.46	17.0	0.7	19 966	1 100	8 102
13 WEEKS OR LESS	922	1.2	2 225	1.1	2.41	17.2	0.7	18 644	915	7 729
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	20 561	26.8	39 772	19.9	1.93	360.0	14.7	17 509	169	9 052
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	77 284	100.0	202 319	100.0	2.62	2 476.2	100.0	32 040	137	12 239
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	4 931	6.4	12 699	6.3	2.58	74.5	3.0	15 117	266	5 870
8 YEARS	4 896	6.3	11 129	5.5	2.27	89.4	3.6	18 263	339	8 035
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	8 915	11.5	22 886	11.3	2.57	186.5	7.5	20 920	257	8 149
4 YEARS	27 905	36.1	74 557	36.9	2.67	801.1	32.4	28 710	166	10 745
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	13 453	17.4	35 547	17.6	2.64	457.4	18.5	34 002	295	12 866
4 YEARS OR MORE	17 184	22.2	45 500	22.5	2.65	867.2	35.0	50 463	397	19 058
4 YEARS	9 466	12.2	24 358	12.0	2.59	434.7	17.6	46 210	481	17 845
5 YEARS OR MORE	7 778	10.1	21 143	10.5	2.72	432.5	17.5	55 606	649	20 456
MOBILITY STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	77 284	100.0	202 319	100.0	2.62	2 476.2	100.0	32 040	137	12 239
SAME HOUSE (NON-MOVER)	63 603	82.3	168 088	83.1	2.64	2 095.7	84.6	32 949	154	12 468
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVER)	13 475	17.4	33 695	16.7	2.50	376.0	15.2	27 899	294	11 157
SAME COUNTY	8 587	11.1	21 674	10.7	2.52	231.6	9.4	26 969	358	10 685
DIFFERENT COUNTY	4 888	6.3	12 021	5.9	2.46	144.4	5.8	29 533	507	12 009
WITHIN A STATE	2 835	3.7	6 895	3.4	2.43	81.9	3.3	28 891	655	11 880
BETWEEN STATES	2 053	2.7	5 126	2.5	2.50	62.4	2.5	30 420	798	12 183
CONTIGUOUS	622	0.8	1 583	0.8	2.54	18.3	0.7	29 385	1 358	11 549
NONCONTIGUOUS	1 431	1.9	3 543	1.8	2.48	44.2	1.8	30 871	980	12 466
ABROAD	205	0.3	536	0.3	2.61	4.5	0.2	22 134	1 672	8 486

[1]EXCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.

Table 4. Summary Measures of Characteristics and Income in 1986—Selected Characteristics of Households, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

[HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL HOUSEHOLDS		PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS		AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	AGGREGATE MONEY INCOME		MEAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME (DOLS.)		INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD MEMBER
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		AMOUNT (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR	(DOL.)
BLACK										
TYPE OF RESIDENCE										
TOTAL	9 922	100.0	28 872	100.0	2.91	200.7	100.0	20 232	275	6 952
NONFARM	9 872	99.5	28 700	99.4	2.91	200.1	99.7	20 266	276	6 971
FARM	49	0.5	172	0.6	(B)	0.7	0.3	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	8 239	83.0	23 557	81.6	2.86	175.4	87.4	21 288	314	7 446
IN CENTRAL CITIES	5 928	59.7	16 473	57.1	2.78	116.2	57.9	19 598	353	7 052
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	2 312	23.3	7 084	24.5	3.06	59.2	29.5	25 622	636	8 361
1,000,000 OR MORE	5 313	53.6	15 041	52.1	2.83	119.9	59.7	22 566	403	7 972
IN CENTRAL CITIES	3 926	39.6	10 939	37.9	2.79	80.2	40.0	20 431	449	7 333
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	1 387	14.0	4 102	14.2	2.96	39.7	19.8	28 614	835	9 674
UNDER 1,000,000	2 926	29.5	8 516	29.5	2.91	55.5	27.6	18 967	488	6 516
IN CENTRAL CITIES	2 001	20.2	5 534	19.2	2.77	35.9	17.9	17 964	563	6 496
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	925	9.3	2 982	10.3	3.22	19.5	9.7	21 137	942	6 555
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	1 682	17.0	5 315	18.4	3.16	25.3	12.6	15 058	591	4 766
NONFARM	1 641	16.5	5 173	17.9	3.15	24.8	12.3	15 093	600	4 787
FARM	42	0.4	142	0.5	(B)	0.6	0.3	(B)	(B)	(B)
REGION										
TOTAL	9 922	100.0	28 872	100.0	2.91	200.7	100.0	20 232	275	6 952
NORTHEAST	1 766	17.8	4 921	17.0	2.79	40.1	20.0	22 728	585	8 158
MIDWEST	1 905	19.2	5 490	19.0	2.88	39.9	19.9	20 938	606	7 264
SOUTH	5 305	53.5	15 995	55.4	3.02	98.2	48.9	18 516	311	6 141
WEST	945	9.5	2 465	8.5	2.61	22.5	11.2	23 771	952	9 116
RELATIONSHIP TO HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	9 922	100.0	28 872	100.0	2.91	200.7	100.0	20 232	275	6 952
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	9 277	93.5	26 454	91.6	2.85	184.9	92.1	19 933	283	6 990
ALL MEMBERS UNRELATED	326	3.3	879	3.0	2.69	7.4	3.7	22 535	1 351	8 366
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	318	3.2	1 539	5.3	4.83	8.5	4.2	26 572	1 813	5 499
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	9 922	100.0	28 872	100.0	2.91	200.7	100.0	20 232	275	6 952
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	5 006	50.5	15 162	52.5	3.03	131.6	65.6	26 287	435	8 680
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	3 307	33.3	12 153	42.1	3.67	101.5	50.6	30 694	547	8 353
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	307	3.1	498	1.7	1.63	5.5	2.8	18 068	2 075	11 115
SEPARATED	261	2.6	438	1.5	1.68	4.9	2.5	18 860	2 311	11 247
OTHER	45	0.5	61	0.2	(B)	0.6	0.3	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	257	2.6	528	1.8	2.06	3.5	1.8	13 783	1 287	6 707
DIVORCED	448	4.5	769	2.7	1.76	9.5	4.7	21 248	1 206	12 062
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	688	6.9	1 194	4.1	1.74	11.5	5.7	16 714	735	9 628
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	4 915	49.5	13 710	47.5	2.79	69.1	34.4	14 064	282	5 042
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	435	4.4	1 615	5.6	3.71	13.1	6.5	30 092	1 464	8 106
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	830	8.4	2 551	8.8	3.07	9.8	4.9	11 766	585	3 828
SEPARATED	729	7.3	2 291	7.9	3.14	8.4	4.2	11 523	604	3 665
OTHER	101	1.0	259	0.9	2.56	1.4	0.7	13 508	2 005	5 276
WIDOWED	1 116	11.2	2 646	9.2	2.37	12.5	6.2	11 187	430	4 717
DIVORCED	1 020	10.3	2 766	9.7	2.73	16.2	8.1	15 917	599	5 828
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	1 514	15.3	4 112	14.2	2.72	17.6	8.7	11 590	416	4 269
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	9 922	100.0	28 872	100.0	2.91	200.7	100.0	20 232	275	6 952
15 TO 24 YEARS	671	6.8	1 758	6.1	2.62	7.6	3.8	11 263	556	4 299
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 540	25.6	7 802	27.0	3.07	50.5	25.2	19 886	541	6 474
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 109	21.3	7 252	25.1	3.44	53.8	26.8	25 516	627	7 420
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 604	16.2	5 047	17.5	3.15	42.2	21.0	26 306	795	8 358
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 301	13.1	3 330	11.5	2.56	25.5	12.7	19 616	693	7 665
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 696	17.1	3 682	12.8	2.17	21.1	10.5	12 456	479	5 739
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD										
TOTAL	9 922	100.0	28 872	100.0	2.91	200.7	100.0	20 232	275	6 952
ONE PERSON	2 499	25.2	2 499	8.7	1.00	28.8	14.3	11 516	312	11 516
TWO PERSONS	2 440	24.6	5 042	17.5	2.00	47.2	23.5	19 362	513	9 371
THREE PERSONS	1 951	19.7	6 021	20.9	3.00	45.0	22.4	23 056	691	7 471
FOUR PERSONS	1 500	15.1	6 064	21.0	4.00	39.3	19.6	26 176	794	6 473
FIVE PERSONS	797	8.0	4 027	13.9	5.00	21.5	10.7	26 957	1 094	5 332
SIX PERSONS	374	3.8	2 265	7.8	6.00	10.6	5.3	28 276	1 689	4 666
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	361	3.6	2 953	10.2	8.19	8.4	4.2	23 320	1 264	2 849

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN JUNE 1984 AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

208 80098

Table 4. Summary Measures of Characteristics and Income in 1986—Selected Characteristics of Households, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

[HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL HOUSEHOLDS		PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS		AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	AGGREGATE MONEY INCOME		MEAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME (DOLS.)		INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD MEMBER
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		AMOUNT (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR	(DOL.)
BLACK--CONTINUED										
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	6 459	100.0	19 634	100.0	3.04	166.0	100.0	25 694	367	8 453
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	945	14.6	2 596	13.2	2.75	36.6	22.1	38 772	1 331	14 111
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL	386	6.0	1 062	5.4	2.76	15.7	9.4	40 592	2 069	14 734
ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS	262	4.1	731	3.7	2.80	10.2	6.1	38 853	2 560	13 900
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	124	1.9	331	1.7	2.67	5.5	3.3	44 259	3 451	16 574
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	559	8.7	1 533	7.8	2.74	21.0	12.6	37 516	1 735	13 679
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	47	0.7	133	0.7	(B)	2.4	1.4	(B)	(B)	(B)
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	1 619	25.1	4 565	23.3	2.82	41.0	24.7	25 337	630	8 986
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	150	2.3	384	2.0	2.56	4.1	2.5	27 409	2 108	10 723
SALES OCCUPATIONS	411	6.4	1 202	6.1	2.92	9.4	5.6	22 768	1 413	7 790
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	1 058	16.4	2 980	15.2	2.82	27.5	16.6	26 042	730	9 244
SERVICE WORKERS	1 465	22.7	4 482	22.8	3.06	26.3	15.8	17 942	572	5 863
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	141	2.2	395	2.0	2.81	1.4	0.8	9 969	1 141	3 552
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	224	3.5	622	3.2	2.78	6.5	3.9	29 193	1 767	10 504
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	1 100	17.0	3 464	17.6	3.15	18.3	11.0	16 673	602	5 293
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	152	2.4	435	2.2	2.85	1.7	1.0	10 968	1 131	3 842
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	11	0.2	18	0.1	(B)	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER AGRICULTURAL, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	142	2.2	417	2.1	2.94	1.6	1.0	11 590	1 156	3 941
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	692	10.7	2 242	11.4	3.24	19.7	11.9	28 467	1 072	8 787
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	253	3.9	791	4.0	3.13	8.0	4.8	31 670	1 612	10 131
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	439	6.8	1 451	7.4	3.31	11.7	7.0	26 619	1 397	8 054
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	1 575	24.4	5 265	26.8	3.34	40.2	24.3	25 560	666	7 644
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	702	10.9	2 413	12.3	3.44	18.7	11.3	26 635	1 134	7 753
TRANSPORTATION & MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	485	7.5	1 639	8.4	3.38	12.8	7.7	26 372	1 037	7 798
HANDLERS, EQPT. CLEANERS, HELPERS, & LABORERS	387	6.0	1 212	6.2	3.13	8.8	5.3	22 596	1 166	7 221
IN ARMED FORCES LAST YEAR	11	0.2	48	0.2	(B)	0.4	0.2	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]										
TOTAL	9 762	100.0	28 405	100.0	2.90	196.9	100.0	20 129	278	6 932
WORKED LAST YEAR	6 459	66.0	19 634	69.1	3.04	166.0	84.3	25 694	367	8 453
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	5 565	56.9	17 142	60.3	3.08	154.4	78.4	27 752	387	9 010
50 TO 52 WEEKS	4 272	43.7	13 071	46.0	3.06	129.5	65.8	30 314	449	9 908
48 TO 49 WEEKS	135	1.4	436	1.5	3.22	3.3	1.7	24 045	1 775	7 464
40 TO 47 WEEKS	383	3.9	1 264	4.4	3.30	8.9	4.5	23 227	1 087	7 043
27 TO 39 WEEKS	271	2.8	858	3.0	3.16	5.5	2.8	20 151	1 449	6 371
14 TO 26 WEEKS	306	3.1	911	3.2	2.98	4.8	2.4	15 625	1 113	5 244
13 WEEKS OR LESS	197	2.0	601	2.1	3.05	2.5	1.3	12 849	2 122	4 215
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	894	9.1	2 492	8.8	2.79	11.5	5.8	12 881	872	4 620
50 TO 52 WEEKS	354	3.6	997	3.5	2.82	5.7	2.9	16 019	1 388	5 681
48 TO 49 WEEKS	12	0.1	31	0.1	(B)	0.1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	63	0.8	199	0.7	2.40	1.1	0.6	13 555	1 747	5 658
27 TO 39 WEEKS	84	0.9	239	0.8	2.84	1.2	0.6	13 758	1 751	4 838
14 TO 26 WEEKS	149	1.5	417	1.5	2.79	2.1	1.1	14 011	3 476	5 014
13 WEEKS OR LESS	212	2.2	609	2.1	2.88	1.4	0.7	6 531	799	2 269
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	3 324	34.0	8 771	30.9	2.64	31.0	15.7	9 314	225	3 529
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	9 922	100.0	28 872	100.0	2.91	200.7	100.0	20 232	275	6 952
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 407	14.2	3 647	12.6	2.59	16.5	8.2	11 693	436	4 512
8 YEARS	525	5.3	1 428	4.9	2.72	6.9	3.4	13 099	779	4 812
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 853	18.7	5 845	20.2	3.15	29.3	14.6	15 801	505	5 009
4 YEARS	3 532	35.6	10 859	37.6	3.07	70.0	34.9	19 814	389	6 445
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 574	15.9	4 401	15.2	2.80	40.6	20.2	25 804	816	9 227
4 YEARS OR MORE	1 032	10.4	2 693	9.3	2.61	37.5	18.7	36 392	1 183	13 938
4 YEARS	601	6.1	1 590	5.5	2.64	19.6	9.8	32 678	1 289	12 356
5 YEARS OR MORE	430	4.3	1 103	3.8	2.56	17.9	8.9	41 580	2 139	16 219
MOBILITY STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	9 922	100.0	28 872	100.0	2.91	200.7	100.0	20 232	275	6 952
SAME HOUSE (NON-MOVER)	8 091	81.5	23 599	81.7	2.92	167.3	83.3	20 673	304	7 088
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVER)	1 789	18.0	5 141	17.8	2.87	32.8	16.3	18 312	650	6 374
SAME COUNTY	1 291	13.0	3 781	13.1	2.93	21.7	10.8	16 818	605	5 741
DIFFERENT COUNTY	499	5.0	1 360	4.7	2.73	11.1	5.5	22 182	1 703	8 133
WITHIN A STATE	314	3.2	873	3.0	2.78	6.4	3.2	20 505	1 381	7 377
BETWEEN STATES	185	1.9	487	1.7	2.64	4.6	2.3	25 032	3 936	9 487
CONTIGUOUS	50	0.5	120	0.4	(B)	0.8	0.4	(B)	(B)	(B)
NONCONTIGUOUS	135	1.4	367	1.3	2.73	3.8	1.9	28 099	5 255	10 302
ABROAD	41	0.4	132	0.5	(B)	0.7	0.3	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]EXCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.

Table 4. Summary Measures of Characteristics and Income in 1986—Selected Characteristics of Households, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

[HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL HOUSEHOLDS		PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS		AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	AGGREGATE MONEY INCOME		MEAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME (DOLS.)		INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD MEMBER (DOL.)
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		AMOUNT (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR	
HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]										
TYPE OF RESIDENCE										
TOTAL	5 418	100.0	18 554	100.0	3.42	125.6	100.0	23 173	381	6 767
NONFARM	5 384	99.4	18 426	99.3	3.42	124.9	99.5	23 195	382	6 777
FARM	34	0.6	127	0.7	(B)	0.7	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	5 016	92.6	17 152	92.4	3.42	118.7	94.6	23 667	401	6 922
IN CENTRAL CITIES	2 998	55.3	9 904	53.4	3.30	63.0	50.2	21 007	465	6 358
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	2 019	37.3	7 247	39.1	3.59	55.8	44.4	27 617	698	7 693
1,000,000 OR MORE	3 482	64.3	11 907	64.2	3.42	86.1	68.6	24 719	504	7 229
IN CENTRAL CITIES	2 117	39.1	6 968	37.6	3.29	45.2	36.0	21 350	568	6 487
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	1 365	25.2	4 939	26.6	3.62	40.9	32.6	29 946	898	8 275
UNDER 1,000,000	1 534	28.3	5 245	28.3	3.42	32.7	26.0	21 280	631	6 226
IN CENTRAL CITIES	880	16.3	2 936	15.8	3.33	17.8	14.2	20 182	800	6 052
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	654	12.1	2 308	12.4	3.53	14.9	11.9	22 758	1 012	6 447
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	402	7.4	1 402	7.6	3.49	6.8	5.4	17 001	1 305	4 871
NONFARM	380	7.0	1 339	7.2	3.52	6.4	5.1	16 944	1 288	4 813
FARM	21	0.4	63	0.3	(B)	0.4	0.3	(B)	(B)	(B)
REGION										
TOTAL	5 418	100.0	18 554	100.0	3.42	125.6	100.0	23 173	381	6 767
NORTHEAST	1 097	20.2	3 409	18.4	3.11	22.8	18.1	20 762	609	6 678
MIDWEST	325	6.0	1 152	6.2	3.54	7.9	6.3	24 410	1 178	6 890
SOUTH	1 785	32.9	5 963	32.1	3.34	39.9	31.8	22 369	549	6 697
WEST	2 211	40.8	8 030	43.3	3.63	54.9	43.7	24 836	525	6 840
RELATIONSHIP TO HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	5 418	100.0	18 554	100.0	3.42	125.6	100.0	23 173	381	6 767
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	5 030	92.8	17 038	91.8	3.39	114.4	91.1	22 748	394	6 715
ALL MEMBERS UNRELATED	205	3.8	587	3.2	2.87	6.0	4.8	29 295	2 107	10 223
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	184	3.4	929	5.0	5.06	5.1	4.1	27 983	1 858	5 531
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	5 418	100.0	18 554	100.0	3.42	125.6	100.0	23 173	381	6 767
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	3 632	67.0	13 294	71.7	3.66	97.4	77.6	26 813	487	7 325
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	2 858	52.7	11 570	62.4	4.05	81.6	65.0	28 548	569	7 052
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	160	3.0	355	1.9	2.21	3.0	2.4	18 871	1 503	8 522
SEPARATED	93	1.7	186	1.0	1.99	1.7	1.4	18 321	2 107	9 194
OTHER	67	1.2	169	0.9	(B)	1.3	1.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	60	1.1	133	0.7	(B)	0.8	0.7	(B)	(B)	(B)
DIVORCED	191	3.5	390	2.1	2.04	4.4	3.5	23 216	1 710	11 393
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	362	6.7	846	4.6	2.34	7.5	6.0	20 680	1 247	8 846
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	1 787	33.0	5 260	28.3	2.94	28.2	22.4	15 774	511	5 356
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	261	4.8	1 008	5.4	3.87	7.1	5.7	27 287	1 598	7 052
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	383	7.1	1 255	6.8	3.28	4.2	3.4	11 037	837	3 367
SEPARATED	333	6.1	1 107	6.0	3.32	3.5	2.8	10 504	819	3 160
OTHER	50	0.9	148	0.8	(B)	0.7	0.6	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	290	5.4	700	3.8	2.41	4.2	3.4	14 570	1 336	6 042
DIVORCED	433	8.0	1 168	6.4	2.74	7.0	5.6	16 085	934	5 866
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	420	7.7	1 109	6.0	2.64	5.6	4.5	13 461	912	5 095
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	5 418	100.0	18 554	100.0	3.42	125.6	100.0	23 173	381	6 767
15 TO 24 YEARS	524	9.7	1 572	8.5	3.00	8.3	6.6	15 854	819	5 286
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 650	30.5	5 832	31.4	3.53	37.1	29.6	22 487	627	6 364
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 300	24.0	5 158	27.8	3.97	33.6	26.8	25 835	755	6 513
45 TO 54 YEARS	807	14.9	2 988	16.1	3.70	23.7	18.8	29 298	1 249	7 917
55 TO 64 YEARS	589	10.9	1 756	9.5	2.98	13.8	11.0	23 443	1 189	7 868
65 YEARS AND OVER	546	10.1	1 248	6.7	2.28	9.1	7.2	16 587	1 065	7 266
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD										
TOTAL	5 418	100.0	18 554	100.0	3.42	125.6	100.0	23 173	381	6 767
ONE PERSON	810	15.0	810	4.4	1.00	10.2	8.1	12 534	549	12 534
TWO PERSONS	1 170	21.6	2 403	13.0	2.00	25.3	20.1	21 627	704	10 526
THREE PERSONS	1 048	19.3	3 211	17.3	3.00	24.6	19.6	23 446	801	7 649
FOUR PERSONS	1 132	20.9	4 630	25.0	4.00	32.3	25.7	28 511	956	6 970
FIVE PERSONS	695	12.8	3 535	19.1	5.00	18.2	14.5	26 165	1 296	5 145
SIX PERSONS	307	5.7	1 885	10.2	6.00	8.2	6.6	26 897	1 556	4 376
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	257	4.8	2 080	11.2	8.08	6.8	5.5	26 583	1 633	3 290

[1]PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN JUNE 1984 AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 4. Summary Measures of Characteristics and Income in 1986—Selected Characteristics of Households, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

[HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL HOUSEHOLDS		PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS		AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	AGGREGATE MONEY INCOME		MEAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME (DOLS.)		INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD MEMBER
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		AMOUNT (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR	(DOL.)
HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]--CONTINUED										
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	4 085	100.0	14 483	100.0	3.55	109.4	100.0	26 781	447	7 554
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	560	13.7	1 759	12.1	3.14	22.9	21.0	40 984	1 729	13 041
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL	283	6.9	953	6.6	3.36	11.6	10.6	41 081	2 586	12 214
ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS	213	5.2	746	5.2	3.50	9.1	8.3	42 477	3 277	12 146
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	70	1.7	207	1.4	(B)	2.6	2.4	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	276	6.6	806	5.6	2.92	11.3	10.3	40 885	2 286	14 019
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	32	0.8	117	0.8	(B)	2.0	1.8	(B)	(B)	(B)
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	800	19.6	2 381	16.4	2.98	23.1	21.1	28 845	1 060	9 695
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	78	1.9	241	1.7	3.10	2.5	2.3	32 205	3 293	10 378
SALES OCCUPATIONS	296	7.2	908	6.3	3.07	9.0	8.2	30 376	2 122	9 901
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	427	10.4	1 232	8.5	2.89	11.6	10.6	27 173	1 181	9 410
SERVICE WORKERS	608	14.9	2 089	14.4	3.44	12.3	11.2	20 231	869	5 886
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	41	1.0	131	0.9	(B)	0.6	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	68	1.7	227	1.6	(B)	2.2	2.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	498	12.2	1 731	12.0	3.47	9.5	8.7	19 152	875	5 516
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	292	7.2	1 331	9.2	4.55	5.3	4.9	18 180	1 111	3 996
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	21	0.5	86	0.6	(B)	0.4	0.4	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER AGRICULTURAL, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	271	6.6	1 244	8.6	4.59	4.9	4.5	18 016	1 066	3 925
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	740	18.1	2 839	19.6	3.84	20.0	18.3	27 047	843	7 048
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	235	5.8	915	6.3	3.89	6.8	6.2	29 024	1 483	7 467
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	504	12.3	1 924	13.3	3.81	13.2	12.0	26 124	1 020	6 849
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	1 078	26.4	4 062	28.0	3.77	25.6	23.4	23 773	685	6 309
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	532	13.0	1 979	13.7	3.72	12.5	11.4	23 458	906	6 310
TRANSPORTATION & MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	270	6.6	1 051	7.3	3.89	7.7	7.0	28 287	1 628	7 277
HANDLERS, EQPT. CLEANERS, HELPERS, & LABORERS	275	6.7	1 032	7.1	3.75	5.5	5.0	19 948	1 146	5 322
IN ARMED FORCES LAST YEAR	7	0.2	23	0.2	(B)	0.1	0.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]										
TOTAL	5 381	100.0	18 421	100.0	3.42	124.7	100.0	23 167	383	6 768
WORKED LAST YEAR	4 085	75.9	14 463	78.6	3.55	109.4	87.8	26 781	447	7 554
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	3 666	68.1	13 048	70.8	3.56	102.8	82.4	28 034	476	7 877
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 790	51.9	9 969	54.2	3.58	85.0	68.2	30 465	551	8 511
48 TO 49 WEEKS	111	2.1	319	1.7	2.87	3.1	2.5	27 630	3 976	9 624
40 TO 47 WEEKS	218	4.0	737	4.0	3.39	5.6	4.5	25 908	1 599	7 643
27 TO 39 WEEKS	259	4.8	958	5.2	3.69	4.9	3.9	18 717	1 076	5 071
14 TO 26 WEEKS	171	3.2	616	3.3	3.61	2.8	2.2	16 322	1 601	4 524
13 WEEKS OR LESS	117	2.2	430	2.3	3.68	1.4	1.1	12 128	1 311	3 298
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	419	7.8	1 434	7.8	3.42	6.6	5.3	15 817	1 007	4 620
50 TO 52 WEEKS	170	3.2	523	2.8	3.08	3.1	2.5	18 484	1 880	6 000
48 TO 49 WEEKS	10	0.2	36	0.2	(B)	0.2	0.2	(B)	(B)	(B)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	42	0.8	157	0.9	(B)	0.7	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	48	0.9	178	1.0	(B)	0.7	0.6	(B)	(B)	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	81	1.5	311	1.7	3.85	1.1	0.9	13 834	2 000	3 590
13 WEEKS OR LESS	70	1.3	230	1.3	(B)	0.8	0.6	(B)	(B)	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 296	24.1	3 938	21.4	3.04	15.3	12.2	11 777	515	3 877
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	5 418	100.0	18 554	100.0	3.42	125.6	100.0	23 173	381	6 767
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 433	26.5	5 345	28.8	3.73	21.8	17.4	15 230	476	4 084
8 YEARS	446	8.2	1 669	9.0	3.74	8.4	6.7	18 880	1 083	5 042
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	836	15.4	2 909	15.7	3.48	15.9	12.7	19 065	789	5 480
4 YEARS	1 475	27.2	4 931	26.6	3.34	36.8	29.3	24 972	657	7 471
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	745	13.7	2 293	12.4	3.08	22.6	18.0	30 297	1 167	9 841
4 YEARS OR MORE	483	8.9	1 407	7.6	2.91	20.0	15.9	41 338	1 822	14 191
4 YEARS	273	5.0	797	4.3	2.91	10.6	8.4	38 790	2 222	13 313
5 YEARS OR MORE	210	3.9	610	3.3	2.91	9.4	7.5	44 663	3 005	15 338
MOBILITY STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	5 418	100.0	18 554	100.0	3.42	125.6	100.0	23 173	381	6 767
SAME HOUSE (NON-MOVER)	4 140	76.4	14 466	78.0	3.49	101.5	80.8	24 506	446	7 014
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVER)	1 223	22.6	3 919	21.1	3.21	23.5	18.7	19 243	715	6 002
SAME COUNTY	963	17.8	3 142	16.9	3.26	18.7	14.9	19 403	831	5 946
DIFFERENT COUNTY	260	4.8	778	4.2	2.99	4.8	3.9	18 651	1 349	6 230
WITHIN A STATE	160	3.0	510	2.7	3.18	3.1	2.5	19 593	1 853	6 160
BETWEEN STATES	99	1.8	268	1.4	2.69	1.7	1.4	17 134	1 848	6 362
CONTIGUOUS	27	0.5	85	0.5	(B)	0.5	0.4	(B)	(B)	(B)
NONCONTIGUOUS	72	1.3	183	1.0	(B)	1.2	1.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
ABROAD	55	1.0	169	0.9	(B)	0.6	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1] EXCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.
[2] PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 5. Residence and Tenure—Households, by Total Money Income in 1986 and Region

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL				INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
					TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OC-CUPIED	RENTER OC-CUPIED	OC-CUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	OWNER OC-CUPIED	RENTER OC-CUPIED	OC-CUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	OWNER OC-CUPIED	RENTER OC-CUPIED	OC-CUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	OWNER OC-CUPIED	RENTER OC-CUPIED	OC-CUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	OWNER OC-CUPIED	RENTER OC-CUPIED	OC-CUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT
UNITED STATES																
TOTAL	89 479	57 258	30 687	1 534	42 671	25 814	877	14 275	14 736	314	28 396	11 078	562	14 588	4 873	657
UNDER $2,500	2 219	899	1 201	119	530	944	52	218	652	17	312	292	35	368	258	67
$2,500 TO $4,999 . . .	4 458	1 614	2 631	173	873	2 042	76	394	1 426	42	479	615	34	741	609	97
$5,000 TO $7,499 . . .	5 738	2 537	3 048	153	1 582	2 445	75	661	1 583	31	921	862	45	955	603	77
$7,500 TO $9,999 . . .	4 735	2 394	2 172	169	1 540	1 810	85	631	1 147	29	909	663	56	854	362	84
$10,000 TO $12,499 . .	5 128	2 553	2 465	110	1 643	2 042	66	600	1 268	26	1 043	774	41	910	423	43
$12,500 TO $14,999 . .	4 726	2 517	2 087	123	1 660	1 699	83	605	1 022	35	1 056	677	48	856	387	40
$15,000 TO $17,499 . .	4 922	2 696	2 123	102	1 787	1 755	69	642	1 028	17	1 145	727	53	910	368	33
$17,500 TO $19,999 . .	4 380	2 556	1 747	78	1 715	1 460	38	620	838	7	1 095	622	31	841	287	39
$20,000 TO $22,499 . .	4 637	2 739	1 809	88	1 852	1 533	47	734	820	17	1 118	713	29	888	276	41
$22,500 TO $24,999 . .	3 960	2 451	1 458	71	1 732	1 218	43	640	628	8	1 092	591	35	720	240	28
$25,000 TO $27,499 . .	4 230	2 637	1 539	55	1 875	1 325	26	670	698	12	1 205	627	14	761	214	29
$27,500 TO $29,999 . .	3 503	2 376	1 079	48	1 705	942	37	542	474	3	1 163	468	34	671	138	11
$30,000 TO $32,499 . .	4 057	2 805	1 214	38	2 061	1 049	28	714	528	6	1 347	521	22	744	165	10
$32,500 TO $34,999 . .	3 021	2 136	860	25	1 595	770	21	572	413	7	1 023	357	13	541	90	4
$35,000 TO $37,499 . .	3 348	2 442	864	42	1 901	767	27	568	397	12	1 333	370	15	542	96	15
$37,500 TO $39,999 . .	2 742	2 104	617	20	1 590	562	13	489	275	5	1 101	287	8	515	55	7
$40,000 TO $44,999 . .	4 934	3 814	1 079	41	3 082	978	30	919	438	11	2 163	540	19	732	102	11
$45,000 TO $49,999 . .	3 733	2 992	718	23	2 456	654	16	772	303	7	1 685	351	9	536	64	7
$50,000 TO $59,999 . .	5 804	4 879	904	21	4 173	845	14	1 215	365	7	2 958	480	7	706	60	7
$60,000 TO $74,999 . .	4 281	3 708	552	21	3 265	508	17	919	227	10	2 345	281	7	443	44	4
$75,000 AND OVER . . .	4 922	4 408	497	16	4 054	466	15	1 150	207	6	2 903	259	9	355	31	2
MEDIAN INCOME. . DOLS.	24 896	30 587	17 024	13 400	33 720	17 791	15 070	30 629	15 655	13 460	35 544	21 075	16 119	22 417	13 670	10 172
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	123	140	136	524	213	181	651	275	194	829	208	242	740	296	362	942
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLS.	30 759	36 148	21 340	18 030	39 430	22 172	20 790	36 452	20 047	20 313	40 926	24 999	21 056	26 549	16 933	14 349
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	119	161	141	677	196	158	1 658	329	201	1 693	243	249	1 350	290	346	816
NORTHEAST																
TOTAL	18 873	11 589	7 009	275	9 951	6 490	207	2 563	3 944	84	7 368	2 546	123	1 637	519	68
UNDER $2,500	368	121	237	11	99	211	9	36	161	-	63	50	9	22	26	2
$2,500 TO $4,999 . . .	821	227	575	18	183	535	12	83	394	4	101	141	8	44	40	6
$5,000 TO $7,499 . . .	1 282	403	844	36	322	775	22	120	536	13	201	240	9	81	69	13
$7,500 TO $9,999 . . .	959	439	494	26	354	454	17	114	268	8	240	166	9	64	40	9
$10,000 TO $12,499 . .	933	421	493	19	329	449	13	103	294	7	226	154	6	92	44	6
$12,500 TO $14,999 . .	810	423	364	24	340	325	22	108	203	12	232	122	9	83	39	2
$15,000 TO $17,499 . .	1 001	531	454	16	434	414	15	130	261	3	304	153	12	97	40	1
$17,500 TO $19,999 . .	973	559	397	16	458	362	10	135	198	4	323	164	7	101	35	6
$20,000 TO $22,499 . .	946	498	423	25	399	389	19	115	227	8	283	162	11	99	33	6
$22,500 TO $24,999 . .	812	468	335	10	378	312	6	108	182	2	270	130	4	89	23	4
$25,000 TO $27,499 . .	888	530	347	11	440	325	7	150	159	3	290	166	4	91	23	3
$27,500 TO $29,999 . .	707	446	252	9	358	236	7	93	124	-	264	112	7	89	16	2
$30,000 TO $32,499 . .	799	555	237	7	462	219	7	105	128	1	357	90	6	93	18	-
$32,500 TO $34,999 . .	622	404	212	5	348	203	5	97	128	1	251	75	4	56	9	-
$35,000 TO $37,499 . .	760	528	221	11	465	208	10	92	117	4	373	91	6	63	13	1
$37,500 TO $39,999 . .	548	402	142	3	348	138	3	98	76	3	250	62	-	55	5	-
$40,000 TO $44,999 . .	1 103	809	285	9	708	266	7	162	111	2	526	155	5	101	20	2
$45,000 TO $49,999 . .	833	664	161	7	587	151	3	124	78	1	463	73	2	77	10	5
$50,000 TO $59,999 . .	1 336	1 103	226	7	1 021	216	7	216	107	4	805	109	3	82	10	-
$60,000 TO $74,999 . .	1 043	889	154	1	805	150	1	157	82	1	647	68	-	84	4	-
$75,000 AND OVER . . .	1 327	1 168	156	3	1 114	153	3	217	69	-	898	64	3	53	3	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . DOLS.	26 494	33 576	17 776	15 555	35 391	18 065	16 375	29 899	15 917	14 241	35 865	21 279	17 555	25 722	15 147	11 340
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	253	434	340	1 495	350	363	1 609	844	393	1 835	376	508	2 077	892	1 148	4 355
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLS.	32 962	39 764	22 286	19 796	41 313	22 613	20 961	36 523	20 995	19 598	42 993	25 119	21 688	30 351	18 201	16 258
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	273	378	313	1 547	418	332	1 937	804	437	2 124	487	500	2 911	958	989	2 438
MIDWEST																
TOTAL	21 973	14 750	6 894	329	10 042	5 376	155	3 416	3 132	62	6 626	2 244	93	4 708	1 518	173
UNDER $2,500	467	190	263	15	102	192	12	50	139	3	51	53	8	88	70	3
$2,500 TO $4,999 . . .	1 125	382	711	31	177	556	17	76	415	12	101	142	5	205	155	15
$5,000 TO $7,499 . . .	1 453	642	781	30	353	571	11	179	367	9	174	184	2	289	210	19
$7,500 TO $9,999 . . .	1 118	606	468	43	335	363	16	155	242	7	180	121	8	271	106	28
$10,000 TO $12,499 . .	1 219	654	540	25	386	404	14	162	234	1	223	170	13	269	136	11
$12,500 TO $14,999 . .	1 188	671	487	30	403	353	12	154	223	7	249	130	5	268	135	18
$15,000 TO $17,499 . .	1 195	667	510	18	388	381	11	154	212	3	233	169	8	280	129	7
$17,500 TO $19,999 . .	1 117	683	410	24	427	326	10	162	162	2	245	143	8	256	84	14
$20,000 TO $22,499 . .	1 159	745	388	26	437	302	8	199	148	2	238	154	6	308	85	18
$22,500 TO $24,999 . .	1 005	688	303	14	440	213	9	168	101	4	272	112	5	248	90	5
$25,000 TO $27,499 . .	1 074	754	307	13	477	244	2	172	136	2	306	108	-	277	63	11
$27,500 TO $29,999 . .	977	722	247	9	480	205	3	159	128	2	321	77	2	242	42	5
$30,000 TO $32,499 . .	1 066	775	279	12	508	229	6	171	106	2	337	124	4	267	50	6
$32,500 TO $34,999 . .	755	572	182	2	375	148	-	144	71	-	231	77	-	196	34	2
$35,000 TO $37,499 . .	870	685	172	14	495	141	7	166	70	2	329	71	5	190	31	6
$37,500 TO $39,999 . .	722	572	144	6	391	125	3	112	52	-	279	73	3	181	19	2
$40,000 TO $44,999 . .	1 211	972	234	6	742	212	3	191	104	-	552	108	3	230	21	2
$45,000 TO $49,999 . .	935	796	134	4	601	112	3	165	59	-	436	74	3	195	22	1
$50,000 TO $59,999 . .	1 429	1 256	172	2	1 030	155	2	296	76	2	734	79	-	225	17	-
$60,000 TO $74,999 . .	955	860	93	2	740	82	2	197	54	-	543	48	2	120	11	-
$75,000 AND OVER . . .	932	857	71	5	754	62	4	165	33	3	589	29	1	102	9	1
MEDIAN INCOME. . DOLS.	24 851	29 895	15 964	14 135	33 223	16 636	14 307	28 393	14 170	9 820	35 142	20 182	16 644	23 709	14 027	14 016
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	253	286	282	1 122	463	334	1 835	638	435	2 936	429	547	2 187	588	614	2 111
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLS.	29 645	34 449	19 920	18 138	37 962	20 729	19 809	33 256	18 539	16 347	40 388	23 786	22 126	26 953	17 056	16 643
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	231	299	297	1 455	381	346	2 664	613	439	2 935	478	545	3 955	525	676	1 674

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS OF JUNE 1984 AND DOES NOT INCLUDED ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 5. Residence and Tenure—Households, by Total Money Income in 1986 and Region—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL				INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
					TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OC-CUPIED	RENTER OC-CUPIED	OC-CUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	OWNER OC-CUPIED	RENTER OC-CUPIED	OC-CUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	OWNER OC-CUPIED	RENTER OC-CUPIED	OC-CUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	OWNER OC-CUPIED	RENTER OC-CUPIED	OC-CUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	OWNER OC-CUPIED	RENTER OC-CUPIED	OC-CUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT
SOUTH																
TOTAL	30 620	20 480	9 471	668	14 092	7 523	322	5 033	4 275	81	9 059	3 248	241	6 389	1 949	345
UNDER $2,500	1 001	431	491	79	213	365	19	88	247	10	126	118	9	218	127	60
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 909	818	994	96	386	660	33	171	434	14	215	226	20	432	334	63
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 936	1 057	815	64	580	589	28	227	390	7	353	199	21	477	226	36
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 772	1 025	673	74	601	540	34	244	344	6	356	196	28	425	133	39
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 917	1 079	794	44	640	616	24	217	369	12	423	247	12	439	179	20
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 825	1 024	749	52	635	603	34	242	363	6	393	239	28	389	147	18
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 751	1 058	643	50	636	518	29	236	311	4	399	207	25	422	125	22
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 531	965	541	26	570	436	9	198	253	1	372	183	8	395	105	17
$20,000 TO $22,499	1 624	1 028	572	24	662	476	14	256	206	4	406	210	10	366	97	10
$22,500 TO $24,999	1 395	896	466	33	604	390	19	230	191	-	374	199	19	292	76	14
$25,000 TO $27,499	1 374	896	460	18	595	377	5	222	201	-	373	176	5	301	63	13
$27,500 TO $29,999	1 132	793	321	18	546	275	15	177	125	-	369	150	15	247	47	3
$30,000 TO $32,499	1 348	981	352	16	681	286	13	260	148	2	401	138	11	300	66	3
$32,500 TO $34,999	1 007	711	265	11	511	251	9	180	124	2	331	127	7	201	34	2
$35,000 TO $37,499	987	745	233	9	526	195	5	191	92	2	335	103	2	219	38	4
$37,500 TO $39,999	875	701	170	3	501	151	2	174	68	-	327	83	2	200	18	1
$40,000 TO $44,999	1 617	1 344	259	14	1 053	225	8	354	99	-	699	126	8	291	34	6
$45,000 TO $49,999	1 164	953	204	7	760	179	6	265	63	4	495	96	2	193	25	1
$50,000 TO $59,999	1 702	1 481	210	11	1 208	186	4	386	87	-	822	98	4	273	24	7
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 268	1 126	130	12	960	110	8	301	65	6	659	65	2	166	20	4
$75,000 AND OVER	1 464	1 369	109	7	1 225	97	6	395	34	-	830	64	5	144	11	1
MEDIAN INCOME. . DOLS.	22 528	27 400	15 850	11 208	31 391	16 880	14 217	30 071	14 937	10 823	32 311	20 109	15 375	19 987	12 162	8 361
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	195	270	246	954	283	272	867	511	312	1 367	406	466	985	418	508	944
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLS.	28 846	33 497	19 676	16 257	37 538	20 668	20 161	35 675	18 496	16 934	38 573	23 526	21 247	24 565	15 849	12 614
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	200	208	231	998	346	268	1 778	556	320	2 672	440	450	2 192	430	508	1 118
WEST																
TOTAL	18 014	10 439	7 312	262	8 586	6 424	192	3 243	3 364	87	5 343	3 040	105	1 854	887	70
UNDER $2,500	362	157	210	15	116	175	12	44	105	4	72	71	8	41	35	2
$2,500 TO $4,999	584	186	371	27	127	291	14	65	164	12	62	107	2	59	80	13
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 066	435	609	23	327	510	14	135	270	1	193	240	13	108	98	9
$7,500 TO $9,999	866	324	537	25	250	453	18	118	273	7	132	180	11	74	84	8
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 058	399	638	21	289	574	16	118	371	5	171	203	11	110	65	6
$12,500 TO $14,999	903	399	486	18	283	419	15	101	253	10	181	186	5	116	67	3
$15,000 TO $17,499	975	441	516	18	330	442	14	122	244	6	208	199	8	111	74	4
$17,500 TO $19,999	760	350	399	12	261	336	9	105	204	-	156	131	9	89	63	2
$20,000 TO $22,499	908	469	427	12	353	366	5	163	178	4	190	188	2	115	61	7
$22,500 TO $24,999	769	400	355	14	310	304	9	134	154	2	176	150	7	90	50	5
$25,000 TO $27,499	894	456	425	13	364	379	11	127	202	7	237	177	4	92	45	2
$27,500 TO $29,999	666	415	259	12	322	226	11	113	97	2	209	129	10	94	34	-
$30,000 TO $32,499	844	495	347	2	410	315	2	158	145	2	252	170	-	84	32	1
$32,500 TO $34,999	637	448	181	7	361	168	7	152	90	4	210	78	3	87	14	-
$35,000 TO $37,499	730	483	238	9	414	224	6	119	118	3	295	106	2	69	14	3
$37,500 TO $39,999	597	428	162	7	349	148	4	104	79	2	245	70	3	79	13	3
$40,000 TO $44,999	1 003	689	301	13	579	275	11	193	124	9	386	151	2	110	26	2
$45,000 TO $49,999	801	578	218	4	508	211	4	218	103	3	290	108	2	70	7	-
$50,000 TO $59,999	1 338	1 039	297	1	914	288	1	317	94	1	596	194	-	125	9	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 014	832	175	6	759	167	6	204	67	3	496	100	3	73	9	-
$75,000 AND OVER	1 179	1 015	161	3	960	153	3	374	52	3	586	102	-	55	8	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . DOLS.	27 001	34 137	19 314	15 362	36 147	20 086	16 333	34 469	17 662	17 030	35 384	22 759	15 754	25 328	15 504	11 573
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	236	359	338	1 424	352	356	1 638	598	425	4 446	390	545	2 384	904	792	3 439
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLS.	33 040	39 737	23 927	20 560	42 068	24 696	22 452	40 969	22 256	26 986	42 735	27 367	18 704	28 936	18 359	15 367
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	261	377	294	1 753	433	319	2 274	696	408	4 450	552	491	1 802	745	854	2 223

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS OF JUNE 1984 AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 6. Type of Household—Households, by Total Money Income in 1986, Race, and Hispanic Origin Of Householder

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS				NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS						
			TYPE OF FAMILY				SINGLE-PERSON HOUSEHOLD			MULTIPLE-PERSON HOUSEHOLD		
								SEX OF PERSON			SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER	
		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, WIFE ABSENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, HUSBAND ABSENT	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
ALL RACES												
TOTAL	89 479	64 491	51 537	2 510	10 445	24 988	21 128	8 246	12 881	3 860	2 406	1 454
UNDER $2,500	2 219	1 102	465	45	592	1 117	1 063	420	642	54	38	16
$2,500 TO $4,999	4 438	1 765	519	84	1 162	2 674	2 610	632	1 978	63	40	23
$5,000 TO $7,499	5 738	2 345	1 100	84	1 161	3 393	3 255	850	2 406	138	85	53
$7,500 TO $9,999	4 735	2 577	1 534	118	926	2 158	2 012	584	1 428	145	70	75
$10,000 TO $12,499	5 128	3 081	2 148	119	814	2 047	1 883	720	1 163	164	108	56
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 726	3 049	2 135	142	772	1 677	1 471	574	898	206	126	80
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 922	3 236	2 452	140	644	1 686	1 482	583	899	204	116	88
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 380	3 042	2 303	171	567	1 338	1 134	462	672	205	126	78
$20,000 TO $22,499	4 637	3 329	2 574	149	605	1 308	1 094	524	570	214	128	86
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 980	3 012	2 425	124	463	968	785	368	418	183	108	76
$25,000 TO $27,499	4 230	3 196	2 673	150	374	1 034	845	416	429	189	120	69
$27,500 TO $29,999	3 503	2 796	2 338	127	331	706	537	285	253	169	110	59
$30,000 TO $32,499	4 057	3 210	2 782	128	300	846	651	369	282	196	116	80
$32,500 TO $34,999	3 021	2 505	2 136	98	272	516	370	215	155	146	88	58
$35,000 TO $37,499	3 346	2 791	2 412	112	267	556	366	219	146	191	108	83
$37,500 TO $39,999	2 742	2 340	2 022	105	212	401	300	172	128	101	51	50
$40,000 TO $44,999	4 934	4 269	3 850	140	280	665	374	248	125	292	193	98
$45,000 TO $49,999	3 733	3 325	3 026	108	191	408	251	158	93	157	105	52
$50,000 TO $59,999	5 804	5 138	4 751	142	245	666	278	199	79	388	261	128
$60,000 TO $74,999	4 281	3 915	3 630	111	174	366	152	99	53	214	125	89
$75,000 AND OVER	4 922	4 468	4 264	113	91	454	214	149	66	240	183	57
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	24 897	29 743	32 876	26 302	14 337	14 149	12 155	16 468	9 976	29 935	30 596	28 647
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS	129	156	183	575	228	162	133	268	150	593	732	1 108
MEAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	30 759	35 204	38 753	31 040	18 692	19 287	16 442	20 681	13 728	34 861	36 175	32 689
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS	123	154	177	677	221	168	154	297	158	579	783	824
INCOME PER HHLD. MEMBER . . DOLS	11 552	10 927	11 867	10 771	6 056	15 807	16 442	20 681	13 728	14 373	14 368	14 387
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.66	3.22	3.27	2.68	3.09	1.22	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.43	2.52	2.27
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS . THOUSANDS	70 434	55 213	44 950	2 259	8 004	15 221	11 603	5 987	5 616	3 618	2 266	1 350
MEDIAN EARNINGS . . . . . DOLLARS	26 669	29 498	32 319	24 380	14 295	18 853	16 772	19 540	14 527	29 091	30 011	27 504
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS	120	170	136	698	237	226	184	351	300	751	826	1 105
MEAN EARNINGS . . . . . DOLLARS	31 303	33 757	36 924	28 238	17 528	22 402	19 108	22 071	15 949	32 967	34 390	30 577
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS	134	157	179	675	236	221	214	344	234	564	750	824
MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS	1.80	1.95	2.01	1.82	1.68	1.26	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.10	2.14	2.04
WHITE												
TOTAL	77 284	55 676	46 410	2 038	7 227	21 608	18 222	6 946	11 276	3 386	2 088	1 298
UNDER $2,500	1 567	765	398	28	338	802	765	294	471	37	27	10
$2,500 TO $4,999	3 086	1 680	417	47	617	2 005	1 970	457	1 513	35	23	12
$5,000 TO $7,499	4 629	1 701	953	56	691	2 928	2 834	685	2 149	95	54	40
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 887	1 980	1 302	87	591	1 906	1 785	461	1 324	121	55	66
$10,000 TO $12,499	4 250	2 477	1 836	102	539	1 773	1 654	602	1 052	119	80	39
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 966	2 491	1 842	105	545	1 475	1 292	496	796	183	112	71
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 219	2 734	2 165	115	454	1 485	1 316	513	802	170	94	76
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 760	2 607	2 044	140	422	1 154	972	377	595	181	108	74
$20,000 TO $22,499	4 022	2 870	2 296	124	450	1 152	971	458	513	181	107	74
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 488	2 626	2 179	87	359	862	693	307	386	169	101	68
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 761	2 832	2 406	129	297	928	755	383	371	174	107	66
$27,500 TO $29,999	3 129	2 491	2 113	111	268	638	483	244	239	155	101	53
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 611	2 832	2 482	111	239	779	607	333	274	172	95	77
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 673	2 219	1 930	74	216	454	322	185	137	132	82	50
$35,000 TO $37,499	3 015	2 519	2 224	86	210	496	329	197	132	167	94	73
$37,500 TO $39,999	2 308	2 129	1 856	98	173	376	279	156	123	100	50	50
$40,000 TO $44,999	4 434	3 823	3 481	122	219	611	349	231	117	263	173	89
$45,000 TO $49,999	3 446	3 071	2 809	98	164	375	233	145	88	143	92	50
$50,000 TO $59,999	5 301	4 670	4 341	126	203	632	265	188	77	367	245	122
$60,000 TO $74,999	3 943	3 594	3 343	97	153	349	144	93	51	205	123	82
$75,000 AND OVER	4 586	4 164	3 990	96	78	425	205	140	66	219	165	54
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	26 175	31 044	33 500	27 464	16 607	14 855	12 699	17 325	10 430	31 068	31 972	29 938
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS	127	143	192	650	322	171	180	298	174	584	856	993
MEAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	32 040	36 676	39 362	32 252	20 675	20 096	17 110	21 764	14 243	36 163	37 630	33 805
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS	137	168	189	747	279	187	172	337	174	625	849	882
INCOME PER HHLD. MEMBER . . DOLS	12 239	11 604	12 237	11 569	7 111	16 484	17 110	21 764	14 243	15 078	15 145	14 960
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.62	3.16	3.22	2.79	2.91	1.22	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.40	2.48	2.26
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS . THOUSANDS	61 064	47 935	40 366	1 847	5 723	13 129	9 926	5 080	4 847	3 202	1 992	1 211
MEDIAN EARNINGS . . . . . DOLLARS	27 671	30 573	32 884	25 357	15 439	19 675	17 202	20 394	14 846	30 174	30 959	28 603
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS	172	140	221	717	321	254	198	297	315	640	770	1 264
MEAN EARNINGS . . . . . DOLLARS	32 331	34 836	37 414	29 002	18 539	23 182	19 712	22 991	16 276	33 938	35 461	31 453
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS	147	171	191	731	268	245	240	387	259	603	806	880
MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS	1.81	1.95	2.00	1.80	1.67	1.27	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.11	2.16	2.05

Table 6. Type of Household—Households, by Total Money Income in 1986, Race, and Hispanic Origin of HouseHolder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL HOUSE-HOLDS	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS				NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS						
			TYPE OF FAMILY				SINGLE-PERSON HOUSEHOLD			MULTIPLE-PERSON HOUSEHOLD		
								SEX OF PERSON			SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER	
		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER, WIFE ABSENT	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER, HUSBAND ABSENT	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BLACK												
TOTAL	9 922	7 096	3 742	386	2 967	2 826	2 499	1 097	1 402	326	215	111
UNDER $2,500	580	304	44	16	244	276	270	114	156	6	2	4
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 270	653	86	34	533	617	596	160	436	22	14	8
$5,000 TO $7,499	981	578	121	21	436	402	372	146	226	31	18	12
$7,500 TO $9,999	761	532	196	28	306	230	209	118	91	21	12	9
$10,000 TO $12,499	703	487	228	16	243	216	182	94	87	34	17	17
$12,500 TO $14,999	646	470	228	31	211	176	156	72	84	20	14	6
$15,000 TO $17,499	582	430	224	22	185	152	126	53	73	25	14	12
$17,500 TO $19,999	499	348	193	24	130	151	132	66	66	19	14	5
$20,000 TO $22,499	502	367	206	19	140	135	108	57	51	27	16	11
$22,500 TO $24,999	417	330	201	35	94	87	80	53	27	7	4	3
$25,000 TO $27,499	378	305	217	18	69	73	69	21	48	4	3	1
$27,500 TO $29,999	278	229	153	15	60	49	38	28	10	11	7	4
$30,000 TO $32,499	357	303	229	17	57	54	34	26	8	19	19	-
$32,500 TO $34,999	263	220	154	20	47	43	33	19	14	10	7	3
$35,000 TO $37,499	259	215	144	18	52	45	24	15	9	21	13	8
$37,500 TO $39,999	191	170	136	3	31	21	19	14	5	1	1	-
$40,000 TO $44,999	353	318	256	11	51	35	16	13	3	19	14	5
$45,000 TO $49,999	213	191	162	7	23	22	13	9	5	9	6	-
$50,000 TO $59,999	312	293	256	6	32	19	9	7	2	10	10	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	212	204	179	13	12	8	6	6	-	2	2	-
$75,000 AND OVER	163	148	124	14	11	15	6	6	-	9	5	3
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	15 080	18 163	26 593	20 159	9 713	8 776	7 646	10 306	6 206	18 132	20 414	14 835
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS	296	435	506	1 652	324	416	368	599	298	1 558	1 707	2 157
MEAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	20 232	23 195	30 624	24 433	13 666	12 788	11 516	13 973	9 592	22 535	24 699	18 348
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS	275	349	513	1 802	331	331	312	554	331	1 351	1 731	2 001
INCOME PER HHLD. MEMBER . . DOLS	6 952	6 456	8 324	7 267	3 869	10 696	11 516	13 973	9 592	8 366	8 681	7 643
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.91	3.59	3.68	3.36	3.51	1.20	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.69	2.85	2.40
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS . THOUSANDS	7 407	5 728	3 314	332	2 082	1 679	1 392	752	640	287	193	94
MEDIAN EARNINGS . . . . DOLLARS	18 275	20 027	26 912	20 061	11 571	14 103	13 571	14 393	12 876	18 065	20 894	13 128
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS	345	411	467	2 199	378	586	622	996	749	2 118	3 405	1 645
MEAN EARNINGS . . . . . DOLLARS	22 286	24 083	30 166	23 641	14 469	16 167	14 937	16 100	13 571	22 129	23 951	18 382
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS	322	388	531	2 004	414	460	449	688	539	1 476	1 856	2 317
MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS	1.76	1.94	2.09	1.94	1.70	1.17	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.97	1.97	1.95
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]												
TOTAL	5 418	4 403	3 116	253	1 032	1 015	810	377	433	205	144	61
UNDER $2,500	204	131	47	4	60	73	68	17	52	4	4	-
$2,500 TO $4,999	393	231	60	8	164	162	162	52	110	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $7,499	427	306	137	10	162	116	116	51	65	3	3	-
$7,500 TO $9,999	415	315	184	16	115	100	77	34	43	24	20	4
$10,000 TO $12,499	462	377	255	20	101	85	76	43	33	9	7	2
$12,500 TO $14,999	347	282	193	13	76	65	48	27	22	17	10	7
$15,000 TO $17,499	366	292	213	21	58	74	60	39	21	14	12	3
$17,500 TO $19,999	277	230	170	16	43	47	37	18	18	10	10	-
$20,000 TO $22,499	313	255	190	21	44	57	40	20	20	18	15	2
$22,500 TO $24,999	246	211	169	14	29	34	23	11	12	12	7	5
$25,000 TO $27,499	277	234	186	15	31	43	28	14	14	14	9	5
$27,500 TO $29,999	187	167	136	12	19	20	15	10	5	5	3	2
$30,000 TO $32,499	209	183	150	13	20	26	14	7	7	12	6	6
$32,500 TO $34,999	157	144	116	10	17	12	8	8	-	4	3	1
$35,000 TO $37,499	161	141	121	6	14	20	13	9	4	7	2	5
$37,500 TO $39,999	125	116	89	16	11	9	8	6	2	-	-	-
$40,000 TO $44,999	216	204	178	13	14	14	7	7	-	7	7	-
$45,000 TO $49,999	134	120	105	6	9	15	2	-	2	12	8	5
$50,000 TO $59,999	239	221	196	13	12	18	6	5	1	12	5	7
$60,000 TO $74,999	156	147	137	6	5	10	-	-	-	10	5	5
$75,000 AND OVER	103	92	83	-	8	11	1	-	1	10	8	2
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	18 352	20 343	24 122	22 228	9 909	11 581	9 410	12 056	7 089	23 248	20 982	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS	476	474	594	1 651	550	672	667	924	617	1 913	1 515	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	23 173	24 645	28 443	24 875	13 969	15 917	12 534	14 787	10 571	29 295	27 265	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS	381	433	538	1 341	590	682	549	819	711	2 107	2 542	(B)
INCOME PER HHLD. MEMBER . . DOLS	6 767	6 376	7 052	7 036	3 912	11 563	12 534	14 787	10 571	10 223	6 653	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.42	3.90	4.03	3.54	3.57	1.36	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.87	3.15	(B)
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS . THOUSANDS	4 533	3 626	2 915	236	678	707	513	292	221	194	137	58
MEDIAN EARNINGS . . . . DOLLARS	20 175	21 065	23 549	21 601	12 160	16 030	13 735	14 528	12 955	23 212	20 962	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS	419	462	720	1 530	706	815	1 068	1 427	1 364	2 165	1 385	(B)
MEAN EARNINGS . . . . . DOLLARS	24 033	24 967	27 312	23 584	15 368	18 974	15 427	16 572	13 912	26 346	26 377	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS	411	460	550	1 350	760	806	680	932	969	2 022	2 348	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS	1.87	1.93	1.99	2.16	1.70	1.40	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.47	2.68	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 7. Size of Household and Relationship—Households, by Total Money Income in 1986 and Age of Householder

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1987]

SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD, RELATIONSHIP, AND AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	UNDER $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
HOUSEHOLDER 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER																
TOTAL	89 479	6 657	10 473	9 854	9 303	8 617	7 733	7 078	6 069	8 667	10 085	4 922	24 896	123	30 759	119
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	83 986	6 458	10 062	9 336	8 715	8 065	7 229	6 614	5 681	8 045	9 223	4 558	24 569	126	30 467	122
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	5 493	200	411	517	588	553	504	465	408	622	862	364	29 729	513	35 220	461
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	21 128	3 673	5 268	3 355	2 616	1 879	1 362	1 021	666	624	430	214	12 154	127	16 442	147
TWO-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	28 602	1 336	2 643	3 589	3 436	3 127	2 670	2 363	1 940	2 874	3 110	1 514	25 293	192	31 302	204
RELATED	25 519	1 245	2 411	3 291	3 097	2 792	2 370	2 093	1 698	2 514	2 637	1 371	24 851	203	31 060	218
UNRELATED	3 083	91	232	298	340	335	300	269	243	360	473	143	28 989	683	33 302	550
THREE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	16 159	834	1 192	1 289	1 475	1 519	1 453	1 427	1 404	1 951	2 546	1 068	31 003	265	35 967	298
ALL RELATED	14 962	766	1 112	1 174	1 360	1 391	1 371	1 339	1 318	1 827	2 352	971	31 055	268	35 953	308
NOT ALL RELATED	1 177	67	81	115	115	128	82	88	86	124	193	97	29 976	1 340	36 147	1 150
FOUR-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	13 984	450	745	878	1 018	1 250	1 378	1 354	1 264	1 962	2 438	1 227	34 658	330	39 696	323
ALL RELATED	13 363	429	694	828	950	1 198	1 310	1 300	1 240	1 886	2 348	1 181	34 879	316	39 841	330
NOT ALL RELATED	622	21	50	50	69	51	68	53	45	76	91	46	29 996	1 400	36 572	1 531
FIVE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	6 162	234	362	398	451	542	543	640	535	843	1 018	596	34 165	488	39 555	483
ALL RELATED	5 815	218	325	370	422	526	518	605	517	811	959	544	34 209	515	39 350	488
NOT ALL RELATED	347	16	36	28	29	16	25	34	19	32	60	52	33 661	1 602	42 993	2 586
SIX-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	2 176	73	154	195	180	178	193	190	157	270	382	203	32 829	832	39 066	893
ALL RELATED	2 033	70	149	185	163	174	181	176	146	250	356	185	32 530	849	38 810	923
NOT ALL RELATED	143	3	6	10	18	4	12	15	11	20	27	18	37 773	3 311	42 711	3 551
SEVEN-OR-MORE-PERSON HSHLDS	1 268	57	110	149	126	123	114	84	102	143	161	100	27 836	1 074	35 159	1 094
ALL RELATED	1 147	56	104	134	109	105	97	79	97	132	142	91	28 147	1 232	34 966	1 135
NOT ALL RELATED	121	1	5	15	17	18	16	5	5	11	19	9	26 233	2 176	36 988	3 962
HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS OLD																
TOTAL	5 197	778	847	924	718	617	435	330	191	201	132	24	15 310	295	18 155	255
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	3 970	706	698	744	544	473	304	217	109	131	37	8	13 766	313	16 128	253
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	1 227	72	149	180	174	145	131	113	82	70	95	16	21 149	672	24 715	648
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	1 252	262	267	302	166	110	59	42	6	15	2	2	11 378	330	12 772	346
TWO-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	2 167	262	275	316	299	275	233	191	121	132	58	3	18 741	551	20 493	384
RELATED	1 390	226	179	200	184	175	159	118	61	93	12	2	17 120	616	18 917	461
UNRELATED	777	36	96	116	115	101	94	73	60	40	46	1	20 999	724	23 313	665
THREE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	1 131	178	188	189	154	141	87	63	43	35	46	8	15 322	636	18 704	601
ALL RELATED	847	150	160	142	111	115	71	37	28	17	14	3	13 858	770	16 341	580
NOT ALL RELATED	284	28	28	47	43	26	15	26	15	18	32	5	19 489	1 482	25 752	1 528
FOUR-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	457	57	70	84	55	75	45	22	17	11	15	6	16 351	1 119	19 309	1 002
ALL RELATED	352	49	61	75	46	59	28	14	11	3	5	2	14 353	914	16 440	850
NOT ALL RELATED	105	8	9	9	9	16	17	8	6	7	10	4	25 145	1 439	28 961	2 992
FIVE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	120	11	28	19	15	16	8	10	1	5	3	5	16 017	2 527	20 683	2 236
ALL RELATED	67	11	15	17	14	15	5	6	1	2	-	-	15 163	2 251	16 453	1 375
NOT ALL RELATED	34	-	13	2	1	1	2	5	-	2	3	5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SIX-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	44	4	15	9	2	-	2	1	3	1	6	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL RELATED	27	4	13	4	-	-	1	-	1	1	3	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NOT ALL RELATED	16	-	2	5	2	-	1	1	2	-	3	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SEVEN-OR-MORE-PERSON HSHLDS	25	3	4	6	5	1	2	-	-	3	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL RELATED	15	3	3	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NOT ALL RELATED	10	-	1	-	3	1	2	-	-	3	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD																
TOTAL	20 502	1 252	1 675	2 051	2 435	2 393	2 216	2 031	1 659	2 197	1 942	651	25 698	190	29 304	198
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	18 474	1 181	1 590	1 927	2 245	2 181	2 025	1 825	1 474	1 911	1 597	517	25 245	194	28 433	202
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	2 028	71	85	124	190	212	191	206	185	285	345	134	33 401	736	37 237	746
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	3 858	269	396	614	751	586	421	316	194	159	93	38	19 129	294	21 199	307
TWO-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	5 349	278	329	433	478	519	492	528	463	775	794	241	31 169	385	34 029	422
RELATED	4 130	248	296	377	364	392	367	403	353	585	561	185	30 226	474	33 110	492
UNRELATED	1 219	30	34	57	114	127	125	126	130	189	233	56	34 927	867	37 144	798
THREE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	4 423	310	369	387	471	464	468	408	368	497	480	181	26 895	393	30 722	468
ALL RELATED	4 032	290	350	359	444	416	453	376	338	447	424	135	26 500	399	29 893	467
NOT ALL RELATED	390	20	19	28	27	47	34	32	31	50	56	46	33 489	1 844	39 287	2 103
FOUR-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	4 347	210	326	360	463	522	544	523	395	516	372	116	27 455	397	29 768	387
ALL RELATED	4 112	202	309	335	440	503	524	497	361	487	334	99	27 293	381	29 374	382
NOT ALL RELATED	235	8	17	25	23	19	20	26	14	29	38	16	31 254	2 017	36 677	2 487
FIVE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	1 765	114	166	168	194	218	162	190	160	171	142	61	25 454	565	29 022	728
ALL RELATED	1 651	104	154	160	180	210	173	178	154	160	130	47	25 351	559	28 478	715
NOT ALL RELATED	114	10	11	8	14	8	9	12	5	10	12	13	28 761	3 818	36 928	4 349
SIX-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	524	33	56	58	55	58	67	54	40	49	45	9	25 146	1 290	27 111	1 149
ALL RELATED	463	30	56	57	46	54	67	45	36	41	42	8	24 894	1 367	26 956	1 222
NOT ALL RELATED	41	3	-	1	9	4	-	9	4	7	3	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SEVEN-OR-MORE-PERSON HSHLDS	236	19	33	30	23	26	22	11	18	32	16	6	21 827	1 846	26 570	1 758
ALL RELATED	207	19	29	25	20	19	19	9	17	32	13	4	22 149	2 460	25 918	1 628
NOT ALL RELATED	30	-	4	5	3	7	3	2	1	-	3	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

- REPRESENTS ZERO. B BASE LESS THAN 75,000.

Table 7. Size of Household and Relationship—Households, by Total Money Income in 1986 and Age of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1987]

SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD, RELATIONSHIP, AND AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	UNDER $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
HOUSEHOLDER 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD																
TOTAL	18 703	834	1 113	1 330	1 520	1 699	1 738	1 783	1 622	2 517	3 133	1 415	32 787	298	37 662	272
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	17 704	811	1 052	1 264	1 429	1 638	1 651	1 702	1 554	2 376	2 923	1 304	32 558	272	37 430	279
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	999	23	61	66	91	61	87	81	68	141	210	111	37 557	1 536	41 776	1 194
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	2 642	295	265	327	301	363	311	259	169	181	111	59	21 756	444	23 970	506
TWO-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	3 178	140	211	237	322	281	270	283	241	392	511	289	31 812	530	37 729	680
RELATED	2 719	136	182	219	290	245	234	241	216	319	462	234	30 690	572	36 754	742
UNRELATED	460	4	29	18	32	36	36	41	25	74	108	55	40 573	1 489	43 494	1 642
THREE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	3 813	165	282	255	364	328	297	334	329	522	698	301	34 100	635	38 791	651
ALL RELATED	3 590	154	271	238	285	312	282	317	311	496	650	274	33 911	672	38 609	672
NOT ALL RELATED	222	11	10	17	19	16	15	17	18	26	47	27	37 149	2 650	41 718	2 621
FOUR-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	5 183	108	183	225	305	389	496	499	559	836	1 132	474	38 459	481	43 007	528
ALL RELATED	5 034	106	170	219	286	384	480	487	524	810	1 108	459	38 540	485	43 049	535
NOT ALL RELATED	149	2	12	6	19	5	16	12	15	24	24	15	35 904	2 796	41 569	3 219
FIVE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	2 529	78	87	133	165	212	220	292	237	419	469	218	36 627	681	40 776	692
ALL RELATED	2 434	74	81	119	155	210	212	286	232	411	448	207	36 712	689	40 748	693
NOT ALL RELATED	95	5	6	13	10	2	8	6	6	8	21	12	33 189	6 077	41 489	4 921
SIX-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	854	25	48	83	77	76	92	75	65	112	146	55	31 632	1 219	36 785	1 204
ALL RELATED	821	25	46	81	73	76	88	71	61	107	141	52	31 421	1 278	36 745	1 238
NOT ALL RELATED	32	-	2	2	3	-	4	4	5	5	6	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SEVEN-OR-MORE-PERSON HSHLDS	505	22	38	71	47	50	51	42	42	56	67	20	26 791	1 266	31 368	1 276
ALL RELATED	464	21	37	61	39	48	44	41	41	51	62	19	27 455	1 686	31 726	1 346
NOT ALL RELATED	41	1	1	9	8	2	8	1	1	5	4	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD																
TOTAL	13 211	673	770	905	951	1 019	1 044	1 090	1 063	1 737	2 511	1 429	35 659	323	41 068	369
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	12 682	658	740	863	898	975	1 003	1 062	1 047	1 672	2 394	1 369	35 635	331	40 987	376
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	529	15	30	42	53	44	41	28	36	65	117	59	36 207	1 884	43 029	1 970
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	1 932	341	236	259	260	201	167	127	118	97	93	34	17 451	555	21 543	672
TWO-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	3 588	166	211	290	291	322	332	304	306	452	621	293	33 008	645	38 003	649
RELATED	3 367	157	197	268	264	307	312	294	297	428	569	274	33 062	638	37 954	673
UNRELATED	221	6	14	22	27	15	19	10	9	25	52	18	31 599	4 182	38 750	2 452
THREE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	3 171	90	154	170	208	248	229	282	295	489	705	300	38 386	653	42 435	685
ALL RELATED	3 043	84	148	159	196	233	222	278	285	470	677	290	38 492	649	42 468	686
NOT ALL RELATED	128	6	6	11	11	15	7	4	10	19	28	10	35 890	5 150	41 648	4 661
FOUR-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	2 538	44	82	101	100	134	191	197	209	418	621	441	45 203	762	50 854	901
ALL RELATED	2 477	44	77	98	91	126	185	193	201	409	613	439	45 554	714	51 299	917
NOT ALL RELATED	61	-	5	4	9	8	6	4	8	9	8	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FIVE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	1 181	19	47	40	46	58	84	116	92	173	292	214	45 128	1 298	51 016	1 285
ALL RELATED	1 111	19	43	36	43	57	79	108	87	166	278	196	45 265	1 291	50 466	1 299
NOT ALL RELATED	70	-	4	4	4	1	5	8	6	7	14	18	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SIX-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	508	9	24	22	22	25	22	44	36	74	133	95	46 546	1 875	52 503	2 388
ALL RELATED	483	9	23	21	22	25	19	44	35	70	127	88	46 508	1 840	52 461	2 475
NOT ALL RELATED	25	-	2	2	1	-	3	-	1	5	6	7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SEVEN-OR-MORE-PERSON HSHLDS	293	4	17	22	24	31	19	20	25	33	46	52	36 623	2 182	47 853	3 154
ALL RELATED	269	4	17	22	22	26	19	18	24	32	38	47	36 220	2 427	47 093	3 264
NOT ALL RELATED	24	-	-	-	1	6	-	2	2	1	8	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD																
TOTAL	12 868	985	1 315	1 320	1 169	1 230	1 119	1 000	879	1 265	1 632	952	26 775	319	33 708	356
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	12 515	975	1 277	1 301	1 140	1 194	1 084	977	859	1 226	1 558	923	26 636	324	33 568	361
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	353	10	39	19	30	36	35	23	20	39	74	29	31 978	2 515	38 673	2 150
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	2 953	631	647	491	338	225	192	132	83	68	73	34	11 684	316	16 336	440
TWO-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	5 841	249	467	582	570	687	601	513	407	657	704	405	27 991	428	34 480	500
RELATED	5 683	244	445	568	550	670	585	505	398	641	679	398	28 071	433	34 547	508
UNRELATED	158	5	21	14	20	17	16	8	8	16	26	7	25 397	2 767	32 072	2 851
THREE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	2 322	66	114	138	154	187	206	231	246	297	464	220	36 379	659	42 758	928
ALL RELATED	2 229	64	101	137	150	172	200	224	238	288	440	215	36 414	661	42 959	954
NOT ALL RELATED	94	2	13	1	3	15	6	7	8	9	24	5	34 932	4 381	37 986	3 766
FOUR-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	1 059	26	51	64	59	79	65	83	92	139	239	161	40 684	1 525	47 867	1 433
ALL RELATED	1 008	23	46	61	55	79	57	78	91	133	232	154	41 005	1 522	48 005	1 456
NOT ALL RELATED	52	3	4	3	4	-	9	4	2	7	7	8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FIVE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	413	7	17	23	23	29	43	23	33	47	89	79	41 698	2 694	49 649	2 210
ALL RELATED	390	7	16	23	22	29	42	19	31	43	83	74	41 204	2 790	49 584	2 321
NOT ALL RELATED	23	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	2	4	7	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SIX-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	173	2	7	14	13	15	3	12	7	24	43	34	44 667	3 804	50 001	3 269
ALL RELATED	156	2	7	13	12	15	3	12	7	21	34	31	42 552	4 451	48 959	3 519
NOT ALL RELATED	17	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	9	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SEVEN-OR-MORE-PERSON HSHLDS	126	5	13	9	12	7	10	8	11	13	19	19	33 261	4 355	41 874	3 788
ALL RELATED	116	5	13	9	12	4	6	8	11	13	18	17	35 610	4 210	40 997	3 811
NOT ALL RELATED	10	-	-	-	-	3	4	-	-	-	1	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

- REPRESENTS ZERO. B BASE LESS THAN 75,000.

Table 7. Size of Household and Relationship—Households, by Total Money Income in 1986 and Age of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1987]

SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD, RELATIONSHIP, AND AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	UNDER $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER																
TOTAL	18 998	2 135	4 753	3 324	2 510	1 660	1 160	844	655	751	735	451	13 845	147	19 816	200
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	18 641	2 126	4 705	3 237	2 459	1 605	1 162	831	637	729	713	436	13 751	150	19 687	200
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	357	9	48	87	51	55	19	14	17	21	22	15	18 426	1 229	26 536	2 064
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	8 511	1 856	3 457	1 362	779	395	234	144	95	84	56	47	7 801	126	11 367	167
TWO-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	8 478	242	1 150	1 731	1 475	1 042	742	544	362	465	422	283	18 789	204	24 908	330
RELATED	8 229	234	1 112	1 659	1 444	1 003	732	533	371	448	414	278	18 849	204	24 972	334
UNRELATED	249	8	38	72	31	39	10	12	10	17	8	5	16 000	1 323	22 796	2 151
THREE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	1 300	25	87	150	165	151	147	109	122	112	153	58	26 720	780	32 638	963
ALL RELATED	1 241	25	82	139	173	143	142	107	117	110	149	55	27 079	814	32 782	986
NOT ALL RELATED	59	-	5	11	11	9	5	2	5	2	4	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FOUR-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	400	5	33	44	36	52	36	31	32	44	59	29	26 977	2 132	35 532	1 691
ALL RELATED	379	5	30	40	31	49	36	31	32	44	55	28	29 873	2 183	35 971	1 739
NOT ALL RELATED	21	-	3	3	5	3	-	-	-	-	4	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FIVE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	154	4	19	16	8	8	6	9	12	29	24	20	38 964	2 995	40 035	2 839
ALL RELATED	142	3	16	15	8	4	6	9	12	29	20	20	39 494	2 084	40 677	2 946
NOT ALL RELATED	12	1	2	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SIX-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	74	-	4	10	11	5	6	4	6	10	9	10	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL RELATED	62	-	4	10	10	4	2	4	6	10	9	5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NOT ALL RELATED	11	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SEVEN-OR-MORE-PERSON HSHLDS	82	3	5	13	15	8	9	3	6	7	11	4	23 881	3 463	32 070	3 795
ALL RELATED	76	3	5	13	13	8	9	3	4	4	10	4	23 095	3 231	31 423	4 007
NOT ALL RELATED	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

- REPRESENTS ZERO. B BASE LESS THAN 75,000.

Table 8. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1986 and Region

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)						MEDIAN AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER
		15 TO 24	25 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER	
UNITED STATES								
TOTAL	89 479	5 197	20 502	18 703	13 211	12 868	18 998	45.3
UNDER $2,500	2 219	326	472	354	300	434	333	43.8
$2,500 TO $4,999	4 438	452	780	480	373	551	1 802	57.4
$5,000 TO $7,499	5 738	455	962	546	399	665	2 772	63.5
$7,500 TO $9,999	4 735	392	774	567	371	650	1 981	59.1
$10,000 TO $12,499	5 128	487	1 057	683	451	669	1 780	52.5
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 726	437	993	646	454	651	1 544	51.3
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 922	401	1 314	780	476	654	1 296	44.6
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 380	316	1 121	739	476	515	1 214	45.3
$20,000 TO $22,499	4 637	341	1 341	837	544	697	877	42.6
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 960	276	1 051	862	476	533	783	42.7
$25,000 TO $27,499	4 230	265	1 240	910	566	583	666	41.7
$27,500 TO $29,999	3 503	170	977	827	478	536	515	42.3
$30,000 TO $32,499	4 057	186	1 225	1 033	603	540	470	41.0
$32,500 TO $34,999	3 021	144	806	750	487	460	374	42.5
$35,000 TO $37,499	3 348	130	961	861	584	468	344	41.8
$37,500 TO $39,999	2 742	61	698	761	499	411	311	43.0
$40,000 TO $44,999	4 934	117	1 279	1 475	910	713	441	42.3
$45,000 TO $49,999	3 733	84	918	1 042	827	552	310	43.3
$50,000 TO $59,999	5 804	82	1 256	1 797	1 331	918	420	43.7
$60,000 TO $74,999	4 281	50	686	1 336	1 180	715	315	45.6
$75,000 AND OVER	4 922	24	651	1 415	1 429	952	451	47.6
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS	24 897	15 310	25 898	32 787	35 660	26 776	13 845	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . .DOLLARS	129	309	199	310	339	335	154	(X)
MEAN INCOME . . . . . .DOLLARS	30 759	18 155	29 304	37 662	41 068	33 708	19 816	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . .DOLLARS	125	268	208	285	387	374	210	(X)
NORTHEAST								
TOTAL	18 873	802	3 944	3 963	2 766	2 981	4 416	47.6
UNDER $2,500	368	38	81	55	47	67	81	47.1
$2,500 TO $4,999	821	69	160	91	59	110	331	57.8
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 282	83	184	99	75	133	707	65+
$7,500 TO $9,999	959	49	124	112	91	132	451	62.9
$10,000 TO $12,499	933	65	141	130	75	124	398	59.5
$12,500 TO $14,999	810	53	143	101	70	126	318	58.1
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 001	57	242	155	98	149	300	49.8
$17,500 TO $19,999	973	54	208	146	104	124	335	52.4
$20,000 TO $22,499	946	45	260	154	122	156	209	46.1
$22,500 TO $24,999	812	39	196	166	99	132	179	45.5
$25,000 TO $27,499	888	39	244	198	100	153	155	43.1
$27,500 TO $29,999	707	26	182	185	98	89	128	42.9
$30,000 TO $32,499	799	38	218	236	96	98	113	41.1
$32,500 TO $34,999	622	30	167	161	94	92	78	42.1
$35,000 TO $37,499	760	28	187	213	130	138	64	42.7
$37,500 TO $39,999	548	9	129	173	81	100	56	42.9
$40,000 TO $44,999	1 103	28	257	313	207	176	123	43.5
$45,000 TO $49,999	833	14	207	202	186	148	76	44.7
$50,000 TO $59,999	1 336	15	270	414	283	240	112	44.2
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 043	19	149	309	268	215	85	46.7
$75,000 AND OVER	1 327	4	193	350	384	279	118	48.0
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS	26 494	16 944	27 367	34 873	38 309	29 862	14 383	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . .DOLLARS	231	748	427	527	939	880	312	(X)
MEAN INCOME . . . . . .DOLLARS	32 982	20 134	31 598	40 159	44 187	37 152	20 278	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . .DOLLARS	250	658	449	580	755	702	373	(X)
MIDWEST								
TOTAL	21 973	1 244	5 243	4 531	3 093	3 131	4 732	44.9
UNDER $2,500	407	56	115	77	62	92	65	43.2
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 125	138	218	140	97	122	410	51.9
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 453	115	251	130	82	169	706	63.8
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 118	101	194	133	79	152	460	58.5
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 219	126	265	118	98	153	459	55.1
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 168	104	250	167	96	146	425	52.5
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 195	100	339	164	87	162	343	44.6
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 117	87	256	188	110	136	339	47.5
$20,000 TO $22,499	1 159	82	322	206	133	185	228	43.4
$22,500 TO $24,999	1 005	73	261	213	94	139	224	42.9
$25,000 TO $27,499	1 074	43	333	228	113	160	196	42.0
$27,500 TO $29,999	977	40	273	223	141	144	156	42.9
$30,000 TO $32,499	1 066	37	349	263	155	165	98	40.6
$32,500 TO $34,999	755	22	217	187	131	124	74	42.4
$35,000 TO $37,499	870	17	291	245	121	99	98	40.2
$37,500 TO $39,999	722	21	197	213	138	73	77	41.6
$40,000 TO $44,999	1 211	39	296	366	235	175	101	42.4
$45,000 TO $49,999	935	17	256	260	190	139	74	42.5
$50,000 TO $59,999	1 429	10	294	420	369	254	82	44.8
$60,000 TO $74,999	955	10	158	317	267	156	48	44.8
$75,000 AND OVER	932	6	110	269	293	185	70	47.8
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS	24 851	14 576	26 133	32 087	36 370	26 688	14 070	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . .DOLLARS	240	560	359	534	761	577	267	(X)
MEAN INCOME . . . . . .DOLLARS	29 645	17 237	28 461	36 360	40 455	32 540	18 810	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . .DOLLARS	220	493	369	495	692	657	372	(X)

Table 8. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1986 and Region—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)						MEDIAN AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER
		15 TO 24	25 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER	
SOUTH								
TOTAL	30 620	1 898	6 880	6 278	4 630	4 377	6 557	45.6
UNDER $2,500	1 001	153	207	167	138	198	137	43.4
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 909	136	295	184	177	250	867	61.5
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 936	142	260	204	141	236	953	64.4
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 772	157	262	183	143	258	770	60.5
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 917	180	408	272	190	244	624	50.2
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 825	187	378	236	222	265	537	50.0
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 751	148	449	302	206	245	401	44.2
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 531	114	440	282	179	171	345	42.5
$20,000 TO $22,499	1 624	139	499	301	180	238	268	40.8
$22,500 TO $24,999	1 395	102	368	322	192	178	234	42.1
$25,000 TO $27,499	1 374	116	408	272	220	173	185	41.0
$27,500 TO $29,999	1 132	59	337	275	151	194	119	41.2
$30,000 TO $32,499	1 348	61	392	330	211	185	169	41.7
$32,500 TO $34,999	1 007	51	253	254	139	164	146	42.8
$35,000 TO $37,499	987	46	253	239	212	134	103	43.2
$37,500 TO $39,999	875	19	209	228	158	157	104	44.2
$40,000 TO $44,999	1 617	26	450	488	299	214	139	41.8
$45,000 TO $49,999	1 104	27	264	336	288	161	88	43.6
$50,000 TO $59,999	1 702	14	368	565	391	250	114	43.3
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 268	12	178	416	354	201	106	45.8
$75,000 AND OVER	1 484	7	202	424	440	263	148	47.5
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	22 576	14 914	24 140	31 073	32 097	23 696	12 212	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	209	448	393	419	602	648	226	(X)
MEAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	28 846	17 267	27 777	35 884	38 455	30 675	18 574	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	215	407	351	503	690	634	362	(X)
WEST								
TOTAL	18 014	1 253	4 436	3 932	2 721	2 378	3 293	43.4
UNDER $2,500	382	79	68	55	53	77	50	43.0
$2,500 TO $4,999	584	109	106	65	39	70	195	47.9
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 066	115	207	112	100	127	405	54.9
$7,500 TO $9,999	886	85	194	140	58	109	300	49.2
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 058	116	243	163	88	148	300	45.8
$12,500 TO $14,999	903	93	222	142	67	114	264	44.6
$15,000 TO $17,499	975	97	284	159	84	99	252	41.7
$17,500 TO $19,999	760	61	216	124	82	84	194	43.3
$20,000 TO $22,499	908	75	260	174	109	117	172	41.8
$22,500 TO $24,999	769	62	227	161	91	83	145	41.0
$25,000 TO $27,499	894	67	255	212	133	97	129	40.8
$27,500 TO $29,999	686	45	185	147	89	109	112	42.7
$30,000 TO $32,499	844	49	267	204	141	93	91	40.2
$32,500 TO $34,999	637	41	168	146	123	80	77	42.4
$35,000 TO $37,499	730	39	230	164	121	97	78	40.8
$37,500 TO $39,999	597	12	163	145	122	81	74	43.5
$40,000 TO $44,999	1 003	25	276	306	170	148	78	41.5
$45,000 TO $49,999	801	25	191	245	162	105	72	42.5
$50,000 TO $59,999	1 338	42	324	399	288	173	112	42.6
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 014	9	201	294	291	143	77	45.1
$75,000 AND OVER	1 179	7	147	372	312	225	116	47.0
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	27 001	15 772	26 858	34 318	37 170	28 987	16 311	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	268	654	465	754	767	798	406	(X)
MEAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	33 040	19 142	30 628	39 483	43 042	36 510	23 114	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	296	620	474	650	877	977	580	(X)

Table 9. Median Income of Families by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1986 and 1985

(Families as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 95-percent confidence level; two asterisks (**) indicates significance between the 90- and 95-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	All families						Householder year-round, full-time worker					
	1986			1985	Percent change (median income)		1986			1985	Percent change (median income)	
	Number (thous.)	Median income (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Median income (dollars)	In current dollars	In 1986 dollars	Number (thous.)	Median income (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Median income (dollars)	In current dollars	In 1986 dollars
ALL RACES												
All families	64 491	29 458	158	27 735	*6.2	*4.2	36 928	37 509	181	35 765	*4.9	*2.9
Type of Residence												
Nonfarm	63 043	29 632	160	27 881	*6.3	*4.3	35 936	37 811	199	36 089	*4.8	*2.8
Farm	1 448	23 326	1 052	21 853	6.7	4.7	992	26 032	1 350	25 233	3.2	1.2
Inside metropolitan areas	49 426	31 639	160	30 045	*5.3	*3.3	28 978	40 127	199	38 002	*5.6	*3.6
1 million or more	26 757	33 971	294	31 919	*6.4	*4.4	16 060	42 445	319	40 227	*5.5	*3.5
Inside central cities	10 317	26 679	347	25 158	*6.0	*4.0	5 478	35 929	451	35 154	2.2	.3
Outside central cities	16 439	38 445	330	36 211	*6.2	*4.2	10 582	45 685	351	42 733	*6.9	*4.9
Under 1 million	22 669	29 390	250	27 934	*5.2	*3.2	12 918	37 330	278	35 611	*4.8	*2.8
Inside central cities	8 695	26 641	384	25 528	*4.4	2.4	4 624	35 469	472	33 828	*4.9	**2.9
Outside central cities	13 974	30 905	292	29 490	*4.8	*2.8	8 294	38 505	415	36 482	*5.5	*3.6
Outside metropolitan areas	15 065	23 229	309	21 956	*5.8	*3.8	7 950	30 280	334	28 533	*6.1	*4.1
Region												
Northeast	13 367	32 160	276	30 544	*5.3	*3.3	7 815	40 591	340	38 990	*4.1	*2.1
Midwest	15 844	29 584	270	27 930	*5.9	*3.9	9 319	36 818	296	34 644	*6.3	*4.3
South	22 536	26 708	243	25 077	*6.5	*4.5	12 605	35 507	323	33 071	*7.4	*5.3
West	12 744	30 965	334	29 778	*4.0	2.0	7 189	39 052	437	38 493	1.5	-.5
Type of Family												
Married-couple families	51 537	32 605	184	31 100	*5.5	*3.5	31 643	40 023	190	37 820	*5.8	*3.8
Wife in paid labor force	28 498	38 346	221	36 431	*5.3	*3.3	20 863	42 492	240	40 593	*4.7	*2.7
Wife not in paid labor force	23 038	25 803	207	24 556	*5.1	*3.1	10 779	35 012	333	32 632	*7.3	*5.3
Male householder, no wife present	2 510	24 962	645	22 622	*10.3	*8.3	1 366	31 629	642	29 059	*8.8	*6.8
Female householder, no husband present	10 445	13 647	222	13 660	-.1	-2.0	3 919	21 958	286	21 822	.6	-1.3
Number of Earners[1]												
Total	63 618	29 515	159	27 843	*6.0	*4.0	36 878	37 502	181	35 760	*4.9	*2.9
No earners	9 391	12 506	182	12 073	*3.6	1.6	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
One earner	17 945	22 310	194	21 190	*5.3	*3.3	9 535	27 144	263	25 992	*4.4	*2.5
Two earners	27 228	35 108	200	33 411	*5.1	*3.1	20 288	38 327	244	36 601	*4.7	*2.7
Three earners	6 408	44 306	527	41 805	*6.0	*4.0	4 962	47 297	485	44 566	*6.1	*4.1
Four earners or more	2 647	55 655	827	51 229	*8.6	*6.6	2 092	58 415	1 017	53 586	*9.0	*7.0
Size of Family												
Two persons	26 323	24 565	212	23 132	*6.2	*4.2	11 511	35 806	296	33 518	*6.8	*4.8
Three persons	15 395	30 727	280	29 265	*5.0	*3.0	9 597	37 202	340	35 780	*4.0	**2.0
Four persons	13 620	34 716	344	32 777	*5.9	*3.9	9 735	39 387	388	37 452	*5.2	*3.2
Five persons	5 900	34 079	537	31 794	*7.2	*5.2	4 094	39 162	584	36 296	*7.9	*5.9
Six persons	2 078	32 342	877	30 819	4.9	3.0	1 343	39 519	1 128	36 393	*8.6	*6.5
Seven persons or more	1 176	27 724	1 241	27 473	.9	-1.0	647	36 909	1 232	37 035	-.3	-2.2
Occupation Group of Longest Job of Householder												
Total[2]	49 327	33 750	183	31 966	*5.6	*3.6	36 928	37 509	181	35 765	*4.9	*2.9
Executive, administrators, and managerial	7 057	48 939	574	46 448	*5.4	*3.4	6 219	50 544	487	48 294	*4.7	*2.7
Professional specialty	6 343	46 927	562	44 207	*6.2	*4.1	5 129	49 843	602	48 079	*8.2	*6.1
Technical and related support	1 320	38 430	862	36 659	*4.8	2.9	1 062	40 096	912	38 169	**5.0	3.1
Sales	5 485	36 917	521	34 793	*6.1	*4.1	4 248	40 454	573	38 412	*5.3	**3.3
Administrative support, including clerical	4 434	29 594	491	28 695	**3.1	1.2	3 349	31 607	454	30 673	**3.0	1.1
Precision production, craft and repair	9 055	32 499	323	31 077	*4.6	*2.6	6 717	36 073	304	34 090	*5.8	*3.8
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	3 867	27 436	462	27 009	1.6	-.3	2 821	29 729	564	30 087	-1.2	-3.1
Transportation and material moving	3 105	29 203	482	28 499	2.5	.5	2 112	32 205	509	31 825	1.2	-.7
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 919	24 242	814	22 716	**6.7	4.7	1 156	29 085	645	25 553	*13.8	*11.7
Service workers	4 769	21 458	403	21 231	1.1	-.8	2 862	28 050	649	27 183	3.2	1.2
Private household	194	8 729	1 253	9 418	-7.3	-9.1	44	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
Service, except private household	4 575	21 982	408	21 723	1.2	-.7	2 817	28 381	656	27 276	4.1	2.1
Farming, forestry, and fishing	1 899	19 329	682	17 749	*8.9	**6.8	1 217	21 361	621	19 705	*8.4	6.4

Table 9. Median Income of Families by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1986 and 1985—Con.

(Families as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 95-percent confidence level; two asterisks (**) indicates significance between the 90- and 95-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	All families						Householder year-round, full-time worker					
	1986			1985	Percent change (median income)		1986			1985	Percent change (median income)	
	Number (thous.)	Median income (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Median income (dollars)	In current dollars	In 1986 dollars	Number (thous.)	Median income (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Median income (dollars)	In current dollars	In 1986 dollars
ALL RACES—Con.												
Tenure												
Owner occupied	46 287	34 141	195	32 199	*6.0	*4.0	28 067	41 383	203	39 346	*5.1	*3.1
Renter occupied	17 283	18 692	246	17 796	*5.0	*3.1	8 369	26 428	257	25 493	*3.7	1.7
Occupier paid no cash rent	921	17 371	810	17 031	2.0	.1	492	22 313	780	21 948	1.7	-.3
Educational Attainment of Householder												
Total, 25 years and over	61 552	30 338	137	28 672	*5.8	*3.8	35 627	38 242	198	36 476	*4.8	*2.9
Elementary: Total	7 736	16 108	246	15 370	*4.8	2.8	2 113	25 183	589	24 457	3.0	1.0
Less than 8 years	4 170	14 101	283	13 539	**4.2	2.2	1 081	22 235	582	22 137	.4	-1.5
8 years	3 566	18 515	399	17 793	4.1	2.1	1 031	28 201	719	26 561	*6.2	4.2
High school: Total	29 965	26 474	177	25 419	*4.2	*2.2	16 541	33 195	254	31 684	*4.8	*2.8
1 to 3 years	7 396	20 119	307	19 213	*4.7	2.7	3 121	28 423	572	27 237	**4.4	2.4
4 years	22 569	28 716	220	27 472	*4.5	*2.6	13 420	34 354	266	32 602	*5.4	*3.4
College: Total	23 851	41 637	258	39 487	*5.4	*3.5	16 974	46 400	317	44 424	*4.4	*2.5
1 to 3 years	10 458	34 205	357	32 177	*6.3	*4.3	6 896	39 327	475	37 150	*5.9	*3.9
4 years or more	13 393	48 695	430	46 423	*4.9	*2.9	10 078	52 132	407	50 666	*2.9	1.0
4 years	7 152	45 603	459	43 187	*5.6	*3.6	5 406	49 060	561	47 022	*4.3	**2.4
5 years or more	6 241	52 670	596	50 525	*4.2	**2.3	4 670	56 852	808	54 735	*3.9	1.9
WHITE												
All families	55 676	30 809	143	29 152	*5.7	*3.7	32 692	38 413	204	36 540	*5.1	*3.1
Type of Residence												
Nonfarm	54 273	30 997	145	29 359	*5.6	*3.6	31 724	38 757	206	36 908	*5.0	*3.0
Farm	1 403	23 650	1 096	21 903	8.0	5.9	969	26 176	1 324	25 221	3.8	1.8
Inside metropolitan areas	42 096	33 321	216	31 575	*5.5	*3.5	25 356	41 109	218	39 211	*4.8	*2.9
1 million or more	22 008	36 328	249	34 229	*6.1	*4.1	13 616	44 204	374	41 674	*6.1	*4.1
Inside central cities	7 078	30 394	420	28 777	*5.6	**3.6	3 966	38 799	668	37 709	2.9	.9
Outside central cities	14 929	38 998	337	36 739	*6.1	*4.1	9 650	46 1[illegible]	362	43 271	*6.6	*4.6
Under 1 million	20 091	30 601	239	29 160	*4.9	*3.0	11 740	37 975	344	36 363	*4.4	*2.5
Inside central cities	7 063	28 982	462	27 385	*5.8	*3.8	3 910	36 782	483	35 492	*3.6	1.7
Outside central cities	13 028	31 423	299	30 056	*4.5	*2.6	7 830	38 668	427	36 745	*5.2	*3.2
Outside metropolitan areas	13 578	24 301	315	22 639	*6.4	*4.4	7 337	30 770	340	29 052	*5.9	*3.9
Region												
Northeast	11 873	33 348	387	31 491	*5.9	*3.9	7 052	41 091	373	39 816	*3.2	1.3
Midwest	14 260	30 511	244	28 964	*5.3	*3.4	8 620	37 189	304	34 953	*6.4	*4.4
South	18 405	29 141	300	27 104	*7.5	*5.5	10 681	37 158	340	34 849	*6.6	*4.6
West	11 137	31 378	356	30 239	*3.8	1.8	6 340	39 345	459	38 757	1.5	-.4
Type of Family												
Married-couple families	46 410	33 426	193	31 602	*5.8	*3.8	28 698	40 375	190	38 256	*5.5	*3.5
Wife in paid labor force	25 202	38 972	231	36 992	*5.4	*3.4	18 673	42 957	264	41 076	*4.6	*2.6
Wife not in paid labor force	21 208	26 421	215	25 307	*4.4	*2.4	10 026	35 521	278	33 343	*6.5	*4.5
Male householder, no wife present	2 038	26 247	618	24 190	*8.5	*6.5	1 150	32 018	738	30 068	**6.5	4.5
Female householder, no husband present	7 227	15 716	305	15 825	-.7	-2.6	2 844	23 353	414	23 002	1.5	-.4
Number of Earners[1]												
Total	54 979	30 869	145	29 253	*5.5	*3.5	32 661	38 400	204	36 537	*5.1	*3.1
No earners	7 820	14 252	200	13 682	*4.2	2.2	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
One earner	15 175	24 026	247	22 884	*5.0	*3.0	8 261	28 725	390	27 287	*5.3	*3.3
Two earners	24 015	35 848	202	34 064	*5.2	*3.2	18 066	38 921	253	37 085	*5.0	*3.0
Three earners	5 631	45 251	466	42 821	*5.7	*3.7	4 445	47 693	518	45 466	*4.9	*2.9
Four earners or more	2 338	57 037	909	52 382	*8.9	*6.8	1 888	59 569	1 023	54 426	*9.4	*7.4
BLACK												
All families	7 096	17 604	414	16 786	**4.9	2.9	3 225	28 690	776	26 580	*7.9	*5.9
Type of Residence												
Nonfarm	7 058	17 644	418	16 805	**5.0	3.0	3 207	28 732	781	26 594	*8.0	*6.0
Farm	38	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	19	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
Inside metropolitan areas	5 851	19 122	505	17 772	*7.6	**5.6	2 708	30 427	565	27 900	*9.1	*7.0
1 million or more	3 730	20 481	547	19 286	**6.2	4.2	1 788	31 367	681	29 438	*6.6	4.5
Inside central cities	2 696	17 842	673	16 835	6.6	4.6	1 200	29 461	1 041	27 045	*8.9	**6.9
Outside central cities	1 034	27 363	1 386	26 667	2.6	.7	588	36 823	1 460	33 876	8.7	6.6
Under 1 million	2 121	16 513	607	15 683	5.3	3.3	920	27 703	1 428	25 429	8.9	6.9
Inside central cities	1 406	15 194	722	14 999	1.3	-.6	598	26 244	1 370	25 620	2.4	.5
Outside central cities	715	20 025	1 322	17 057	*17.4	**15.2	322	30 915	1 761	24 950	*23.9	*21.6
Outside metropolitan areas	1 245	13 192	606	12 357	6.8	4.7	517	21 694	1 356	20 283	7.0	4.9

Table 9. Median Income of Families by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1986 and 1985—Con.

(Families as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 95-percent confidence level; two asterisks (**) indicates significance between the 90- and 95-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	All families						Householder year-round, full-time worker					
	1986			1985	Percent change (median income)		1986			1985	Percent change (median income)	
	Number (thous.)	Median income (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Median income (dollars)	In current dollars	In 1986 dollars	Number (thous.)	Median income (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Median income (dollars)	In current dollars	In 1986 dollars
BLACK—Con.												
Region												
Northeast	1 223	20 902	688	18 085	*15.6	*13.4	594	32 974	1 067	30 340	**8.7	6.6
Midwest	1 370	17 360	1 049	15 956	8.8	6.7	592	31 339	915	27 954	*12.1	*10.0
South	3 871	16 236	428	15 816	2.7	.7	1 769	25 329	733	24 217	4.6	2.6
West	632	22 149	1 580	24 453	-9.4	**-11.1	271	32 997	1 332	32 472	1.6	-.3
Type of Family												
Married-couple families	3 742	26 583	503	24 570	*8.2	*6.2	2 088	34 179	730	31 719	*7.8	*5.7
Wife in paid labor force	2 448	31 949	563	30 502	*4.7	2.8	1 593	37 679	842	35 660	*5.7	3.7
Wife not in paid labor force	1 295	16 766	695	15 129	*10.8	**8.7	495	24 304	1 167	20 809	*16.8	*14.6
Male householder, no wife present	386	18 731	1 417	16 416	**14.1	11.9	163	26 202	2 208	21 150	*23.9	*21.5
Female householder, no husband present	2 967	9 300	302	9 305	-.1	-1.9	974	17 985	669	18 559	-3.1	-4.9
Number of Earners[1]												
Total	6 945	17 328	391	16 665	4.0	2.0	3 213	28 751	774	26 563	*8.2	*6.2
No earners	1 401	5 798	223	5 733	1.1	-.8	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
One earner	2 276	13 116	412	12 624	3.9	1.9	1 015	17 321	546	16 348	**6.0	4.0
Two earners	2 440	27 694	685	26 963	2.7	.8	1 657	31 864	571	30 832	3.3	1.4
Three earners	605	36 029	1 046	34 010	5.9	3.9	392	40 906	1 619	37 130	*10.2	**8.1
Four earners or more	223	43 345	2 437	39 229	**10.5	8.4	149	47 012	2 128	43 209	8.8	6.7
HISPANIC[3]												
All families	4 403	19 995	498	19 027	*5.1	3.1	2 366	26 849	513	26 524	1.2	-.7
Type of Residence												
Nonfarm	4 379	20 010	501	19 065	**5.0	3.0	2 350	26 901	520	26 595	1.2	-.8
Farm	24	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	16	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
Inside metropolitan areas	4 071	20 501	468	19 349	*6.0	4.0	2 208	27 258	576	26 868	1.5	-.5
1 million or more	2 811	21 284	564	19 661	*8.3	*6.2	1 575	27 453	698	27 073	1.4	-.5
Inside central cities	1 679	17 718	787	16 721	6.0	4.0	874	25 475	846	23 890	6.6	4.6
Outside central cities	1 132	26 319	865	25 266	4.2	2.2	701	30 829	1 280	31 410	-1.8	-3.7
Under 1 million	1 259	18 713	870	18 097	3.4	1.5	634	26 755	1 061	26 337	1.6	-.3
Inside central cities	706	17 501	1 028	16 658	5.1	3.1	352	26 219	1 544	24 995	4.9	2.9
Outside central cities	553	20 572	1 200	20 635	-.3	-2.2	282	27 314	2 055	28 126	-2.9	-4.7
Outside metropolitan areas	333	14 593	1 469	15 827	-7.8	-9.5	157	21 254	2 343	23 186	-8.3	-10.1
Region												
Northeast	864	17 153	847	15 309	*12.0	**9.9	419	25 806	907	26 452	-2.4	-4.3
Midwest	274	21 710	1 489	22 300	-2.6	-4.5	136	31 265	890	30 052	4.0	2.1
South	1 430	18 949	844	19 139	-1.0	-2.9	794	26 733	744	26 296	1.7	-.3
West	1 835	21 226	540	19 998	*6.1	4.1	1 016	26 812	655	26 336	1.8	-.1
Type of Family												
Married-couple families	3 118	23 912	586	22 269	*7.4	*5.4	1 923	28 699	761	27 575	4.1	2.1
Wife in paid labor force	1 584	30 206	777	28 132	*7.4	*5.3	1 086	33 950	928	32 496	4.5	2.5
Wife not in paid labor force	1 535	17 507	648	17 116	2.3	.4	837	21 571	702	22 059	-2.2	-4.1
Male householder, no wife present	253	20 894	1 101	19 773	5.7	3.7	147	25 697	1 609	25 918	-.9	-2.7
Female householder, no husband present	1 032	9 432	487	8 792	7.3	5.3	296	17 306	1 105	18 451	-6.2	-8.0
Number of Earners[1]												
Total	4 363	19 994	503	19 081	**4.8	2.8	2 364	26 835	513	26 515	1.2	-.[illegible]
No earners	590	6 311	316	6 167	2.3	.4	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
One earner	1 454	14 362	544	14 939	-3.9	**-5.7	806	17 027	635	18 454	**-7.7	*-9.5
Two earners	1 713	26 376	564	24 596	*7.2	*5.2	1 138	29 611	807	28 463	4.0	2.1
Three earners	416	33 111	1 974	32 949	.5	-1.4	290	38 788	3 024	35 816	8.3	6.3
Four earners or more	190	40 165	2 538	42 140	-4.7	-6.5	130	46 834	4 173	46 441	.8	-1.1

[1]Excludes families with members who are in the Armed Forces.
[2]Includes persons whose longest job was in the Armed Forces.
[3]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 10. Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1947-86 (in Current Dollars), Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

(FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL	UNDER $2,500	$2,500 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $7,499	$7,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME: VALUE (DOL.)	INDEX[1]
FAMILIES															
ALL RACES															
1986	64 491	100.0	1.8	2.8	3.7	4.1	4.9	4.8	9.7	9.8	18.1	19.6	20.7	29 458	972
1985	63 558	100.0	1.9	2.9	4.2	4.3	5.2	5.0	10.5	10.3	18.6	18.8	18.3	27 735	915
1984	62 706	100.0	2.0	3.0	4.5	4.9	5.6	5.2	10.8	10.7	19.0	18.4	15.8	26 433	872
1983[r]	62 015	100.0	2.2	3.5	5.0	5.2	6.1	5.5	11.8	11.5	19.4	17.1	12.8	24 674	814
1982	61 393	100.0	2.3	3.7	5.2	5.4	6.5	5.9	12.1	12.3	19.5	16.0	10.9	23 433	773
1981	61 019	100.0	2.1	3.7	5.5	6.0	7.1	6.5	12.6	12.6	20.2	14.9	8.9	22 388	739
1980	60 309	100.0	2.1	4.1	6.2	6.5	7.3	6.9	14.0	13.7	19.8	12.8	6.7	21 023	694
1979	59 550	100.0	2.2	4.8	6.5	7.1	8.3	7.3	15.0	14.3	19.1	10.2	5.2	19 587	646
1978	57 804	100.0	2.5	5.7	7.8	8.0	8.8	7.9	16.9	14.5	16.6	7.7	3.6	17 640	582
1977	57 215	100.0	2.8	6.6	9.1	9.0	9.5	9.0	17.8	13.9	14.1	5.7	2.6	16 009	528
1976	56 710	100.0	2.8	7.5	9.9	9.8	10.4	9.9	19.1	12.9	11.7	4.2	1.9	14 958	494
1975	56 245	100.0	3.2	8.8	10.5	10.7	11.6	10.7	18.8	11.6	9.5	3.2	1.4	13 719	453
1974[r]	55 698	100.0	3.6	9.1	11.1	11.5	13.1	11.1	18.1	10.5	8.1	2.6	1.2	12 902	426
1973	55 053	100.0	4.3	10.3	12.0	12.4	14.0	11.5	17.1	9.0	6.2	2.1	1.0	12 051	398
1972	54 373	100.0	5.2	11.5	13.1	13.8	14.7	11.4	15.8	7.2	4.9	1.6	0.8	11 116	367
1971	53 296	100.0	6.0	12.4	14.4	15.4	15.8	11.2	13.8	5.7	3.6	1.1	0.6	10 285	339
1970	52 227	100.0	6.6	12.5	15.0	16.8	15.9	10.9	12.8	4.9	3.1	1.0	0.5	9 867	326
1969	51 586	100.0	7.2	12.9	16.1	17.9	16.2	10.5	11.5	4.1	2.4	0.8	0.4	9 433	311
1968	50 823	100.0	7.9	14.6	18.7	19.1	15.7	9.[illegible]	9.2	3.0	1.7	0.6	0.3	8 632	285
1967	50 111	100.0	9.7	15.6	20.9	19.5	14.6	7.7	7.0	2.5	1.6	0.5	0.3	7 933	262
1966	49 214	100.0	10.4	16.9	22.4	19.9	13.8	7.1	5.7	1.9		1.8		7 532	248
1965	48 509	100.0	12.4	19.2	23.7	19.4	11.9	5.8	4.6	1.5		1.5		6 957	230
1964	47 956	100.0	13.5	21.0	24.4	18.5	11.1	5.2	3.9	1.3		1.2		6 569	217
1963	47 540	100.0	14.9	21.5	25.8	17.9	9.8	4.7	3.3	1.1		1.0		6 249	206
1962	47 059	100.0	15.9	23.1	26.7	16.6	9.0	3.8	3.0	1.0		0.9		5 956	197
1961	46 418	100.0	17.3	24.1	26.5	16.2	7.8	3.4	2.7	1.0		1.1		5 735	189
1960	45 539	100.0	17.5	24.5	28.0	15.7	7.5	3.1	2.1	0.8		0.9		5 620	185
1959	45 111	100.0	18.0	26.5	28.4	14.8	6.5	2.7	1.8	0.6		0.7		5 417	179
1958	44 232	100.0	19.5	29.3	29.1	12.1	5.4	2.2	1.4	0.5		0.5		5 087	168
1957	43 696	100.0	20.1	30.3	29.5	11.6	4.7	1.8	1.0	0.4		0.5		4 966	164
1956	43 497	100.0	20.6	32.4	27.9	11.1	4.2	1.7	1.1	0.4		0.5		4 780	158
1955	42 889	100.0	23.1	35.6	25.9	9.2	3.5	1.3	0.6	0.3		0.4		4 418	146
1954	41 951	100.0	25.4	37.4	23.5	7.9	3.1	1.2	0.7	0.3		0.4		4 167	137
1953	41 202	100.0	24.1	37.6	24.7	8.2	2.9	1.2	0.7	0.3		0.3		4 242	140
1952	40 832	100.0	26.0	41.4	22.1	6.4	1.9	0.9	0.6	0.3		0.4		3 890	128
1951	40 578	100.0	28.2	43.1	19.7	5.3	1.6	0.8			1.5			3 709	122
1950	39 929	100.0	33.7	43.1	15.8	4.2				3.2				3 319	110
1949	39 303	100.0	37.2	42.6	14.0	3.6				2.6				3 107	103
1948	38 624	100.0	35.5	43.8	14.1	3.7				2.9				3 187	105
1947	37 237	100.0	38.6	42.1	13.2	3.5				2.8				3 031	100
WHITE															
1986	55 676	100.0	1.5	2.0	3.1	3.6	4.5	4.5	9.6	9.9	18.6	20.6	22.0	30 809	976
1985	54 991	100.0	1.6	2.1	3.6	3.9	4.8	4.9	10.3	10.4	19.2	19.7	19.6	29 152	923
1984	54 400	100.0	1.6	2.2	3.7	4.4	5.3	5.0	10.7	11.0	19.8	19.4	16.9	27 686	877
1983[r]	53 890	100.0	1.8	2.6	4.2	4.6	5.8	5.3	11.9	11.8	20.2	18.0	13.8	25 837	818
1982	53 407	100.0	1.9	2.7	4.4	4.9	6.2	5.9	12.3	12.6	20.3	16.9	11.9	24 603	779
1981	53 269	100.0	1.7	2.8	4.7	5.6	6.7	6.4	12.6	13.0	21.1	15.7	9.7	23 517	745
1980	52 710	100.0	1.6	3.3	5.3	6.0	7.1	6.8	14.1	14.2	20.8	13.6	7.2	21 904	694
1979	52 243	100.0	1.7	3.8	5.7	6.6	8.1	7.3	15.4	14.9	20.0	10.9	5.6	20 439	647
1978	50 910	100.0	2.0	4.5	7.3	7.6	8.6	8.0	17.3	15.2	17.4	8.1	4.0	18 368	582
1977	50 530	100.0	2.2	5.4	8.3	8.7	9.4	9.1	18.4	14.6	15.0	6.1	2.8	16 740	530
1976	50 083	100.0	2.3	6.1	9.2	9.6	10.4	9.9	19.8	13.6	12.4	4.5	2.1	15 537	492
1975	49 873	100.0	2.6	7.6	10.0	10.4	11.6	11.0	19.5	12.2	10.1	3.5	1.5	14 268	452
1974[r]	49 440	100.0	2.8	7.8	10.5	11.3	13.3	11.4	18.9	10.9	8.7	2.8	1.3	13 408	425
1973	48 919	100.0	3.4	9.1	11.3	12.2	14.3	12.0	18.1	9.6	6.7	2.2	1.1	12 595	399
1972	48 477	100.0	4.2	10.2	12.5	13.9	15.2	11.9	16.5	7.6	5.3	1.8	0.9	11 549	366
1971	47 641	100.0	5.0	11.2	13.9	15.5	16.3	11.7	14.5	6.0	3.9	1.2	0.7	10 672	338
1970	46 535	100.0	5.6	11.4	14.4	17.0	16.5	11.4	13.5	5.2	3.3	1.1	0.6	10 236	324
1969	46 022	100.0	6.1	11.7	15.5	18.2	16.9	11.0	12.2	4.4	2.6	0.9	0.5	9 794	310
1968	45 437	100.0	6.7	13.2	18.5	19.7	16.3	9.8	9.7	3.2	1.8	0.7	0.3	8 937	283
1967	44 814	100.0	8.4	14.3	20.8	20.2	15.4	8.2	7.5	2.7	1.7	0.6	0.4	8 234	261
1966	44 110	100.0	9.0	15.4	22.5	20.7	14.5	7.6	6.1	2.1		2.0		7 825	248
1965	43 497	100.0	10.6	17.7	24.1	20.4	12.6	6.2	5.0	1.7		1.7		7 251	230
1964	43 081	100.0	11.7	19.6	25.0	19.5	11.8	5.5	4.3	1.4		1.2		6 858	217
1963	42 663	100.0	12.6	20.3	26.7	19.0	10.6	5.1	3.6	1.2		1.1		6 548	207
1962	42 437	100.0	13.6	21.9	27.7	17.7	9.6	4.1	3.2	1.1		1.0		6 237	198
1961	41 888	100.0	14.8	23.3	27.6	17.2	8.3	3.7	2.8	1.1		1.3		5 981	189
1960	41 123	100.0	15.1	23.8	29.1	16.7	7.9	3.3	2.2	0.9		1.1		5 835	185
1959	40 872	100.0	15.3	25.8	29.9	15.7	7.0	2.9	1.9	0.7		0.8		5 643	179
1958	40 236	100.0	16.7	29.0	30.6	13.0	5.8	2.3	1.5	0.5		0.6		5 300	168
1957	39 676	100.0	17.4	30.1	31.0	12.4	5.1	2.0	1.1	0.4		0.5		5 168	164
1956	39 498	100.0	17.9	32.1	29.5	12.0	4.6	1.9	1.2	0.5		0.5		5 002	158
1955	38 982	100.0	20.4	35.5	27.4	9.9	3.8	1.5	0.7	0.3		0.5		4 613	146
1954	38 185	100.0	22.8	37.5	25.0	8.5	3.4	1.3	0.8	0.3		0.4		4 338	137
1953	(NA)	100.0	21.5	37.8	26.2	8.7	3.1	1.3	0.8	0.3		0.3		4 398	139
1952	(NA)	100.0	22.6	42.0	23.8	7.0	2.1	1.0	0.7	0.3		0.5		4 114	130
1951	(NA)	100.0	25.0	44.2	21.1	5.8	1.8	0.8			1.3			3 859	122
1950	(NA)	100.0	30.7	44.5	16.8	4.4				3.6				3 445	109
1949	(NA)	100.0	34.0	44.3	14.9	3.9				2.9				3 232	102
1948	35 345	100.0	32.2	45.6	15.1	4.0				3.1				3 310	105
1947	34 120	100.0	35.3	44.1	13.9	3.7				2.9				3 157	100

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

[1]ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES (1947=100); BLACK (1967=100); AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER (1972=100).

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, DATA ARE BASED ON HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT AND RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES. FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK-AND-OTHER-RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS; THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1986, DATA ARE BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 10. Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1947-86 (in Current Dollars), Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

(FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL	UNDER $2,500	$2,500 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $7,499	$7,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME: VALUE (DOL.)	INDEX[1]
FAMILIES--CON.															
BLACK AND OTHER RACES															
1986	8 815	100.0	4.1	7.9	7.5	7.0	7.0	6.5	10.4	9.3	15.0	13.3	12.0	19 832	1 229
1985	8 567	100.0	3.9	7.9	8.4	7.2	7.6	5.9	12.1	9.4	14.7	13.2	9.7	18 635	1 155
1984	8 306	100.0	4.4	8.7	9.3	8.3	7.8	6.4	11.8	9.2	13.8	12.1	8.2	17 098	1 059
1983[r]	8 124	100.0	5.1	9.4	10.4	8.7	7.6	6.2	11.4	9.5	14.4	11.0	6.3	16 020	993
1982	7 987	100.0	4.9	10.2	10.8	8.8	8.7	6.2	11.1	10.7	14.5	9.6	4.6	15 211	942
1981	7 750	100.0	4.7	10.1	11.1	8.9	9.5	6.7	12.3	9.8	14.2	9.2	3.4	14 598	904
1980	7 599	100.0	5.0	10.2	12.3	9.8	8.7	7.4	12.7	10.6	12.9	7.6	2.8	13 843	858
1979	7 307	100.0	5.8	12.1	12.0	10.3	10.1	7.4	12.3	10.3	12.4	5.4	1.9	12 404	769
1978	6 894	100.0	6.3	14.2	11.8	10.9	9.7	7.7	14.2	9.2	10.7	4.3	1.0	11 754	728
1977	6 685	100.0	7.3	15.5	15.1	11.5	10.1	7.7	13.0	9.0	7.8	2.2	0.8	10 142	628
1976	6 627	100.0	6.8	17.7	15.0	11.3	10.0	9.1	13.9	7.9	6.3	1.4	0.6	9 821	608
1975	6 372	100.0	7.9	18.4	14.3	12.8	11.6	8.6	13.3	5.8	4.9	1.2	0.3	9 321	578
1974[r]	6 258	100.0	9.5	19.1	15.8	12.9	10.9	8.7	11.7	6.9	3.3	0.8	0.4	8 578	531
1973	6 134	100.0	11.6	20.5	17.5	13.4	11.4	7.7	9.8	4.6	2.7	0.6	0.1	7 596	471
1972	5 896	100.0	13.0	22.3	18.0	13.0	10.4	7.7	9.9	3.3	1.6	0.5	0.3	7 106	440
1971	5 655	100.0	14.5	22.4	18.9	14.2	11.1	6.8	7.6	2.9	1.2	0.4	0.1	6 714	416
1970	5 413	100.0	15.6	21.5	19.8	14.8	10.9	6.4	7.1	2.3	1.2	0.1	0.1	6 516	404
1969	5 215	100.0	16.2	23.7	21.2	15.2	9.8	5.7	5.5	1.7	0.8	0.1	0.1	6 191	384
1968	5 074	100.0	17.9	27.0	20.4	13.8	9.7	5.1	4.2	1.3	0.7	0.1	(Z)	5 590	346
1967	5 020	100.0	21.6	27.0	21.7	12.9	7.8	3.9	3.0	1.2	0.7	0.1	0.1	5 094	316
1966	4 954	100.0	23.8	29.6	21.3	12.9	7.0	2.9	1.9	0.4		0.1		4 691	291
1965	4 782	100.0	28.2	32.7	19.6	10.5	5.3	2.3	1.0	0.2		0.1		3 993	247
1964	4 754	100.0	30.3	33.0	18.9	9.5	4.7	1.8	1.2	0.4		0.3		3 838	238
1963	4 773	100.0	35.1	32.4	18.3	8.4	2.9	1.2	1.1	0.3		0.1		3 465	215
1962	4 561	100.0	36.6	34.6	17.3	6.3	3.3	1.1	0.4	0.4		-		3 328	206
1961	4 453	100.0	40.2	31.5	15.9	6.8	3.3	1.2	0.8	0.2		0.1		3 191	198
1960	4 333	100.0	39.8	31.2	17.7	6.5	3.4	0.9	0.3	0.3		-		3 230	200
1959	4 239	100.0	43.7	33.4	14.2	6.2	1.6	0.5	0.1	0.1		0.1		2 915	181
1958	3 996	100.0	47.0	32.8	13.8	4.1	1.5	0.5	0.2	0.1		0.1		2 715	168
1957	4 020	100.0	46.3	32.9	15.4	4.1	1.1	0.1	-	-		-		2 763	171
1956	3 999	100.0	47.7	34.9	13.1	3.1	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.1		-		2 632	163
1955	3 907	100.0	49.3	36.4	11.7	2.0	0.3	0.3	-	-		-		2 544	158
1954	3 766	100.0	51.4	36.5	9.1	2.1	0.6	0.1	-	-		-		2 416	150
1953	(NA)	100.0	50.8	35.1	10.5	2.9	0.4	0.4	-	-		-		2 466	153
1952	(NA)	100.0	54.2	36.3	7.6	1.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	-		-		2 338	145
1951	(NA)	100.0	61.0	31.8	6.2	0.7	-	-						2 032	126
1950	(NA)	100.0	66.4	28.2	4.1	1.1				0.3				1 869	116
1949	(NA)	100.0	72.3	23.0	4.0	0.4				0.3				1 650	102
1948	3 279	100.0	69.7	24.6	4.5	0.7				0.4				1 768	110
1947	3 117	100.0	72.7	21.1	5.5	0.6				0.1				1 614	100
BLACK															
1986	7 096	100.0	4.6	9.4	8.4	7.8	7.0	6.8	10.7	9.6	14.7	12.4	8.8	17 604	361
1985	6 921	100.0	4.2	9.3	9.4	7.7	7.9	6.4	13.0	9.0	14.3	11.8	7.0	16 786	344
1984	6 778	100.0	4.7	10.1	10.2	9.0	8.3	6.6	12.3	9.4	13.1	10.5	5.8	15 431	317
1983[r]	6 681	100.0	5.6	10.6	11.4	9.0	8.0	6.7	11.8	9.7	14.1	9.2	4.0	14 561	299
1982	6 530	100.0	5.4	11.6	11.7	9.1	9.3	6.4	11.2	10.7	14.1	7.7	2.6	13 598	279
1981	6 413	100.0	5.2	11.5	12.2	9.4	9.5	7.0	12.4	9.6	13.0	7.9	2.1	13 266	272
1980	6 317	100.0	5.3	11.3	13.4	10.4	9.1	7.7	12.8	10.2	11.8	6.3	1.7	12 674	260
1979	6 184	100.0	6.2	13.3	12.9	11.1	10.3	7.4	12.3	9.7	11.3	4.6	0.9	11 574	237
1978	5 906	100.0	6.7	15.6	12.3	11.5	9.8	7.9	13.9	8.9	9.6	3.3	0.6	10 879	223
1977	5 806	100.0	7.6	16.3	16.0	12.2	10.4	7.5	12.7	8.2	6.8	1.7	0.5	9 563	196
1976	5 804	100.0	7.2	18.9	15.8	11.6	10.0	8.9	13.5	7.4	5.4	1.1	0.3	9 242	190
1975	5 586	100.0	8.4	20.0	14.7	13.0	12.1	8.4	12.3	6.0	4.1	0.9	0.1	8 779	180
1974[r]	5 491	100.0	10.3	20.4	16.6	13.3	10.9	8.7	10.7	6.0	2.4	0.5	0.1	8 006	164
1973	5 440	100.0	12.4	21.6	17.9	13.5	11.5	7.5	9.2	3.8	2.2	0.4	0.1	7 269	149
1972	5 265	100.0	13.8	23.0	18.2	13.3	10.2	7.3	9.4	2.8	1.5	0.4	0.2	6 864	141
1971	5 157	100.0	15.1	23.5	19.2	14.5	10.9	6.2	6.9	2.5	0.8	0.2	0.1	6 440	132
1970	4 928	100.0	16.4	22.2	20.2	14.7	10.8	6.1	6.5	2.1	0.8	0.1	0.1	6 279	129
1969	4 774	100.0	16.9	24.5	21.5	15.2	9.4	5.4	5.1	1.4	0.5	0.1	0.1	5 999	123
1968	4 646	100.0	18.6	24.2	20.4	13.6	9.4	4.7	3.5	1.2	0.4	0.1	-	5 360	110
1967	4 589	100.0	22.8	28.0	21.9	12.4	7.2	3.6	2.4	1.1	0.4	0.1	0.2	4 875	100
HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[3]															
1986	4 403	100.0	3.3	5.4	7.1	7.5	8.6	6.5	11.6	10.8	16.5	12.5	10.2	19 995	244
1985	4 206	100.0	2.9	5.4	8.5	8.5	8.1	6.8	12.1	11.3	16.0	12.5	8.1	19 027	233
1984	3 939	100.0	3.4	6.3	8.1	7.6	8.0	7.0	11.7	12.1	16.7	12.4	6.7	18 832	230
1983[r]	3 788	100.0	3.7	6.3	10.0	8.2	8.1	7.6	13.9	13.0	14.1	10.1	5.1	16 930	207
1982	3 369	100.0	3.6	6.5	10.8	8.7	9.0	7.5	14.1	11.7	14.3	10.0	3.9	16 227	198
1981	3 303	100.0	3.0	7.0	9.3	8.7	9.6	8.0	15.2	12.0	14.4	9.5	3.5	16 401	200
1980	3 235	100.0	3.6	7.9	10.5	10.3	10.0	8.8	14.9	11.3	14.2	6.1	2.5	14 716	180
1979	3 029	100.0	3.4	9.1	10.2	9.9	11.6	8.6	15.8	12.0	11.9	5.4	2.0	14 169	173
1978	2 741	100.0	3.7	10.9	11.9	11.3	12.7	8.5	16.7	10.9	9.2	3.2	1.0	12 566	154
1977	2 764	100.0	4.2	11.6	13.7	13.0	13.1	9.8	15.4	9.6	6.6	2.5	0.5	11 421	140
1976	2 583	100.0	5.0	14.1	15.6	14.0	12.2	9.3	15.3	7.7	4.8	1.8	0.4	10 259	125
1975	2 499	100.0	6.4	15.6	16.6	13.7	12.9	9.8	14.2	5.8	3.6	0.8	0.5	9 551	117
1974[r]	2 475	100.0	5.3	16.2	16.6	14.7	13.9	10.9	12.5	5.6	3.1	1.0	0.4	9 540	117
1973	2 365	100.0	5.8	17.2	17.9	16.6	14.6	8.5	11.9	4.3	2.5	0.3	0.3	8 715	107
1972	2 312	100.0	7.6	19.1	19.5	18.1	14.2	7.7	8.6	2.9	1.7	0.3	0.4	8 183	100

[r] BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1] ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES (1947=100); BLACK (1967=100); AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER (1972=100).
[3] PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, DATA ARE BASED ON HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT AND RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES. FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK-AND-OTHER-RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS; THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1986, DATA ARE BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 10. Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1947-86 (in Current Dollars), Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

(FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL	UNDER $2,000	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME: VALUE (DOL.)	INDEX[1]
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS															
ALL RACES															
1986	31 679	100.0	6.0	2.7	3.5	6.5	5.9	10.1	7.4	9.4	6.7	21.8	20.0	12 116	1 236
1985	31 351	100.0	5.7	2.4	4.4	6.6	5.6	10.4	7.9	9.7	7.0	21.6	18.7	11 808	1 205
1984	30 268	100.0	6.0	2.7	5.2	6.6	6.3	10.7	7.8	9.9	7.4	21.7	15.8	11 204	1 143
1983[r]	29 158	100.0	6.9	3.0	6.1	7.0	6.2	10.0	7.9	10.3	7.6	20.7	14.2	10 682	1 090
1982	27 908	100.0	6.7	3.3	7.2	6.8	7.4	10.4	8.3	10.4	7.2	20.5	11.8	9 976	1 018
1981	27 714	100.0	6.9	4.1	8.6	7.7	7.1	10.6	8.5	10.5	7.4	18.7	10.0	9 138	932
1980	27 133	100.0	6.6	6.3	9.2	8.7	6.4	11.5	8.9	10.9	7.0	17.5	6.9	8 296	847
1979	26 170	100.0	7.6	8.5	9.7	8.5	6.6	11.8	9.2	11.3	6.7	15.3	4.9	7 537	769
1978	24 585	100.0	8.4	10.4	11.4	8.4	7.2	11.7	9.3	10.7	5.9	12.8	3.8	6 705	684
1977	23 110	100.0	9.8	12.5	12.6	8.3	7.6	11.6	9.3	9.6	6.1	9.9	2.7	5 907	603
1976	21 459	100.0	12.4	14.7	11.9	8.2	7.2	11.7	9.1	9.3	5.2	8.1	2.0	5 375	548
1975	20 234	100.0	14.1	15.6	12.4	8.9	7.3	11.5	9.1	8.3	4.8	6.5	1.5	4 882	498
1974[r]	18 926	100.0	16.4	17.2	11.5	8.1	7.3	12.2	8.7	8.3	3.9	5.2	1.2	4 603	470
1973	16 260	100.0	21.8	16.2	10.7	9.3	7.1	10.8	8.4	6.9	3.6	4.2	1.0	4 134	422
1972	16 811	100.0	27.8	16.2	10.4	8.1	6.8	10.5	8.0	5.7	2.7	2.8	1.0	3 521	359
1971	16 311	100.0	31.4	15.1	10.2	8.1	6.5	11.0	7.2	5.2	2.3	2.4	0.7	3 316	338
1970	15 487	100.0	34.4	14.2	10.0	7.7	6.4	11.1	7.1	4.3	2.0	2.3	0.6	3 137	320
1969	14 626	100.0	37.5	13.7	10.2	7.6	6.7	10.9	5.5	3.9	1.7	1.8	0.6	2 931	299
1968	13 899	100.0	39.3	12.8	10.9	8.0	6.7	10.2	5.3	3.7	1.3	1.3	0.4	2 786	284
1967	13 206	100.0	44.3	12.7	9.7	7.6	7.1	9.4	4.0	2.6	0.9	1.2	0.5	2 379	243
1966	12 467	100.0	45.7	13.0	10.6	8.3	6.5	8.5	3.4	2.0	0.9	0.9	0.4	2 290	234
1965	12 218	100.0	47.6	12.4	9.5	8.2	7.1	8.2	3.6	1.4	0.8	0.9	0.2	2 153	220
1964	12 124	100.0	50.3	12.3	9.0	8.5	6.6	7.5	2.8	1.3	0.5	0.9	0.4	1 983	202
1963	11 236	100.0	53.9	11.9	8.2	7.8	6.2	6.8	2.6	1.5	0.4	0.5	0.2	1 800	184
1962	11 035	100.0	54.8	12.1	8.8	7.0	6.7	6.0	2.2	1.2	0.5	0.6	0.1	1 753	179
1961	11 206	100.0	54.3	12.6	9.7	7.9	6.0	5.5	1.5	1.0	0.5	0.6	0.2	1 754	179
1960	11 067	100.0	54.1	12.7	10.2	9.3	6.0	4.9	1.5	0.6	0.3	0.1	0.2	1 720	176
1959	10 879	100.0	57.9	12.5	10.0	7.9	4.8	4.1	1.3	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.3	1 557	159
1958	10 884	100.0	58.2	12.1	11.2	7.7	4.4	3.6	1.1	0.8	0.4	0.4	0.1	1 486	152
1957	10 435	100.0	58.7	13.1	10.6	7.9	4.4	3.1	1.0	0.6	0.2	0.2	-	1 493	152
1956	9 779	100.0	61.1	12.8	11.2	7.7	3.7	2.2	0.6	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.2	1 426	146
1955	9 889	100.0	63.0	13.7	11.2	6.2	2.5	2.2	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	1 317	134
1954	9 724	100.0	64.6	14.4	10.7	4.7	2.9	1.6	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	1 222	125
1953	9 514	100.0	59.8	17.9	11.6	5.5	2.2	1.5	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.4	1 396	142
1952	9 705	100.0	61.5	16.3	12.4	4.9	2.4	1.4	0.5	0.3	0.1	-	0.2	1 409	144
1951	9 142	100.0	64.4	16.2	11.9	4.1	1.7	1.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1		1 195	122
1950	9 366	100.0	67.8	16.3	10.2	3.1	1.2	0.7	0.3	0.3				1 045	107
1949	8 995	100.0	70.2	17.2	7.4	3.0	1.2	0.5	0.2	0.3				1 050	107
1948	8 361	100.0	72.7	15.2	7.5	2.6	1.0	0.5	0.2	0.3				996	102
1947	8 165	100.0	74.2	15.3	5.8	1.8	0.9	0.7	0.4	0.9				980	100
WHITE															
1986	27 143	100.0	5.1	2.2	3.0	6.0	5.9	10.3	7.4	9.4	6.9	22.6	21.2	12 761	1 233
1985	27 067	100.0	5.0	2.0	4.1	6.1	5.5	10.4	7.8	9.9	7.1	22.2	19.7	12 249	1 183
1984	26 094	100.0	5.4	2.4	4.6	6.2	6.2	10.7	7.9	10.0	7.5	22.4	16.7	11 647	1 125
1983[r]	25 206	100.0	5.9	2.7	5.3	6.6	6.3	10.1	8.1	10.5	7.8	21.7	15.0	11 183	1 080
1982	24 300	100.0	5.7	3.0	6.3	6.8	7.5	10.6	8.4	10.4	7.4	21.1	12.8	10 404	1 005
1981	23 913	100.0	6.1	3.6	7.9	7.6	6.9	10.6	8.7	10.7	7.6	19.7	10.6	9 668	934
1980	23 370	100.0	5.8	5.5	8.4	8.7	6.6	11.6	9.1	11.1	7.3	18.5	7.5	8 763	847
1979	22 587	100.0	6.6	7.6	9.5	8.6	6.7	12.0	9.4	11.6	6.9	15.8	5.2	7 818	755
1978	21 257	100.0	7.5	9.3	11.1	8.5	7.2	12.1	9.6	11.1	6.3	13.2	4.1	7 030	679
1977	19 869	100.0	8.7	11.6	12.7	8.7	7.6	11.7	9.6	9.9	6.3	10.4	2.9	6 131	592
1976	18 594	100.0	11.3	13.8	12.2	8.3	7.3	11.9	9.5	9.5	5.4	8.5	2.3	5 606	542
1975	17 503	100.0	12.5	14.9	12.7	9.1	7.5	11.9	9.4	8.5	5.0	6.9	1.7	5 099	493
1974[r]	16 295	100.0	14.5	17.1	11.9	8.5	7.4	12.2	8.8	8.7	4.1	5.5	1.4	4 769	461
1973	15 761	100.0	20.2	16.3	10.9	9.6	7.2	11.0	8.4	7.2	3.7	4.5	1.1	4 270	413
1972	14 495	100.0	26.0	16.4	10.6	8.2	7.0	10.5	8.1	6.0	2.9	3.0	1.2	3 677	355
1971	14 214	100.0	29.5	15.1	10.4	8.1	6.6	11.2	7.5	5.6	2.5	2.6	0.8	3 465	335
1970	13 413	100.0	32.6	14.4	9.9	7.8	6.5	11.4	7.3	4.7	2.2	2.6	0.6	3 283	317
1969	12 473	100.0	35.8	13.8	10.2	7.7	6.7	11.2	5.9	4.2	1.9	2.0	0.6	3 078	297
1968	11 955	100.0	37.6	12.8	11.0	8.1	6.7	10.5	5.6	4.1	1.5	1.4	0.5	2 952	285
1967	11 318	100.0	42.9	12.8	9.6	7.7	7.0	10.0	4.3	2.8	1.0	1.4	0.6	2 470	239
1966	10 686	100.0	43.9	13.0	10.6	8.6	6.6	9.1	3.8	2.2	1.0	1.0	0.4	2 408	233
1965	10 477	100.0	46.2	12.3	9.6	8.3	7.3	8.6	4.0	1.6	0.9	1.0	0.2	2 245	217
1964	10 416	100.0	48.7	12.1	8.9	8.9	6.9	7.9	3.0	1.5	0.6	1.1	0.4	2 088	202
1963	9 725	100.0	52.3	11.7	8.3	8.0	6.6	7.3	2.9	1.7	0.5	0.6	0.2	1 887	182
1962	9 494	100.0	52.4	12.1	9.0	7.5	7.1	6.6	2.4	1.3	0.6	0.7	0.2	1 876	181
1961	9 597	100.0	52.1	13.0	9.6	8.6	6.3	6.1	1.7	1.2	0.6	0.7	0.3	1 885	182
1960	9 559	100.0	52.1	12.6	10.8	9.6	6.5	5.4	1.7	0.7	0.3	0.1	0.3	1 860	180
1959	9 306	100.0	55.8	12.5	10.4	8.5	5.3	4.5	1.4	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.4	1 666	161
1958	9 237	100.0	56.5	11.7	11.5	8.2	4.8	4.0	1.3	1.0	0.4	0.5	0.1	1 592	154
1957	8 940	100.0	57.0	12.8	10.7	8.4	5.1	3.5	1.2	0.8	0.3	0.2	0.1	1 598	154
1956	8 468	100.0	60.3	12.0	11.5	8.2	4.0	2.5	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	1 464	141
1955	8 457	100.0	60.7	13.5	12.3	6.8	2.8	2.6	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	1 400	135
1954	8 282	100.0	62.5	14.7	11.1	5.2	3.5	1.9	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.1	1 315	127
1953	(NA)	100.0	58.1	17.7	11.8	6.3	2.7	1.9	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.5	1 473	142
1952	(NA)	100.0	58.8	16.5	13.9	5.5	2.4	1.7	0.6	0.3	0.1	-	0.2	1 519	147
1951	(NA)	100.0	62.1	16.2	13.3	4.8	1.8	1.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1		1 258	122
1950	(NA)	100.0	66.1	16.8	11.0	3.4	1.2	0.8	0.4	0.4				1 115	108
1949	(NA)	100.0	67.6	18.2	8.1	3.5	1.4	0.6	0.2	0.3				1 134	110
1948	7 346	100.0	71.0	16.0	7.9	2.9	1.1	0.6	0.2	0.4				1 053	102
1947	7 191	100.0	71.9	16.6	6.2	2.1	0.9	0.8	0.4	1.1				1 035	100

[r] BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1] ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES (1947=100); BLACK (1967=100); AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER (1972=100).

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, DATA ARE BASED ON HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT AND RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES. FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK-AND-OTHER-RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS; THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1986, DATA ARE BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 10. Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1947-86 (In Current Dollars), Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

(FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL	UNDER $2,000	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME: VALUE (DOL.)	INDEX[1]
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS—CON.															
BLACK AND OTHER RACES															
1986	4 536	100.0	11.8	5.7	6.2	9.3	6.2	8.6	7.2	9.3	6.0	16.8	12.9	8 496	1 139
1985	4 284	100.0	10.0	4.3	6.4	9.9	6.0	10.3	8.0	8.5	6.4	18.0	12.2	8 782	1 177
1984	4 174	100.0	9.9	4.4	8.4	9.5	7.0	10.9	6.9	8.8	6.5	17.4	10.3	7 999	1 072
1983[r]	3 951	100.0	13.3	5.1	11.3	9.2	6.2	9.4	6.6	8.9	6.5	14.6	9.1	6 967	934
1982	3 608	100.0	13.4	5.6	12.9	7.2	6.4	8.9	7.6	10.2	5.7	16.7	5.2	6 921	928
1981	3 801	100.0	12.2	7.0	13.6	8.1	8.2	10.6	6.8	9.5	6.1	12.1	5.8	6 157	825
1980	3 763	100.0	11.8	11.3	14.2	8.7	5.1	10.7	7.7	9.5	5.6	11.9	3.6	5 785	775
1979	3 583	100.0	13.9	14.1	11.1	7.7	5.7	10.4	8.3	8.9	5.1	12.0	2.7	5 566	746
1978	3 328	100.0	13.9	17.8	13.3	7.4	7.2	9.4	7.4	8.3	3.4	10.1	1.9	4 683	628
1977	3 241	100.0	16.0	18.3	12.0	5.9	7.8	11.5	7.6	8.2	4.7	6.7	1.4	4 642	622
1976	2 866	100.0	19.8	21.0	10.5	7.2	6.7	10.5	6.7	8.1	3.7	5.5	0.3	3 681	493
1975	2 731	100.0	24.6	19.8	10.6	7.5	5.9	9.2	7.3	6.9	3.9	4.0	0.3	3 392	455
1974[r]	2 631	100.0	28.1	17.6	9.4	5.9	6.9	12.1	7.8	5.8	2.8	3.3	0.3	3 334	447
1973	2 498	100.0	32.5	15.4	9.3	7.5	6.5	9.4	8.7	5.3	2.5	2.4	0.4	3 191	428
1972	2 316	100.0	38.9	14.7	9.0	7.7	5.7	10.1	7.1	4.0	1.4	1.2	0.2	2 731	366
1971	2 097	100.0	43.8	14.9	8.3	8.2	5.8	9.4	4.7	3.0	1.1	0.5	0.2	2 325	312
1970	1 944	100.0	46.3	12.8	10.5	7.0	6.0	9.0	5.6	1.7	0.5	0.3	0.2	2 243	301
1969	1 979	100.0	48.3	13.3	10.4	6.8	6.7	9.1	2.8	1.8	0.4	0.5	-	2 170	291
1968	1 848	100.0	50.0	12.4	10.4	7.4	6.5	8.1	3.2	1.0	0.3	0.6	-	1 999	268
1967	1 796	100.0	53.2	12.0	10.5	6.9	7.6	5.7	2.1	1.1	0.2	0.5	0.2	1 825	245
1966	1 585	100.0	57.8	13.0	11.2	6.2	5.2	4.5	1.3	0.6	0.2	0.1	-	1 514	203
1965	1 655	100.0	56.4	13.1	9.2	7.6	6.2	6.0	0.9	0.3	0.2	0.1	-	1 637	219
1964	1 641	100.0	59.5	13.6	9.3	5.8	4.9	5.1	1.4	0.4	-	-	-	1 431	192
1963	1 457	100.0	65.1	13.4	7.8	6.1	3.7	3.2	0.5	-	-	-	0.2	1 295	174
1962	1 519	100.0	69.5	11.6	7.6	3.7	3.8	2.3	0.8	0.4	0.1	0.2	-	1 252	168
1961	1 566	100.0	67.8	10.1	10.3	3.9	4.2	2.2	0.7	0.3	0.1	0.2	-	1 157	155
1960	1 522	100.0	66.5	13.8	6.6	7.1	3.3	1.8	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.1	-	1 068	143
1959	1 573	100.0	70.8	12.8	7.9	4.3	1.6	2.1	0.4	-	-	-	-	1 075	144
1958	1 647	100.0	69.3	14.5	9.0	3.9	1.7	1.2	0.2	-	-	0.1	-	1 080	145
1957	1 495	100.0	69.3	14.5	10.1	4.5	0.8	0.6	0.2	-	-	-	-	1 015	136
1956	1 311	100.0	66.6	17.8	5.2	4.0	1.6	0.3	0.5	-	-	-	-	1 087	146
1955	1 432	100.0	76.1	15.1	5.0	2.5	1.0	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	935	125
1954	1 442	100.0	75.7	13.1	8.6	2.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.5	873	117
1953	(NA)	100.0	68.2	18.9	10.6	2.1	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	1 158	155
1952	(NA)	100.0	77.5	14.7	3.6	1.2	2.6	0.1	0.3	-	-	-	-	1 051	141
1951	(NA)	100.0	76.0	16.7	3.7	0.3	0.6	0.2	0.4	-	-	-	-	929	125
1950	(NA)	100.0	79.1	13.6	5.1	1.3	0.9	-	-			-		817	110
1949	(NA)	100.0	64.9	11.4	3.6	-	-	-	-			-		819	110
1948	1 015	100.0	65.0	9.4	4.8	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1			-		789	106
1947	974	100.0	69.5	6.9	2.9	-	0.7	-	-			-		746	100
BLACK															
1986	3 714	100.0	11.7	6.3	6.6	10.3	6.8	9.0	7.4	8.8	6.0	16.3	10.8	7 835	445
1985	3 641	100.0	9.8	4.1	6.9	10.8	6.3	9.8	8.2	8.1	6.8	17.5	11.4	8 532	485
1984	3 501	100.0	9.9	4.5	9.0	10.5	6.9	11.1	7.0	8.7	6.7	16.9	8.8	7 591	431
1983[r]	3 287	100.0	13.1	5.3	12.2	9.6	6.4	9.3	6.6	8.9	6.5	14.1	7.8	6 692	380
1982	3 051	100.0	12.4	5.8	14.2	7.7	6.5	9.0	7.7	10.0	6.0	16.1	4.7	6 720	382
1981	3 277	100.0	12.3	7.5	14.8	8.4	8.3	10.3	6.8	9.3	6.0	11.0	5.2	5 852	333
1980	3 208	100.0	11.6	12.3	15.2	8.9	5.1	10.3	7.4	9.6	5.4	11.2	3.0	5 394	306
1979	3 127	100.0	13.5	15.4	11.6	7.4	5.7	9.9	8.9	8.9	4.7	11.5	2.4	5 359	304
1978	2 929	100.0	14.0	19.3	13.7	7.4	7.0	9.0	6.9	8.2	3.2	9.6	1.7	4 411	251
1977	2 860	100.0	15.9	19.3	12.1	6.1	7.5	11.6	7.7	7.6	4.3	6.8	1.0	4 436	252
1976	2 559	100.0	19.1	22.4	10.2	7.3	6.6	10.5	6.8	8.1	3.4	5.4	0.3	3 769	214
1975	2 402	100.0	25.0	20.9	10.6	7.6	6.2	9.1	6.8	5.9	3.7	3.8	0.3	3 287	187
1974[r]	2 359	100.0	29.3	17.8	9.2	5.8	6.8	11.4	7.9	5.7	2.6	3.3	0.2	3 217	183
1973	2 183	100.0	32.3	15.9	9.1	7.7	7.0	9.5	8.7	4.7	2.6	2.2	0.4	3 155	179
1972	2 028	100.0	40.7	15.3	8.2	7.5	5.4	10.0	6.4	4.0	1.5	0.7	0.2	2 569	146
1971	1 884	100.0	45.0	15.3	8.0	8.1	6.1	8.8	4.9	2.9	0.6	0.1	0.2	2 250	128
1970	1 746	100.0	48.3	11.9	10.9	6.7	5.8	9.0	5.0	1.4	0.3	0.4	0.2	2 117	120
1969	1 752	100.0	49.4	12.4	10.9	6.7	6.8	9.3	2.4	1.8	-	0.5	-	2 106	120
1968	1 677	100.0	50.8	12.4	10.0	7.3	6.7	8.6	3.0	0.8	0.2	0.2	-	1 964	112
1967	1 640	100.0	54.5	11.3	10.6	6.2	7.9	6.0	1.7	1.0	0.2	0.5	0.1	1 760	100
HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]															
1986	1 685	100.0	11.3	4.4	4.2	8.5	6.2	11.9	9.1	11.5	5.4	16.3	11.2	8 792	256
1985	1 602	100.0	12.2	3.1	6.2	8.0	6.1	12.1	8.2	10.6	4.6	17.5	11.4	8 612	250
1984	1 481	100.0	14.4	5.3	6.9	7.7	7.2	11.5	7.8	7.8	7.2	15.5	8.6	7 455	217
1983[r]	1 364	100.0	12.7	3.4	6.0	9.6	7.8	10.8	9.1	7.8	7.4	15.4	10.0	7 950	231
1982	1 018	100.0	12.3	5.5	9.7	7.2	6.9	11.6	8.9	10.2	6.2	13.7	6.0	7 314	213
1981	1 005	100.0	13.9	5.1	7.9	7.7	9.2	11.1	9.8	8.3	8.2	13.5	5.6	7 163	208
1980	970	100.0	14.5	7.1	9.2	8.1	6.1	12.2	9.5	9.9	6.0	12.2	5.4	6 738	196
1979	991	100.0	12.8	9.2	9.6	8.7	7.8	13.9	9.1	10.5	6.5	9.7	2.4	6 274	182
1978	886	100.0	14.2	11.5	11.1	6.3	8.0	12.9	10.6	9.1	4.4	10.3	1.6	5 863	170
1977	797	100.0	14.1	14.2	12.2	7.7	6.5	14.3	10.9	9.2	4.1	6.0	0.8	5 286	154
1976	716	100.0	21.8	16.9	9.6	8.8	6.8	11.3	7.7	7.4	3.8	5.4	0.4	4 180	122
1975	645	100.0	24.3	14.0	10.2	8.8	7.0	13.0	8.1	5.2	2.2	3.9	0.5	4 174	121
1974[r]	617	100.0	24.0	15.6	9.9	8.4	7.5	14.4	7.9	6.0	1.5	4.2	0.5	4 055	118
1973	526	100.0	23.1	16.0	9.9	10.2	10.2	13.6	6.6	6.1	2.3	1.3	0.5	3 935	114
1972	489	100.0	27.4	13.5	14.4	8.4	10.4	11.2	8.1	3.5	1.2	1.6	0.2	3 440	100

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1]ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES (1947=100); BLACK (1967=100); AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER (1972=100).
[2]PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, DATA ARE BASED ON HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT AND RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES. FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK-AND-OTHER-RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS; THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1986, DATA ARE BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 11. Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1947-86 (in Constant 1986 Dollars), Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

(FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL	UNDER $2,500	$2,500 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $7,499	$7,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME: VALUE (DOL.)	INDEX[1]
FAMILIES															
ALL RACES															
1986	64 491	100.0	1.8	2.8	3.7	4.1	4.9	4.8	9.7	9.8	18.1	19.6	20.7	29 458	198
1985	63 558	100.0	1.9	2.8	4.1	4.2	5.1	4.9	10.4	10.2	18.4	19.0	18.9	28 269	190
1984	62 706	100.0	1.9	2.8	4.1	4.6	5.2	5.2	10.3	10.2	18.7	19.1	18.0	27 903	188
1983[r]	62 015	100.0	2.0	3.0	4.2	4.8	5.3	5.3	10.7	10.5	19.1	18.6	16.4	27 155	183
1982	61 393	100.0	2.0	2.9	4.2	4.9	5.4	5.5	10.7	11.0	19.4	18.3	15.5	26 618	179
1981	61 019	100.0	1.8	2.4	4.2	4.8	5.4	5.6	10.8	10.6	19.7	19.2	15.4	26 991	181
1980	60 309	100.0	1.5	2.3	4.0	4.6	4.8	5.4	10.8	10.2	20.7	19.7	15.9	27 974	188
1979	59 550	100.0	1.4	2.0	3.6	4.2	4.7	4.6	10.8	9.9	19.9	21.4	17.6	29 588	199
1978	57 804	100.0	1.3	1.9	3.6	4.2	4.8	4.8	9.9	9.9	20.1	21.3	18.1	29 647	199
1977	57 215	100.0	1.3	1.9	3.5	4.7	4.9	5.2	10.2	10.0	20.1	21.4	16.8	28 966	195
1976	56 710	100.0	1.2	1.8	3.7	4.5	5.1	4.9	10.6	10.3	21.2	20.8	15.9	28 811	194
1975	56 245	100.0	1.2	1.9	3.9	4.7	5.3	5.1	10.5	11.4	21.0	20.3	14.8	27 949	188
1974[r]	55 698	100.0	1.3	1.7	3.4	4.3	4.9	4.9	10.0	11.6	21.0	21.0	16.0	28 687	193
1973	55 053	100.0	1.2	1.8	3.3	4.1	4.7	4.8	10.0	10.6	20.8	21.3	17.3	29 734	200
1972	54 373	100.0	1.2	1.9	3.5	4.3	4.6	4.9	10.1	10.7	21.4	21.0	16.3	29 134	196
1971	53 296	100.0	1.3	2.2	3.8	4.4	4.5	5.4	10.6	11.5	22.3	20.0	13.9	27 845	187
1970	52 227	100.0	1.5	2.2	3.7	4.3	4.5	5.1	10.5	11.5	23.0	19.8	13.9	27 862	187
1969	51 586	100.0	1.3	2.3	3.7	4.1	4.6	4.7	10.1	12.0	23.0	20.7	13.7	28 213	190
1968	50 823	100.0	1.3	2.3	3.7	4.4	4.6	4.8	11.3	12.2	23.9	19.5	11.9	27 205	183
1967	50 111	100.0	1.5	2.7	4.3	4.7	4.5	5.1	12.0	12.8	23.5	17.8	11.0	26 052	175
1966	49 214	100.0	2.0	2.0	4.7	4.6	5.3	5.1	15.6	9.9	50.8			25 448	171
1965	48 509	100.0	2.8	2.5	4.8	5.1	5.7	5.6	16.1	10.0	47.5			24 176	162
1964	47 956	100.0	3.1	2.7	4.8	5.7	6.1	5.9	16.6	10.2	44.9			23 221	156
1963	47 540	100.0	3.6	2.8	5.2	5.6	6.2	6.0	17.6	10.6	42.5			22 379	150
1962	47 059	100.0	3.0	3.9	5.4	5.7	7.1	5.4	18.9	11.0	39.6			21 589	145
1961	46 418	100.0	3.6	4.2	5.5	5.9	7.2	5.4	18.8	10.9	38.3			21 020	141
1960	45 539	100.0	3.6	4.2	5.6	5.9	7.3	5.5	19.9	11.3	36.5			20 807	140
1959	45 111	100.0	3.5	4.4	5.7	6.0	7.5	5.6	21.0	11.7	34.7			20 377	137
1958	44 232	100.0	3.8	4.5	6.3	6.2	8.0	6.0	22.7	12.0	30.5			19 291	130
1957	43 696	100.0	4.3	4.7	5.8	6.0	8.0	5.9	23.1	12.1	30.0			19 346	130
1956	43 497	100.0	4.3	4.7	5.8	5.7	8.3	6.1	22.3	11.9	31.0			19 284	130
1955	42 889	100.0	4.7	5.5	6.2	6.0	9.3	6.8	22.5	11.6	27.3			18 091	122
1954	41 951	100.0	5.9	5.8	6.9	6.3	10.2	7.3	22.5	11.2	24.0			16 999	114
1953	41 202	100.0	5.8	5.2	6.3	6.2	9.9	7.1	23.7	11.7	24.1			17 392	117
1952	40 832	100.0	5.3	5.7	6.9	7.1	12.2	8.5	23.1	10.9	20.3			16 069	108
1951	40 578	100.0	5.6	5.8	7.2	7.8	12.2	8.5		65.9				15 656	105
1950	39 929	100.0	6.6	6.4	7.5	8.2				71.4				15 117	102
1949	39 303	100.0	6.7	7.0	8.4	8.9				69.0				14 290	96
1948	38 624	100.0	5.6	6.7	9.7	7.7				70.4				14 516	98
1947	37 237	100.0	4.5	6.6	9.8	7.4				71.6				14 879	100
WHITE															
1986	55 676	100.0	1.5	2.0	3.1	3.6	4.5	4.5	9.6	9.9	18.6	20.6	22.0	30 809	199
1985	54 991	100.0	1.6	2.1	3.5	3.8	4.7	4.8	10.1	10.3	19.0	19.9	20.3	29 713	192
1984	54 400	100.0	1.5	2.0	3.4	4.0	4.9	4.9	10.1	10.4	19.4	20.1	19.3	29 226	189
1983[r]	53 890	100.0	1.6	2.2	3.4	4.1	5.1	5.1	10.6	10.7	19.7	19.6	17.6	28 435	183
1982	53 407	100.0	1.7	2.1	3.4	4.3	5.1	5.3	10.8	11.2	20.0	19.3	16.8	27 948	180
1981	53 269	100.0	1.5	1.7	3.4	4.2	5.1	5.4	10.8	10.8	20.3	20.2	16.6	28 352	183
1980	52 710	100.0	1.3	1.7	3.4	4.0	4.5	5.1	10.7	10.3	21.4	20.8	17.0	29 146	188
1979	52 243	100.0	1.2	1.3	2.9	3.5	4.3	4.4	10.5	10.0	20.5	22.4	18.9	30 875	199
1978	50 910	100.0	1.2	1.4	2.8	3.8	4.5	4.5	9.7	9.9	20.6	22.4	19.3	30 870	199
1977	50 530	100.0	1.2	1.3	2.8	4.1	4.5	4.9	9.9	10.0	20.8	22.5	17.9	30 269	195
1976	50 083	100.0	1.1	1.3	2.8	3.9	4.8	4.5	10.4	10.4	21.7	21.9	17.0	29 926	193
1975	49 873	100.0	1.1	1.5	3.2	4.2	4.9	4.9	10.2	11.3	21.6	21.2	15.8	29 067	188
1974[r]	49 440	100.0	1.2	1.2	2.7	3.8	4.5	4.6	9.7	11.7	21.6	21.9	17.1	29 812	192
1973	48 919	100.0	1.0	1.4	2.7	3.6	4.2	4.5	9.5	10.6	21.4	22.5	18.6	31 076	201
1972	48 477	100.0	1.1	1.5	2.9	3.7	4.2	4.6	9.7	10.8	22.1	21.9	17.5	30 269	195
1971	47 641	100.0	1.2	1.7	3.1	3.9	4.3	5.1	10.2	11.5	23.1	21.0	14.8	28 893	186
1970	46 535	100.0	1.3	1.8	3.1	3.9	4.2	4.8	10.1	11.6	23.7	20.8	14.8	28 904	187
1969	46 022	100.0	1.1	1.8	3.3	3.6	4.2	4.3	9.6	12.0	23.7	21.8	14.6	29 293	189
1968	45 437	100.0	1.1	1.9	3.2	3.9	4.1	4.4	11.0	12.4	24.8	20.5	12.7	28 166	182
1967	44 814	100.0	1.3	2.2	3.8	4.2	4.1	4.8	11.7	13.0	24.5	18.8	11.7	27 040	174
1966	44 110	100.0	1.7	1.6	4.1	4.1	4.7	4.8	15.5	9.9	53.7			26 438	171
1965	43 497	100.0	2.3	2.2	4.1	4.6	5.1	5.2	16.1	10.1	50.4			25 198	163
1964	43 081	100.0	2.6	2.2	4.3	5.1	5.6	5.6	16.7	10.3	47.7			24 243	156
1963	42 663	100.0	3.0	2.3	4.4	4.8	5.7	5.7	17.8	10.8	45.4			23 450	151
1962	42 437	100.0	2.5	3.2	4.7	5.1	6.6	5.0	19.2	11.3	42.3			22 607	146
1961	41 888	100.0	3.1	3.5	4.8	5.3	6.9	5.2	19.2	11.2	40.7			21 921	141
1960	41 123	100.0	3.0	3.4	5.0	5.4	6.9	5.2	20.4	11.7	38.9			21 603	139
1959	40 872	100.0	2.9	3.5	4.9	5.6	7.1	5.4	21.6	12.1	37.0			21 228	137
1958	40 236	100.0	3.1	3.7	5.6	5.6	7.8	5.8	23.3	12.5	32.6			20 098	130
1957	39 676	100.0	3.5	3.9	5.3	5.4	7.7	5.7	23.8	12.6	32.1			20 133	130
1956	39 498	100.0	3.6	3.8	5.1	5.1	7.9	5.9	23.0	12.4	33.2			20 180	130
1955	38 982	100.0	4.0	4.6	5.6	5.6	8.9	6.5	23.3	12.1	29.3			18 889	122
1954	38 185	100.0	5.1	5.0	6.3	5.9	9.8	7.1	23.3	11.7	25.7			17 697	114
1953	(NA)	100.0	5.3	4.4	5.7	5.6	9.6	7.0	24.7	12.2	22.0			18 031	116
1952	(NA)	100.0	4.9	4.8	5.9	6.2	11.6	8.2	24.6	11.7				16 994	110
1951	(NA)	100.0	4.7	4.9	6.4	7.3	12.1	8.5		66.0				16 289	105
1950	(NA)	100.0	5.8	5.6	6.8	7.6				74.1				15 691	101
1949	(NA)	100.0	5.7	6.1	7.7	8.4				72.0				14 865	96
1948	35 345	100.0	4.8	5.7	8.9	7.2				73.3				15 076	97
1947	34 120	100.0	3.9	5.4	8.8	6.8				75.1				15 497	100

[r] BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1] ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES (1947=100); BLACK (1967=100); AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER (1972=100).

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, DATA ARE BASED ON HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT AND RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES. FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK-AND-OTHER-RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS; THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1986, DATA ARE BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 11. Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1947-86 (in Constant 1986 Dollars), Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

(FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL	UNDER $2,500	$2,500 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $7,499	$7,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME: VALUE (DOL.)	INDEX[1]
FAMILIES--CON.															
BLACK AND OTHER RACES															
1986	8 815	100.0	4.1	7.9	7.5	7.0	7.0	6.5	10.4	9.3	15.0	13.3	12.0	19 832	250
1985	8 567	100.0	3.8	7.6	8.4	7.2	7.4	5.9	12.2	9.3	14.7	13.2	10.3	18 994	240
1984	8 306	100.0	4.1	8.1	8.9	8.2	7.4	6.7	11.4	9.2	14.0	12.4	9.6	18 049	228
1983[r]	8 124	100.0	4.7	7.9	9.2	9.2	6.5	6.6	11.1	8.9	15.1	11.9	8.7	17 631	223
1982	7 987	100.0	4.1	8.3	9.8	8.6	7.7	7.1	10.5	9.6	15.2	12.2	7.0	17 279	218
1981	7 750	100.0	3.7	7.4	9.5	8.6	7.4	7.6	11.3	9.5	15.5	12.3	7.1	17 599	222
1980	7 599	100.0	3.3	6.9	8.4	9.1	7.3	7.1	11.8	9.6	15.9	12.5	8.1	18 420	232
1979	7 307	100.0	2.8	6.5	8.4	8.7	7.1	6.4	13.1	9.1	15.3	14.0	8.5	18 737	236
1978	6 894	100.0	2.5	5.6	9.4	7.6	6.9	7.0	11.5	9.8	16.6	13.5	9.5	19 754	249
1977	6 685	100.0	2.5	6.4	8.6	8.9	8.3	6.9	12.5	9.7	14.9	13.1	8.1	18 351	232
1976	6 627	100.0	2.1	5.1	9.9	8.8	7.8	7.5	11.5	9.8	17.5	12.8	7.4	18 916	239
1975	6 372	100.0	2.4	5.3	9.1	9.0	7.8	6.4	12.6	11.8	16.1	12.7	6.7	18 969	240
1974[r]	6 258	100.0	2.2	5.7	8.3	8.9	7.8	7.1	12.1	10.7	16.1	14.0	7.1	19 073	241
1973	6 134	100.0	2.6	5.4	8.3	8.3	8.6	7.1	13.9	10.1	16.1	12.1	7.5	18 742	237
1972[r]	5 896	100.0	2.5	5.6	8.6	8.8	7.8	8.0	12.8	10.0	15.4	13.7	6.8	18 624	235
1971[r]	5 655	100.0	2.3	5.7	9.2	8.6	7.1	8.3	13.8	11.5	15.3	12.1	5.9	18 177	229
1970	5 413	100.0	3.1	6.0	8.1	8.2	7.5	7.8	13.9	11.1	16.8	11.7	5.8	18 399	232
1969[r]	5 215	100.0	2.4	6.5	7.5	8.5	8.1	7.7	14.2	11.9	16.8	10.8	5.7	18 517	234
1968[r]	5 074	100.0	2.9	5.9	8.1	8.9	8.9	8.1	14.1	11.1	16.4	10.7	5.0	17 618	222
1967[r]	5 020	100.0	3.4	6.4	9.2	10.0	8.1	7.9	15.2	11.3	14.7	9.1	4.6	16 729	211
1966[r]	4 954	100.0	4.7	5.9	9.7	9.0	10.4	8.1	17.2	9.3	29.7			15 849	200
1965[r]	4 782	100.0	6.9	6.0	10.5	10.4	10.9	9.4	16.2	8.5	21.3			13 876	175
1964	4 754	100.0	7.4	6.8	10.0	11.0	11.3	8.6	16.4	8.5	19.8			13 567	171
1963	4 773	100.0	8.8	7.3	11.7	12.3	10.6	8.5	16.2	8.0	16.6			12 409	157
1962	4 561	100.0	7.7	10.7	11.4	11.2	12.5	8.2	16.5	7.7	13.9			12 063	152
1961	4 453	100.0	8.1	11.5	12.4	11.7	10.6	7.1	15.6	7.6	15.4			11 696	148
1960	4 333	100.0	9.1	12.0	11.4	10.2	11.0	7.4	16.2	7.7	15.0			11 959	151
1959	4 239	100.0	9.8	13.5	12.8	10.2	11.0	7.3	16.1	7.2	12.0			10 965	138
1958	3 996	100.0	10.8	13.0	13.4	12.0	10.8	7.1	16.4	6.8	9.8			10 296	130
1957	4 020	100.0	11.8	12.5	11.7	11.3	11.4	7.5	16.9	7.0	9.8			10 764	136
1956	3 999	100.0	11.0	12.5	12.4	11.4	12.6	8.0	16.6	6.7	8.8			10 619	134
1955	3 907	100.0	11.0	14.0	12.8	10.5	13.5	8.3	15.9	6.2	7.7			10 417	131
1954	3 766	100.0	13.5	14.0	13.1	10.1	14.3	8.5	14.3	5.5	6.7			9 856	124
1953	(NA)	100.0	11.5	12.8	13.0	12.3	13.6	8.3	14.6	5.9	7.9			10 110	128
1952	(NA)	100.0	9.4	13.7	15.5	13.9	18.3	9.6	10.6	4.1	4.8			9 658	122
1951	(NA)	100.0	[illegible]	14.9	15.4	13.2	13.7	7.8			20.2			8 577	108
1950	(NA)	100.0	15.6	15.6	14.5	13.7				40.7				8 513	107
1949	(NA)	100.0	17.0	17.3	16.6	14.0				35.1				7 589	96
1948	3 279	100.0	13.8	17.3	19.2	12.0				37.7				8 053	102
1947	3 117	100.0	11.0	18.7	21.1	12.6				36.8				7 923	100
BLACK															
1986	7 096	100.0	4.6	9.4	8.4	7.8	7.0	6.8	10.7	9.6	14.7	12.4	8.8	17 604	110
1985	6 921	100.0	4.1	9.0	9.5	7.8	7.6	6.4	13.1	8.8	14.3	11.8	7.5	17 109	107
1984	6 778	100.0	4.3	9.4	9.7	9.0	7.8	7.0	12.0	9.4	13.4	10.9	7.0	16 289	102
1983[r]	6 681	100.0	5.1	8.9	10.1	9.8	6.6	7.0	11.7	9.3	14.8	10.3	6.2	16 025	100
1982	6 530	100.0	4.5	9.5	10.6	9.2	8.3	7.3	10.7	9.8	14.7	10.9	4.5	15 447	96
1981	6 413	100.0	4.0	8.3	10.7	9.4	7.7	7.6	11.5	9.7	15.0	11.0	5.1	15 993	100
1980	6 317	100.0	3.3	7.8	9.2	9.8	7.9	7.3	12.2	9.7	15.3	11.4	6.0	16 864	105
1979	6 184	100.0	2.9	7.2	9.2	9.4	7.6	6.9	13.4	9.2	14.8	12.8	6.7	17 483	109
1978	5 906	100.0	2.6	6.3	10.4	8.1	7.1	7.3	11.8	10.0	16.1	12.6	7.7	18 264	114
1977	5 806	100.0	2.3	6.9	9.2	9.4	8.7	7.4	13.0	9.8	14.5	12.1	6.6	17 303	108
1976	5 804	100.0	2.1	5.5	10.6	9.3	8.1	8.0	11.6	9.6	17.2	11.8	6.2	17 801	111
1975	5 586	100.0	2.4	5.8	9.8	9.8	8.1	6.6	12.7	12.4	15.4	11.6	5.3	17 885	112
1974[r]	5 491	100.0	2.4	6.2	9.0	9.6	7.6	7.7	12.8	10.6	15.9	12.7	5.2	17 801	111
1973	5 440	100.0	2.6	5.8	8.9	8.9	9.0	7.3	14.1	9.9	16.1	11.2	6.1	17 935	112
1972	5 265	100.0	2.6	5.9	9.2	9.2	7.9	8.1	13.0	10.3	15.0	13.0	5.8	17 990	112
1971	5 157	100.0	2.4	5.7	9.9	9.0	7.5	8.6	14.2	11.7	15.3	10.9	4.8	17 435	109
1970	4 928	100.0	3.2	6.4	8.5	8.7	7.8	7.9	14.2	11.1	16.5	11.0	4.7	17 730	111
1969	4 774	100.0	2.4	6.8	7.9	8.9	8.4	8.0	14.4	12.0	16.6	10.3	4.6	17 942	112
1968	4 646	100.0	2.8	6.2	8.7	9.3	9.2	8.5	14.2	11.2	16.0	9.9	4.1	16 893	106
1967	4 589	100.0	3.6	6.8	9.8	10.6	8.4	8.2	15.7	11.0	14.0	8.2	3.8	16 010	100
HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]															
1986	4 403	100.0	3.3	5.4	7.1	7.5	8.6	6.5	11.6	10.8	16.5	12.5	10.2	19 995	93
1985	4 206	100.0	2.9	5.2	8.4	8.2	8.2	6.7	12.0	11.2	16.1	12.7	8.4	19 393	90
1984	3 939	100.0	3.2	5.9	7.6	7.2	7.1	7.5	12.0	11.0	17.5	12.9	8.2	19 879	93
1983[r]	3 768	100.0	3.4	5.3	8.4	8.3	7.5	7.0	14.4	11.2	15.8	11.8	6.8	18 632	87
1982	3 369	100.0	3.1	5.0	8.6	9.3	8.3	6.6	13.4	11.6	15.7	11.9	6.4	18 433	86
1981	3 305	100.0	2.5	4.4	8.0	7.2	8.0	7.3	13.1	12.7	16.5	13.2	7.1	19 773	92
1980	3 235	100.0	2.3	4.7	7.4	7.9	7.8	7.7	14.0	10.9	17.7	12.9	6.8	19 562	91
1979	3 029	100.0	2.1	3.7	6.7	6.7	7.1	6.1	14.7	11.6	18.6	14.1	8.6	21 403	100
1978	2 741	100.0	1.9	3.2	6.8	7.0	7.2	7.5	13.5	11.4	19.2	14.7	7.6	21 119	98
1977	2 764	100.0	2.0	2.7	6.9	7.7	7.1	7.9	14.9	11.8	18.7	13.3	7.1	20 665	96
1976	2 583	100.0	1.5	3.8	7.6	7.5	8.6	6.8	15.3	11.6	18.2	13.0	6.0	19 760	92
1975	2 499	100.0	2.1	4.1	7.6	7.9	8.4	7.9	13.7	12.2	19.5	11.3	5.2	19 457	91
1974[r]	2 475	100.0	1.6	2.7	6.3	7.8	7.8	7.3	13.2	13.5	20.3	12.8	6.7	21 211	99
1973	2 365	100.0	2.0	1.9	5.9	6.1	8.0	7.2	15.3	12.7	19.2	15.1	6.6	21 503	100
1972	2 312	100.0	1.5	2.8	5.2	7.6	7.9	7.5	14.7	13.5	21.3	12.2	5.8	21 447	100

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1]ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES (1947=100); BLACK (1967=100); AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER (1972=100).
[2]PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, DATA ARE BASED ON HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT AND RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES. FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK-AND-OTHER-RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS; THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1986, DATA ARE BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 11. Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1947-86 (in Constant 1986 Dollars), Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

(FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL	UNDER $2,000	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME: VALUE (DOL.)	INDEX[1]
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS															
ALL RACES															
1986	31 679	100.0	6.0	2.7	3.5	6.5	5.9	10.1	7.4	9.4	6.7	21.8	20.0	12 116	252
1985	31 351	100.0	5.7	2.3	4.2	6.4	5.7	10.3	8.0	9.6	7.1	21.7	19.1	12 035	250
1984	30 268	100.0	5.8	2.4	4.0	6.6	6.2	10.7	7.8	8.8	8.3	21.6	17.8	11 827	246
1983[r]	29 158	100.0	6.6	2.6	4.1	7.0	6.0	10.2	7.9	8.8	8.1	21.5	17.2	11 756	244
1982	27 908	100.0	6.2	2.6	4.6	6.6	6.6	11.2	7.7	9.7	7.9	21.0	15.9	11 332	236
1981	27 714	100.0	6.1	2.8	5.3	6.7	6.2	11.4	8.2	9.0	8.0	20.7	15.4	11 017	229
1980	27 133	100.0	5.4	2.6	5.6	6.6	6.8	11.1	8.6	8.7	8.7	20.8	15.1	11 039	229
1979	26 170	100.0	5.2	2.4	5.2	6.7	6.1	11.2	8.5	9.5	6.9	22.6	15.7	11 385	237
1978	24 585	100.0	4.8	2.5	4.8	6.6	7.1	11.5	8.5	9.1	7.5	21.0	16.8	11 269	234
1977	23 110	100.0	4.8	2.6	5.0	7.0	7.9	11.6	9.1	9.5	8.0	20.2	15.2	10 688	222
1976	21 459	100.0	5.9	2.9	5.1	8.0	7.4	11.7	8.1	8.9	7.3	20.5	14.2	10 353	215
1975	20 234	100.0	5.7	3.1	5.0	8.5	6.8	12.5	9.0	9.4	6.7	20.2	13.2	9 946	207
1974[r]	18 926	100.0	4.7	3.5	5.1	8.0	7.4	13.1	7.8	9.2	7.3	20.1	13.8	10 234	213
1973	16 260	100.0	5.9	4.6	5.5	6.7	7.3	11.5	8.5	9.3	6.9	19.2	14.6	10 200	212
1972	16 811	100.0	7.1	5.1	6.5	7.6	7.3	11.8	7.8	7.8	7.1	18.6	13.4	9 228	192
1971	16 311	100.0	7.1	5.7	7.5	8.1	7.4	10.3	8.1	8.0	6.7	18.8	12.4	8 978	187
1970	15 487	100.0	7.4	5.6	8.2	8.5	7.5	9.8	7.6	7.8	6.6	18.4	12.6	8 858	184
1969	14 626	100.0	8.1	6.2	8.9	8.2	6.8	9.7	7.5	8.2	6.6	18.1	11.8	8 766	182
1968	13 899	100.0	7.7	5.9	9.5	8.2	6.5	10.2	7.1	7.7	6.6	18.3	12.3	8 780	183
1967	13 206	100.0	10.1	7.0	10.6	8.3	5.8	9.3	7.8	6.7	6.4	18.0	10.0	7 813	162
1966	12 467	100.0	18.9	0.9	7.3	8.4	6.3	9.5	6.8	8.8	6.4	17.1	9.4	7 737	161
1965	12 218	100.0	21.6	1.0	6.0	8.1	6.2	9.7	6.3	7.4	6.2	17.9	9.4	7 482	156
1964	12 124	100.0	24.4	1.1	5.8	8.7	5.7	8.7	6.6	7.1	6.0	17.3	8.6	7 010	146
1963	11 236	100.0	26.5	1.2	5.3	8.6	6.5	9.5	6.4	6.1	5.7	16.0	8.1	6 446	134
1962	11 035	100.0	14.0	10.5	6.8	8.9	6.6	9.4	6.6	7.3	4.8	15.5	7.7	6 354	132
1961	11 206	100.0	16.5	10.9	8.0	7.3	5.7	9.0	7.0	8.0	5.2	16.3	6.1	6 429	134
1960	11 067	100.0	16.9	11.4	8.0	7.4	5.2	7.9	7.0	8.5	5.4	17.4	5.0	6 368	132
1959	10 879	100.0	19.3	11.0	7.7	7.4	5.7	9.0	6.9	8.3	5.2	14.7	4.9	5 857	122
1958	10 884	100.0	19.4	11.7	7.9	7.5	5.5	8.5	6.3	8.9	5.5	14.2	4.7	5 635	117
1957	10 435	100.0	17.7	12.6	8.0	7.2	5.4	9.4	6.7	8.6	5.3	14.7	4.2	5 816	121
1956	9 779	100.0	17.7	13.8	8.5	6.6	4.9	10.1	6.9	8.6	5.3	14.5	3.2	5 753	120
1955	9 889	100.0	20.1	13.0	8.3	7.1	5.3	9.4	6.7	9.7	5.5	11.6	3.2	5 393	112
1954	9 724	100.0	21.6	14.2	8.9	6.2	4.6	9.4	6.6	9.9	5.5	10.7	2.5	4 985	104
1953	9 514	100.0	21.0	12.5	8.1	5.7	4.3	9.6	7.6	11.7	6.2	10.6	2.8	5 723	119
1952	9 705	100.0	20.0	11.7	7.8	6.8	5.1	10.7	7.8	10.7	5.9	11.1	2.5	5 820	121
1951	9 142	100.0	25.5	11.7	8.1	5.2	3.8	10.0	7.6	11.1	5.7	11.0		5 044	105
1950	9 366	100.0	27.4	9.8	8.5	6.0	4.7	8.8	6.9	27.8				4 760	99
1949	8 995	100.0	26.8	9.6	8.6	6.4	5.3	9.9	7.8	25.6				4 829	100
1948	8 361	100.0	27.2	10.4	9.0	7.0	5.9	11.1	6.5	23.0				4 537	94
1947	8 165	100.0	31.1	6.8	7.8	5.6	6.2	11.0	6.5	24.8				4 811	100
WHITE															
1986	27 143	100.0	5.1	2.2	3.0	6.0	5.9	10.3	7.4	9.4	6.9	22.6	21.2	12 761	251
1985	27 067	100.0	5.0	2.0	3.9	5.9	5.6	10.3	8.0	9.8	7.2	22.2	20.1	12 485	246
1984	26 094	100.0	5.2	2.2	3.6	6.0	6.0	10.6	7.9	9.0	8.4	22.3	18.7	12 295	242
1983[r]	25 206	100.0	5.7	2.3	3.6	6.3	5.8	10.2	8.1	9.1	8.3	22.4	18.2	12 307	242
1982	24 300	100.0	5.3	2.3	4.1	6.1	6.6	11.5	7.9	9.6	8.0	21.6	17.0	11 818	233
1981	23 913	100.0	5.3	2.5	4.8	6.2	6.2	11.2	8.3	9.2	8.2	21.6	16.5	11 656	229
1980	23 370	100.0	4.6	2.3	4.8	6.1	6.6	11.2	8.9	8.8	8.8	21.7	16.2	11 660	230
1979	22 567	100.0	4.4	2.1	4.6	6.2	6.1	11.3	8.8	9.5	7.1	23.3	16.4	11 810	232
1978	21 257	100.0	4.2	2.3	4.2	6.0	6.8	11.6	8.5	9.4	7.7	21.9	17.5	11 815	233
1977	19 869	100.0	4.2	2.4	4.5	6.3	7.8	12.1	9.1	8.5	8.2	20.8	16.1	11 093	218
1976	18 594	100.0	5.3	2.7	4.7	7.3	7.3	11.9	8.4	9.0	7.4	21.1	15.0	10 798	213
1975	17 503	100.0	5.1	2.8	4.4	7.8	6.7	12.8	9.2	9.6	6.9	20.8	13.9	10 388	204
1974[r]	16 295	100.0	4.1	3.2	4.5	7.3	7.4	13.5	8.2	9.3	7.3	20.6	14.7	10 604	209
1973	15 761	100.0	5.1	4.3	5.1	6.4	7.4	11.8	8.6	9.7	6.9	19.4	13.3	10 535	207
1972	14 495	100.0	6.4	4.7	6.1	7.2	7.4	11.8	7.9	8.0	7.3	18.8	14.3	9 637	190
1971	14 214	100.0	6.6	5.1	6.9	8.1	7.2	10.3	8.3	8.0	6.8	19.4	13.3	9 361	185
1970	13 413	100.0	6.8	4.9	7.8	8.5	7.5	10.0	7.6	7.8	6.7	18.9	13.6	9 270	182
1969	12 473	100.0	7.5	5.2	8.5	8.2	7.0	9.7	7.5	8.3	6.6	18.5	13.0	9 206	181
1968	11 955	100.0	7.2	5.4	9.0	8.0	6.6	10.2	7.1	7.9	6.6	18.7	13.3	9 304	183
1967	11 318	100.0	9.3	6.8	10.2	8.1	5.8	9.4	7.7	6.8	6.3	18.5	10.9	8 111	160
1966	10 686	100.0	17.1	0.8	7.2	8.3	6.5	9.7	6.8	8.7	6.6	18.0	10.3	8 136	160
1965	10 477	100.0	20.5	1.0	5.9	8.0	6.3	9.7	6.3	7.4	6.3	18.4	10.4	7 802	154
1964	10 416	100.0	22.9	1.1	5.8	8.7	5.8	8.6	6.5	7.1	6.1	18.1	9.4	7 381	145
1963	9 725	100.0	24.6	1.1	5.2	8.7	6.6	9.6	6.3	6.1	5.8	17.0	8.9	6 758	133
1962	9 494	100.0	12.9	9.8	8.4	8.8	6.4	9.3	6.6	7.4	5.0	16.8	8.5	6 800	134
1961	9 597	100.0	15.1	10.4	7.7	7.1	5.7	9.2	7.2	8.0	5.3	17.4	6.9	6 909	136
1960	9 559	100.0	15.9	10.4	7.7	7.4	5.3	8.0	6.9	8.8	5.7	18.3	5.5	6 886	136
1959	9 306	100.0	18.3	10.3	7.4	7.5	5.7	8.7	6.9	8.5	5.4	16.0	5.4	6 260	123
1958	9 237	100.0	18.4	11.1	7.7	7.5	5.5	8.5	6.2	8.9	5.6	15.4	5.3	6 037	119
1957	8 940	100.0	17.0	11.9	7.6	7.3	5.5	9.3	6.6	8.6	5.4	16.0	4.9	6 225	123
1956	8 488	100.0	16.9	13.4	8.4	6.9	5.1	9.7	6.5	8.7	5.4	15.5	3.5	5 906	116
1955	8 457	100.0	18.7	12.7	8.2	7.0	5.2	9.2	6.6	10.0	5.8	12.8	3.7	5 733	113
1954	8 282	100.0	20.3	13.6	8.6	6.4	4.7	9.1	6.4	10.4	5.8	11.9	2.8	5 365	106
1953	(NA)	100.0	20.9	12.0	7.8	5.3	4.0	9.3	7.4	11.4	6.3	12.3	3.3	6 039	119
1952	(NA)	100.0	18.9	11.5	7.7	6.2	4.7	10.5	7.9	11.4	6.3	12.2	2.8	6 275	124
1951	(NA)	100.0	24.4	11.7	8.1	5.2	3.8	9.0	7.1	11.6	6.1	12.9		5 310	105
1950	(NA)	100.0	26.1	9.7	8.5	6.0	4.6	8.7	6.9	29.6				5 079	100
1949	(NA)	100.0	25.8	9.2	8.3	6.2	5.1	9.7	7.7	28.0				5 216	103
1948	7 346	100.0	26.2	10.1	8.8	6.9	5.8	11.2	6.6	24.5				4 796	94
1947	7 191	100.0	30.1	6.6	7.6	5.5	5.8	10.8	6.5	27.0				5 081	100

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1]ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES (1947=100); BLACK (1967=100); AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER (1972=100).

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, DATA ARE BASED ON HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT AND RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES. FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK-AND-OTHER-RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS; THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1986, DATA ARE BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 11. Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1947-86 (in Constant 1986 Dollars), Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

(FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL	UNDER $2,000	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME: VALUE (DOL.)	INDEX[1]
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS—CON.															
BLACK AND OTHER RACES															
1986	4 536	100.0	11.8	5.7	6.2	9.3	6.2	8.6	7.2	9.3	6.0	16.8	12.9	8 496	232
1985	4 284	100.0	9.9	4.3	6.0	9.9	6.3	10.2	7.9	8.6	6.2	18.3	12.5	8 951	244
1984	4 174	100.0	9.7	3.6	6.5	10.5	7.0	11.0	7.5	7.0	8.0	17.3	11.9	8 444	231
1983[r]	3 951	100.0	12.7	4.2	7.7	11.1	6.7	9.8	6.6	7.2	6.9	16.1	11.0	7 667	209
1982	3 608	100.0	12.6	4.7	8.3	10.0	6.4	9.2	6.6	9.8	7.2	17.2	8.0	7 862	215
1981	3 801	100.0	11.2	4.8	8.9	9.7	6.2	12.7	7.8	7.8	6.9	15.4	8.6	7 423	203
1980	3 763	100.0	9.9	4.3	10.5	9.6	7.8	10.8	6.8	8.1	7.9	15.5	8.8	7 698	210
1979	3 583	100.0	10.0	3.8	9.2	9.8	6.2	10.7	6.3	9.2	5.9	17.9	11.0	8 408	230
1978	3 328	100.0	8.4	3.7	8.9	10.3	8.8	10.7	8.6	7.2	6.3	15.0	12.0	7 871	215
1977	3 241	100.0	8.6	3.9	8.2	11.0	8.8	8.5	8.9	8.7	6.7	16.5	10.2	8 399	229
1976	2 866	100.0	9.7	4.8	8.1	12.7	7.5	10.8	6.3	7.9	6.6	16.8	8.8	7 090	194
1975	2 731	100.0	9.6	5.1	9.3	12.9	7.3	10.4	7.7	7.8	5.5	16.2	8.3	6 910	189
1974[r]	2 631	100.0	8.1	5.2	9.2	12.1	7.7	10.5	5.1	8.9	7.4	17.5	8.2	7 413	202
1973	2 498	100.0	10.9	6.7	8.0	9.1	6.1	9.9	8.4	6.8	6.8	17.3	9.9	7 873	215
1972	2 316	100.0	11.1	7.4	8.9	10.1	6.6	11.2	7.0	6.7	6.2	17.2	7.6	7 158	195
1971	2 097	100.0	10.6	9.6	11.3	8.7	8.4	9.8	6.9	8.1	6.1	14.6	5.8	6 295	172
1970	1 944	100.0	11.6	10.4	11.0	9.1	7.4	8.5	7.8	8.0	5.8	15.0	5.3	6 334	173
1969	1 979	100.0	11.8	12.0	11.2	7.8	5.9	9.5	7.9	7.9	6.2	15.4	4.4	6 490	177
1968	1 848	100.0	11.0	8.9	12.9	9.5	6.3	10.1	7.2	6.4	6.8	15.5	5.3	6 300	172
1967	1 796	100.0	14.9	8.5	13.0	9.4	5.3	8.6	8.5	6.3	6.4	14.8	4.3	5 993	164
1966	1 585	100.0	31.1	1.4	8.1	8.8	5.4	8.7	7.0	9.6	5.2	11.6	3.1	5 115	140
1965	1 655	100.0	29.0	1.3	6.8	8.9	6.0	10.1	6.4	7.6	5.5	15.2	3.2	5 689	155
1964	1 641	100.0	33.8	1.4	6.1	8.8	5.4	9.4	6.8	6.8	5.6	12.5	3.4	5 059	138
1963	1 457	100.0	38.8	1.6	5.3	8.2	6.0	9.0	7.4	6.7	4.9	9.8	2.4	4 638	127
1962	1 519	100.0	20.6	14.7	10.7	9.5	7.2	10.3	6.3	6.5	3.8	7.8	2.8	4 538	124
1961	1 566	100.0	24.9	14.3	9.7	8.3	5.5	7.8	5.6	8.0	4.5	9.5	1.7	4 241	116
1960	1 522	100.0	23.5	17.4	10.1	6.9	4.5	7.1	7.6	6.4	3.9	11.1	1.5	3 954	108
1959	1 573	100.0	25.7	15.4	9.2	6.6	5.8	10.3	7.0	7.5	4.0	7.0	1.6	4 044	110
1958	1 647	100.0	25.5	15.0	9.4	7.9	5.5	9.2	6.9	8.9	4.3	6.5	0.9	4 096	112
1957	1 495	100.0	22.1	18.1	10.3	6.8	5.0	9.8	7.3	9.1	4.4	6.7	0.5	3 954	108
1956	1 311	100.0	22.9	16.0	9.4	5.0	3.7	12.5	9.1	8.3	4.3	8.0	0.8	4 385	120
1955	1 432	100.0	28.5	14.9	9.1	7.8	5.6	11.3	7.3	7.9	3.4	4.1	0.2	3 829	105
1954	1 442	100.0	28.7	17.6	10.2	5.1	3.6	11.4	7.4	7.7	3.4	4.3	0.5	3 561	97
1953	(NA)	100.0	21.3	14.5	9.1	7.9	5.8	11.2	8.1	14.2	4.5	3.1	0.3	4 748	130
1952	(NA)	100.0	26.3	12.7	8.2	10.7	7.6	12.2	7.3	7.1	3.2	4.2	0.4	4 341	119
1951	(NA)	100.0	32.0	11.7	7.9	5.3	3.9	16.5	9.5	8.0	2.7	2.4		3 921	107
1950	(NA)	100.0	35.6	10.3	6.7	6.7	5.7	9.8	6.9	16.3				3 721	102
1949	(NA)	100.0	32.8	12.1	10.3	7.5	6.2	11.9	7.8	11.2				3 767	103
1948	1 015	100.0	34.5	12.5	10.2	7.7	6.4	11.2	5.6	12.0				3 594	98
1947	974	100.0	38.0	8.5	9.4	6.7	8.9	12.7	5.8	10.0				3 662	100
BLACK															
1986	3 714	100.0	11.7	6.3	6.6	10.3	6.8	9.0	7.4	8.8	6.0	16.3	10.8	7 835	136
1985	3 641	100.0	9.6	4.2	6.5	10.8	6.6	9.8	8.1	8.2	6.5	17.9	11.8	8 696	150
1984	3 501	100.0	9.7	3.7	6.9	11.7	7.1	11.5	7.4	7.1	7.8	17.2	10.0	8 013	139
1983[r]	3 287	100.0	12.5	4.1	8.2	12.0	7.0	9.9	6.8	7.2	6.9	16.0	9.5	7 365	127
1982	3 051	100.0	11.6	5.0	8.9	10.8	6.6	9.4	6.7	10.1	7.0	17.0	7.0	7 634	132
1981	3 277	100.0	11.2	4.9	10.1	10.3	6.4	12.5	7.5	7.9	6.8	14.8	7.6	7 055	122
1980	3 208	100.0	9.5	4.7	11.5	10.3	8.0	10.8	6.6	8.1	8.0	14.7	6.0	7 177	124
1979	3 127	100.0	9.7	3.8	10.0	10.4	6.5	10.4	6.2	9.3	6.1	17.6	10.1	8 095	140
1978	2 929	100.0	8.3	3.9	9.7	11.0	9.2	10.7	8.5	7.0	5.7	14.6	11.4	7 413	128
1977	2 860	100.0	8.1	4.0	8.9	11.5	8.9	8.7	8.8	8.6	6.8	16.0	9.7	8 026	139
1976	2 559	100.0	9.1	4.8	8.2	13.5	7.6	10.6	6.6	7.6	6.5	17.1	8.4	7 259	126
1975	2 402	100.0	9.4	5.2	9.7	13.7	7.6	10.6	7.8	8.0	5.4	14.8	7.9	6 696	116
1974[r]	2 359	100.0	8.4	5.2	9.6	12.8	7.9	10.3	4.7	8.9	6.9	17.5	7.8	7 153	124
1973	2 183	100.0	9.0	7.2	8.9	9.7	6.5	9.8	8.2	5.9	7.4	17.3	9.2	7 784	135
1972	2 028	100.0	10.4	8.0	9.6	11.1	7.0	11.4	6.2	7.0	5.6	16.7	7.0	6 733	116
1971	1 884	100.0	10.7	10.1	11.3	9.3	8.7	9.9	6.6	8.1	6.1	14.4	4.8	6 092	105
1970	1 746	100.0	11.6	11.1	11.5	9.5	7.7	7.7	8.0	7.8	5.5	14.8	4.8	5 978	103
1969	1 752	100.0	11.9	12.5	11.4	8.2	5.9	9.0	7.5	8.5	6.0	15.4	3.7	6 299	109
1968	1 677	100.0	11.1	8.5	12.7	10.3	6.7	10.0	7.5	6.0	6.7	16.2	4.4	6 190	107
1967	1 640	100.0	15.2	8.8	13.4	9.7	5.1	8.7	7.7	6.5	5.9	15.2	3.8	5 780	100
HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[3]															
1986	1 685	100.0	11.3	4.4	4.2	8.5	6.2	11.9	9.1	11.5	5.4	16.3	11.2	8 792	98
1985	1 602	100.0	12.2	2.9	6.1	7.6	6.5	11.7	8.6	10.4	5.0	17.2	11.7	8 778	97
1984	1 481	100.0	14.3	4.9	5.6	7.6	7.4	11.4	8.4	7.2	7.4	15.6	10.1	7 870	87
1983[r]	1 364	100.0	12.3	2.7	4.4	8.7	6.8	12.0	10.0	7.0	6.2	17.7	12.2	8 749	97
1982	1 018	100.0	11.7	4.1	7.7	7.0	7.4	12.0	7.5	9.9	7.4	14.8	10.5	8 308	92
1981	1 005	100.0	12.9	4.1	5.0	6.5	6.2	12.4	10.3	9.5	5.9	18.2	9.2	8 636	96
1980	970	100.0	12.3	4.4	5.9	6.9	5.4	11.9	8.9	9.5	7.3	17.0	10.5	8 966	99
1979	991	100.0	9.1	3.7	6.2	7.1	5.1	12.4	9.9	10.5	7.1	19.2	9.8	9 477	105
1978	886	100.0	10.3	3.0	6.0	6.1	7.0	9.3	9.3	10.7	7.8	18.7	11.9	9 854	109
1977	797	100.0	9.3	2.8	6.3	6.5	8.7	11.5	7.2	10.8	9.7	19.1	8.3	9 564	106
1976	716	100.0	11.9	4.2	5.7	8.8	7.1	10.6	8.1	9.1	5.9	17.0	8.9	8 051	89
1975	645	100.0	9.1	6.0	8.7	9.0	5.3	10.2	7.6	10.1	7.1	20.3	6.5	8 503	94
1974[r]	617	100.0	7.8	6.3	6.8	7.0	7.0	12.0	7.1	9.2	9.2	18.8	8.4	9 016	100
1973	526	100.0	9.4	3.3	5.1	6.6	6.9	11.9	8.4	10.4	9.8	20.3	7.8	9 709	108
1972	489	100.0	13.9	4.2	4.4	4.2	7.5	8.9	8.9	10.4	10.5	19.5	7.5	9 016	100

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1]ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES (1947=100); BLACK (1967=100); AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER (1972=100).
[3]PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, DATA ARE BASED ON HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT AND RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES. FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK-AND-OTHER-RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS; THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1966, DATA ARE BASED ON 1960 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 12. Income at Selected Positions and Percentage Share of Aggregate Income in 1947-86 Received by Each Fifth and Top 5 Percent of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Race of Householder

(IN CURRENT DOLLARS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	INCOME AT SELECTED POSITIONS (DOLLARS)					PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME						MEAN INCOME (DOLS.)	INDEX OF INCOME CONCEN-TRATION
		UPPER LIMIT OF EACH FIFTH				TOP 5 PERCENT	LOWEST FIFTH	SECOND FIFTH	MIDDLE FIFTH	FOURTH FIFTH	HIGHEST FIFTH	TOP 5 PERCENT		
		LOWEST	SECOND	MIDDLE	FOURTH									
FAMILIES														
ALL RACES														
1986	64 491	13 886	24 020	35 015	50 370	82 273	4.6	10.8	16.8	24.0	43.7	17.0	34 924	0.392
1985	63 558	13 192	22 725	33 040	48 000	77 706	4.6	10.9	16.9	24.2	43.5	16.7	32 944	0.389
1984	62 706	12 489	21 709	31 500	45 300	73 230	4.7	11.0	17.0	24.4	42.9	16.0	31 052	0.383
1983r	62 015	11 678	20 155	29 315	42 000	68 080	4.7	11.1	17.1	24.3	42.8	15.9	28 820	0.382
1982	61 393	11 200	19 354	27 750	39 992	64 000	4.7	11.2	17.1	24.3	42.7	16.0	27 391	0.381
1981	61 019	10 918	18 552	26 528	37 457	58 554	5.0	11.3	17.4	24.4	41.9	15.4	25 838	0.370
1980	60 309	10 286	17 390	24 630	34 534	54 060	5.1	11.6	17.5	24.3	41.6	15.3	23 974	0.365
1979	59 550	9 800	16 163	22 890	31 508	50 248	5.2	11.6	17.5	24.1	41.7	15.8	22 316	0.365
1978	57 804	8 720	14 700	20 600	28 632	44 878	5.2	11.6	17.5	24.1	41.5	15.6	20 091	0.364
1977	57 215	7 903	13 273	18 800	26 000	40 493	5.2	11.6	17.5	24.2	41.5	15.7	18 264	0.364
1976	56 710	7 441	12 400	17 300	23 923	37 047	5.4	11.8	17.6	24.1	41.1	15.6	16 870	0.359
1975	56 245	6 914	11 465	16 000	22 037	34 144	5.4	11.8	17.6	24.1	41.1	15.5	15 546	0.358
1974r	55 698	6 628	10 894	15 015	20 690	32 199	5.5	12.0	17.5	24.0	41.0	15.5	14 711	0.356
1973	55 053	6 081	10 034	14 000	19 253	30 015	5.5	11.9	17.5	24.0	41.1	15.5	13 622	0.356
1972	54 373	5 612	9 300	12 855	17 760	27 836	5.4	11.9	17.5	23.9	41.4	15.9	12 625	0.360
1971	53 296	5 211	8 628	11 826	16 218	25 325	5.5	12.0	17.6	23.8	41.1	15.7	11 583	0.356
1970	52 227	5 100	8 320	11 299	15 531	24 250	5.4	12.2	17.6	23.8	40.9	15.6	11 106	0.354
1969	51 586	5 000	8 000	10 800	14 751	22 703	5.6	12.4	17.7	23.7	40.6	15.6	10 577	0.349
1968	50 823	4 544	7 300	9 960	13 400	20 590	5.6	12.4	17.7	23.7	40.5	15.6	9 670	0.348
1967	50 111	4 097	6 700	9 000	12 270	19 025	5.5	12.4	17.9	23.9	40.4	15.2	8 801	0.348
1966	49 214	3 935	6 398	8 563	11 640	18 000	5.6	12.4	17.8	23.8	40.5	15.6	8 395	0.349
1965	48 509	3 500	5 863	7 910	10 800	16 695	5.2	12.2	17.8	23.9	40.9	15.5	7 704	0.356
1964	47 956	3 250	5 500	7 500	10 201	15 788	5.1	12.0	17.7	24.0	41.2	15.9	7 336	0.361
1963	47 540	3 096	5 200	7 134	9 969	15 144	5.0	12.1	17.7	24.0	41.2	15.8	6 998	0.362
1962	47 059	3 000	5 000	6 800	9 500	14 900	5.0	12.1	17.6	24.0	41.3	15.7	6 670	0.362
1961	46 418	2 800	4 820	6 560	9 035	14 600	4.7	11.9	17.5	23.8	42.2	16.6	6 471	0.374
1960	45 539	2 784	4 800	6 364	8 800	13 536	4.8	12.2	17.8	24.0	41.3	15.9	6 227	0.364
1959	45 111	2 677	4 565	6 081	8 380	12 800	4.9	12.3	17.9	23.8	41.1	15.9	5 976	0.361
1958	44 232	2 530	4 291	5 720	7 800	12 000	5.0	12.5	18.0	23.9	40.6	15.4	5 565	0.354
1957	43 696	2 488	4 234	5 594	7 505	11 494	5.1	12.7	18.1	23.8	40.4	15.6	5 443	0.351
1956	43 497	2 438	4 103	5 443	7 380	11 438	5.0	12.5	17.5	23.7	41.0	16.1	5 341	0.358
1955	42 889	2 221	3 780	5 082	6 883	10 605	4.8	12.3	17.8	23.7	41.3	16.4	4 962	0.363
1954	41 951	2 012	3 539	4 791	6 564	10 402	4.5	12.1	17.7	23.9	41.8	16.3	4 684	0.371
1953	41 202	2 139	3 630	4 871	6 560	10 202	4.7	12.5	18.0	23.9	40.9	15.7	4 706	0.359
1952	40 832	2 053	3 321	4 493	6 077	9 455	4.9	12.3	17.4	23.4	41.9	17.4	4 457	0.368
1951	40 578	1 953	3 184	4 212	5 751	9 013	5.0	12.4	17.6	23.4	41.6	16.8	4 194	0.363
1950	39 929	1 661	2 856	3 801	5 283	8 615	4.5	12.0	17.4	23.4	42.7	17.3	3 815	0.379
1949	39 303	1 543	2 636	3 556	5 025	8 066	4.5	11.9	17.3	23.5	42.7	16.9	3 569	0.378
1948	38 624	1 655	2 721	3 633	5 068	8 253	4.9	12.1	17.3	23.2	42.4	17.1	3 671	0.371
1947	37 237	1 584	2 556	3 466	4 918	8 072	5.0	11.9	17.0	23.1	43.0	17.5	3 546	0.376
WHITE														
1986	55 676	15 200	25 452	36 300	51 760	84 627	5.0	11.2	16.9	23.8	43.1	16.8	36 416	0.381
1985	54 991	14 528	24 105	34 500	49 401	80 000	5.0	11.2	16.9	23.9	42.9	16.5	34 375	0.379
1984	54 400	13 945	23 120	32 851	46 600	75 537	5.1	11.4	17.1	24.1	42.2	15.7	32 422	0.371
1983r	53 890	12 951	21 400	30 350	43 040	70 228	5.1	11.5	17.2	24.1	42.1	15.7	30 067	0.370
1982	53 407	12 428	20 468	28 930	41 090	65 665	5.2	11.6	17.2	24.1	42.1	15.7	28 603	0.369
1981	53 269	11 994	19 782	27 606	38 524	60 050	5.4	11.7	17.5	24.2	41.2	15.1	26 934	0.359
1980	52 710	11 310	18 442	25 481	35 400	55 200	5.6	11.9	17.6	24.0	40.9	15.1	24 939	0.353
1979	52 243	10 620	17 138	23 623	32 400	51 424	5.7	11.9	17.5	23.8	41.1	15.6	23 232	0.354
1978	50 910	9 500	15 443	21 284	29 332	46 272	5.6	12.0	17.6	23.9	41.0	15.5	20 860	0.354
1977	50 530	8 620	14 093	19 500	26 600	41 500	5.6	12.0	17.6	23.9	40.9	15.5	18 997	0.354
1976	50 083	8 073	13 036	17 930	24 500	38 018	5.8	12.1	17.7	23.9	40.6	15.4	17 525	0.349
1975	49 873	7 430	12 000	16 450	22 614	35 000	5.7	12.1	17.6	23.9	40.7	15.4	16 111	0.350
1974r	49 440	7 205	11 400	15 500	21 188	32 966	5.8	12.3	17.6	23.8	40.6	15.3	15 252	0.347
1973	48 919	6 660	10 599	14 400	19 816	30 645	5.8	12.3	17.6	23.8	40.5	15.3	14 163	0.347
1972	48 477	6 124	9 815	13 224	18 158	28 500	5.8	12.2	17.5	23.6	40.9	15.7	13 106	0.351
1971	47 641	5 661	9 055	12 101	16 640	25 890	5.8	12.4	17.6	23.6	40.6	15.5	11 997	0.347
1970	46 535	5 500	8 727	11 691	15 929	24 941	5.8	12.5	17.7	23.6	40.5	15.5	11 495	0.346
1969	46 022	5 360	8 375	11 090	15 021	23 298	5.9	12.7	17.8	23.5	40.1	15.4	10 953	0.341
1968	45 437	5 000	7 640	10 097	13 700	21 000	6.0	12.7	17.8	23.5	40.1	15.3	10 002	0.340
1967	44 814	4 500	7 000	9 301	12 528	19 300	5.8	12.8	17.9	23.7	39.9	15.1	9 116	0.339
1966	44 110	4 270	6 700	8 924	12 000	18 314	5.9	12.8	17.8	23.5	40.1	15.4	8 726	0.340
1965	43 497	3 870	6 100	8 123	11 013	17 067	5.6	12.6	17.8	23.7	40.3	15.4	8 021	0.346
1964	43 081	3 586	5 800	7 800	10 500	16 056	5.5	12.4	17.8	23.8	40.5	15.7	7 625	0.351
1963	42 663	3 480	5 302	7 481	10 093	15 323	5.4	12.5	17.7	23.8	40.6	15.6	7 306	0.350
1962	42 437	3 300	5 281	7 040	9 600	15 139	5.4	12.6	17.7	23.8	40.6	15.4	6 962	0.350
1961	41 888	3 086	5 041	6 862	9 292	15 000	5.0	12.3	17.5	23.6	41.6	16.4	6 741	0.363
1960	41 123	3 025	5 000	6 583	9 000	13 964	5.2	12.7	17.8	23.7	40.7	15.7	6 483	0.353
1959	40 872	3 000	4 872	6 300	8 600	13 050	5.4	12.7	17.8	23.6	40.5	15.7	6 235	0.348
1958	40 236	2 855	4 518	5 984	8 000	12 035	5.5	13.0	18.0	23.6	39.9	15.1	5 794	0.341
1957	39 676	2 813	4 464	5 788	7 691	11 777	5.5	13.1	18.1	23.5	39.8	15.4	5 677	0.340
1956	39 498	2 729	4 310	5 641	7 568	11 733	5.5	12.9	17.8	23.4	40.4	15.9	5 574	0.346
1955	38 982	2 465	4 004	5 252	7 080	10 866	5.2	12.7	17.8	23.5	40.8	16.2	5 176	0.353
1954	38 185	2 235	3 741	4 982	6 747	10 646	4.9	12.5	17.8	23.7	41.2	16.0	4 877	0.360
1953	(NA)	2 354	3 808	5 036	6 727	10 437	5.0	12.9	18.0	23.6	40.4	15.6	4 883	0.350
1952	(NA)	2 282	3 552	4 690	6 264	9 738	5.3	12.8	17.6	23.1	41.3	17.2	4 677	0.357
1951	(NA)	2 154	3 352	4 353	5 923	9 258	5.5	12.8	17.6	23.2	40.9	16.5	4 370	0.351
1950	(NA)	1 836	3 021	3 955	5 419	8 852	4.8	12.4	17.4	23.2	42.2	17.2	3 973	0.369
1949	(NA)	1 715	2 784	3 677	5 151	8 272	4.9	12.3	17.3	23.3	42.0	16.7	3 713	0.367
1948	35 345	1 844	2 877	3 762	5 198	8 475	5.4	12.5	17.3	23.0	41.9	16.9	3 822	0.360
1947	34 120	1 756	2 692	3 589	5 052	8 304	5.3	12.2	17.0	22.9	42.5	17.4	3 697	0.366

rBASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, DATA ARE BASED ON HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT AND RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES. FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK-AND-OTHER-RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS; THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1986, DATA ARE BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 12. Income at Selected Positions and Percentage Share of Aggregate Income in 1947-86 Received by Each Fifth and Top 5 Percent of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Race of Householder—Continued

(IN CURRENT DOLLARS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	INCOME AT SELECTED POSITIONS (DOLLARS)					PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME						MEAN INCOME (DOLS.)	INDEX OF INCOME CONCENTRATION
		UPPER LIMIT OF EACH FIFTH				TOP 5 PERCENT	LOWEST FIFTH	SECOND FIFTH	MIDDLE FIFTH	FOURTH FIFTH	HIGHEST FIFTH	TOP 5 PERCENT		
		LOWEST	SECOND	MIDDLE	FOURTH									
FAMILIES —CON.														
BLACK AND OTHER RACES														
1986	8 815	7 680	15 000	25 000	39 882	67 295	3.4	8.8	15.5	24.9	47.4	18.0	25 502	0.445
1985	8 567	7 400	14 500	23 560	37 100	59 980	3.6	9.1	15.7	25.1	46.4	17.1	23 755	0.432
1984	8 306	6 864	13 000	21 589	35 400	58 280	3.5	8.8	15.4	25.1	47.1	17.0	22 076	0.439
1983[r]	8 124	6 240	12 112	20 333	32 382	53 105	3.6	8.8	15.6	25.3	46.8	17.0	20 546	0.438
1982	7 987	6 063	11 500	19 600	30 129	48 860	3.8	9.0	15.8	25.3	46.2	17.1	19 281	0.431
1981	7 750	6 072	11 296	18 523	28 738	45 608	4.0	9.4	16.0	25.5	45.1	16.0	18 299	0.418
1980	7 599	5 928	10 600	17 429	26 800	43 400	4.1	9.5	16.0	25.2	45.3	16.3	17 280	0.411
1979	7 307	5 324	9 938	15 800	24 820	39 005	4.1	9.5	15.9	25.3	45.2	16.5	15 770	0.416
1978	6 894	4 879	9 081	14 665	22 195	35 416	4.2	9.6	16.3	25.1	44.7	15.9	14 417	0.410
1977	6 685	4 540	8 000	12 610	19 829	31 350	4.4	9.6	15.9	25.2	44.9	16.1	12 724	0.411
1976	6 627	4 320	7 529	12 275	18 271	28 441	4.6	9.9	16.5	25.3	43.7	15.6	11 922	0.398
1975	6 372	4 100	7 364	11 358	17 017	26 600	4.7	10.1	16.7	25.1	43.3	15.4	11 127	0.392
1974[r]	6 258	3 859	6 736	10 500	16 016	24 500	4.7	10.0	16.4	25.0	43.9	15.9	10 440	0.399
1973	6 134	3 510	6 050	9 376	14 050	23 000	4.7	10.1	16.3	24.8	44.1	16.0	9 307	0.398
1972	5 896	3 148	5 506	8 815	13 457	20 400	4.6	10.0	16.3	25.1	44.1	15.8	8 668	0.400
1971	5 655	3 062	5 390	8 000	12 248	19 411	4.7	10.4	16.5	24.7	43.7	15.7	8 101	0.393
1970	5 413	2 972	5 246	7 900	11 700	18 521	4.5	10.6	16.8	24.8	43.4	15.4	7 759	0.392
1969	5 215	2 959	5 000	7 356	10 920	17 238	4.8	10.9	16.9	24.7	42.7	15.2	7 255	0.382
1968	5 074	2 705	4 490	6 800	10 089	15 800	4.8	10.7	16.6	24.8	43.2	15.4	6 689	0.387
1967	5 020	2 340	4 011	6 000	9 000	14 076	4.8	10.6	16.8	24.6	43.2	15.5	5 986	0.387
1966	4 954	2 175	3 750	5 520	8 120	12 510	4.9	10.9	16.9	25.0	42.3	14.6	5 450	0.377
1965	4 782	1 927	3 380	4 900	7 300	11 800	4.7	10.8	16.6	24.7	43.2	15.1	4 827	0.388
1964	4 754	1 857	3 100	4 630	7 000	11 400	4.4	10.5	16.2	24.2	44.7	16.9	4 726	0.404
1963	4 773	1 674	2 787	4 200	6 400	10 376	4.5	10.4	16.3	24.6	44.3	16.5	4 260	0.401
1962	4 561	1 476	2 696	4 000	5 942	10 000	4.2	10.6	16.8	24.5	43.9	15.8	3 948	0.398
1961	4 453	1 421	2 474	3 952	6 000	10 268	4.0	9.9	16.1	24.5	45.6	16.9	3 937	0.418
1960	4 333	1 310	2 502	3 900	6 000	9 892	3.7	9.7	16.5	25.2	44.9	16.2	3 873	0.417
1959	4 239	1 207	2 180	3 567	5 300	8 722	4.0	9.7	16.6	25.3	44.4	15.6	3 463	0.410
1958	3 996	1 170	2 104	3 400	5 000	8 136	3.8	10.0	16.5	25.3	44.5	16.5	3 287	0.413
1957	4 020	1 078	2 193	3 416	5 062	7 604	3.6	10.2	17.3	26.1	42.8	14.4	3 204	0.399
1956	3 999	1 092	2 127	3 191	4 645	7 225	3.8	10.5	17.3	25.4	42.9	15.0	3 057	0.395
1955	3 907	1 043	2 013	3 109	4 408	6 625	4.0	10.4	17.8	25.6	42.2	14.3	2 879	0.388
1954	3 766	929	1 848	2 988	4 162	6 595	3.5	10.0	17.5	25.5	43.4	15.5	2 745	0.404
1953	(NA)	1 038	2 033	2 991	4 359	7 066	3.9	10.7	17.3	25.0	43.1	15.1	2 872	0.394
1952	(NA)	1 122	1 945	2 702	3 602	6 013	4.9	11.7	17.7	23.9	41.9	15.9	2 619	0.369
1951	(NA)	827	1 625	2 448	3 563	5 449	3.6	10.4	17.2	25.1	43.7	16.1	2 353	0.404
1950	(NA)	723	1 479	2 219	3 143	5 155	3.5	10.3	17.6	25.2	43.4	16.5	2 113	0.404
1949	(NA)	660	1 303	2 017	2 895	4 905	3.4	10.0	16.9	24.6	45.0	17.0	1 954	0.417
1948	3 279	771	1 402	2 119	3 118	5 145	3.9	10.4	16.9	24.4	44.4	16.7	2 094	0.406
1947	3 117	760	1 319	1 905	2 921	5 301	4.3	10.4	16.1	23.8	45.3	16.4	1 986	0.406
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS														
ALL RACES														
1986	31 679	5 128	9 260	15 334	25 000	40 600	3.5	8.8	15.2	24.5	48.1	19.1	16 030	0.450
1985	31 351	5 035	9 074	15 000	24 000	40 144	3.7	9.0	15.3	24.4	47.7	18.7	15 504	0.443
1984	30 268	4 900	8 500	14 011	22 066	38 969	3.8	8.9	15.2	24.1	48.1	19.1	14 687	0.445
1983[r]	29 158	4 500	8 024	13 145	21 000	36 255	3.5	8.8	15.2	24.1	48.3	19.3	13 887	0.451
1982	27 908	4 385	7 548	12 281	20 000	33 000	3.8	9.0	15.2	24.3	47.7	19.0	12 960	0.443
1981	27 714	4 005	6 970	11 500	18 242	30 387	3.8	8.9	15.2	24.2	47.9	18.8	11 987	0.444
1980	27 133	3 741	6 390	10 215	16 500	27 030	4.1	9.2	15.3	24.2	47.3	18.5	10 815	0.435
1979	26 170	3 372	5 820	9 468	15 000	24 602	4.0	9.2	15.3	24.3	47.2	18.5	8 769	0.435
1978	24 585	3 040	5 090	8 335	13 309	22 890	4.1	9.0	14.9	23.9	48.2	19.5	8 919	0.443
1977	23 110	2 800	4 542	7 490	12 000	20 055	4.1	9.0	14.7	24.0	48.2	19.6	7 981	0.443
1976	21 459	2 464	4 032	6 836	11 000	18 675	4.0	8.8	14.8	24.1	48.3	19.3	7 236	0.447
1975	20 234	2 320	3 760	6 150	10 025	17 100	4.0	9.0	14.7	24.3	47.9	18.7	6 623	0.442
1974[r]	18 926	2 175	3 417	5 900	9 520	16 000	4.2	8.9	14.6	24.1	48.3	19.5	6 240	0.444
1973	18 260	1 872	3 095	5 160	8 802	15 000	3.7	8.6	14.4	23.9	49.5	20.0	5 708	0.460
1972	16 811	1 596	2 689	4 660	8 000	13 500	3.5	8.2	13.8	23.9	50.9	21.4	5 144	0.478
1971	16 311	1 461	2 473	4 332	7 500	12 900	3.4	8.1	13.9	24.3	50.4	20.5	4 774	0.473
1970	15 487	1 368	2 320	4 100	7 200	12 270	3.3	7.9	13.8	24.4	50.7	20.8	4 560	0.478
1969	14 626	1 235	2 130	3 895	6 635	11 800	3.3	7.8	13.8	24.3	50.9	20.7	4 248	0.481
1968	13 899	1 180	2 000	3 600	6 250	10 770	3.3	7.8	13.8	24.1	51.0	20.8	3 998	0.480
1967	13 206	1 000	1 729	3 128	5 593	9 840	3.0	7.5	13.5	24.5	51.5	21.1	3 528	0.490
1966	12 467	998	1 665	3 000	5 200	9 200	3.3	7.7	13.7	24.1	51.3	21.2	3 354	0.484
1965	12 218	900	1 560	2 995	5 101	8 727	2.9	7.6	13.6	25.0	50.9	20.0	3 175	0.486
1964	12 124	839	1 406	2 654	4 996	8 160	2.5	7.1	12.8	24.4	53.2	22.9	3 078	0.512
1963	11 236	792	1 342	2 400	4 675	8 000	2.6	7.5	12.8	24.8	52.3	20.1	2 785	0.500
1962	11 035	775	1 266	2 340	4 360	7 800	2.6	7.5	12.8	24.4	52.7	20.8	2 717	0.502
1961	11 206	695	1 213	2 340	4 300	7 200	2.2	7.2	13.2	24.8	52.8	21.6	2 631	0.510
1960	11 067	650	1 200	2 400	4 181	6 611	1.7	7.3	13.7	26.0	51.4	20.2	2 501	0.506
1959	10 879	600	1 106	2 080	3 891	6 492	1.4	7.2	13.2	24.8	53.4	22.1	2 348	0.522
1958	10 884	550	1 068	2 040	3 800	6 300	1.5	7.1	13.1	25.3	52.9	21.6	2 285	0.519
1957	10 435	557	1 100	2 086	3 737	6 107	2.6	7.3	13.7	25.4	50.9	19.7	2 245	0.489
1956	9 779	551	995	1 941	3 525	5 507	2.6	7.2	13.5	25.0	51.6	21.2	2 134	0.497
1955	9 889	496	952	1 824	3 206	5 298	2.5	7.2	13.3	24.7	52.4	22.5	2 009	0.506
1954	9 724	461	889	1 733	3 072	5 150	2.4	7.1	13.1	24.8	52.6	22.2	1 903	0.508
1953	9 514	475	949	2 006	3 128	5 042	2.3	6.9	13.8	24.5	52.5	24.4	2 063	0.513
1952	9 705	499	995	1 917	3 132	4 986	2.6	7.7	14.7	25.4	49.7	20.2	1 946	0.480
1951	9 142	390	842	1 757	2 939	4 428	2.3	7.1	14.5	27.0	49.1	18.1	1 702	0.482
1950	9 366	360	787	1 533	2 673	4 139	2.3	7.1	13.8	26.5	50.3	19.3	1 585	0.492
1949	8 995	367	795	1 483	2 479	4 044	2.4	7.5	14.3	26.0	49.8	19.4	1 520	0.483
1948	8 361	363	775	1 378	2 363	3 898	2.5	7.6	14.1	25.0	50.8	20.4	1 472	0.489
1947	8 165	314	716	1 359	2 267	3 920	2.0	6.2	12.7	22.5	56.6	29.3	1 587	0.552

[r] BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, DATA ARE BASED ON HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT AND RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES. FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK-AND-OTHER-RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS; THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1986, DATA ARE BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 13. Summary Measures—Selected Family Characteristics, by Total Money Income in 1986, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1987.)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	MEAN FAMILY INCOME (DOLLARS)	INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER (DOLLARS)	AVERAGE NUMBER OF-- PERSONS PER FAMILY	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	EARNERS PER FAMILY	RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1]	MEAN AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER[2]
ALL RACES										
TOTAL	64 491	34 924	10 962	3.19	0.96	1.83	1.65	0.93	46.3	12.4
UNDER $2,500	1 182	521	184	2.84	1.25	1.81	0.66	3.27	39.7	10.9
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 826	3 863	1 256	3.08	1.53	1.96	0.62	3.99	39.5	10.3
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 399	6 249	2 090	2.99	1.29	2.04	0.74	3.07	44.9	9.9
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 623	8 753	2 965	2.95	1.02	1.95	0.83	2.57	50.2	9.9
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 147	11 250	3 822	2.94	0.96	1.98	0.97	2.02	49.8	10.4
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 085	13 714	4 704	2.92	0.86	1.87	1.15	1.54	49.9	10.7
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 247	16 157	5 418	2.98	0.92	1.83	1.25	1.39	47.8	11.2
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 030	18 667	6 346	2.94	0.85	1.81	1.28	1.30	49.2	11.4
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 331	21 139	6 925	3.05	0.92	1.82	1.47	1.07	46.5	11.6
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 005	23 705	7 577	3.13	0.96	1.84	1.56	1.01	46.5	11.9
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 195	26 150	8 272	3.16	0.99	1.83	1.61	0.96	45.2	12.2
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 776	28 670	8 989	3.19	0.95	1.87	1.73	0.84	46.0	12.3
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 204	31 137	9 541	3.26	1.03	1.86	1.76	0.86	44.4	12.6
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 479	33 669	10 334	3.26	0.95	1.82	1.88	0.73	45.3	12.7
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 777	36 146	10 939	3.30	0.99	1.82	1.89	0.75	44.5	12.9
$37,500 TO $39,999	2 339	38 671	11 701	3.30	0.95	1.81	1.98	0.67	45.5	13.0
$40,000 TO $44,999	4 213	42 260	12 779	3.31	0.96	1.80	1.99	0.66	44.6	13.2
$45,000 TO $49,999	3 303	47 295	14 048	3.37	0.94	1.81	2.11	0.59	45.2	13.4
$50,000 TO $59,999	5 069	54 338	16 143	3.37	0.89	1.75	2.20	0.53	45.7	13.8
$60,000 TO $74,999	3 853	66 356	19 193	3.46	0.85	1.69	2.36	0.46	46.7	14.5
$75,000 AND OVER	4 406	107 962	31 065	3.48	0.78	1.71	2.39	0.45	48.4	15.5
WHITE										
TOTAL	55 676	36 416	11 637	3.13	0.91	1.81	1.66	0.88	46.7	12.5
UNDER $2,500	821	223	79	2.82	1.15	1.81	0.75	2.73	41.1	10.8
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 126	3 893	1 346	2.89	1.31	1.75	0.69	3.21	40.0	10.3
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 737	6 258	2 181	2.87	1.13	1.91	0.77	2.71	45.7	10.0
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 010	8 761	3 072	2.85	0.91	1.87	0.82	2.48	50.8	10.0
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 533	11 251	3 972	2.83	0.87	1.92	0.94	2.02	50.6	10.4
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 514	13 728	4 874	2.82	0.79	1.88	1.09	1.58	51.2	10.7
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 758	16 168	5 537	2.92	0.88	1.83	1.21	1.42	48.2	11.2
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 604	18 672	6 583	2.84	0.76	1.77	1.24	1.29	50.1	11.4
$20,000 TO $22,499	2 879	21 145	7 134	2.96	0.87	1.81	1.43	1.08	47.0	11.6
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 634	23 714	7 689	3.08	0.94	1.87	1.52	1.02	46.6	12.0
$25,000 TO $27,499	2 826	26 166	8 428	3.10	0.96	1.83	1.58	0.97	45.6	12.2
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 479	28 [illegible]	9 181	3.12	0.92	1.87	1.70	0.84	46.2	12.4
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 833	31 150	9 697	3.21	1.01	1.86	1.73	0.86	44.7	12.6
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 194	33 673	10 585	3.18	0.94	1.83	1.83	0.74	45.5	12.7
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 506	36 157	11 095	3.26	0.99	1.81	1.85	0.76	44.5	12.9
$37,500 TO $39,999	2 131	38 674	11 947	3.24	0.91	1.79	1.94	0.67	45.7	13.0
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 784	42 264	12 980	3.26	0.93	1.80	1.96	0.66	44.8	13.2
$45,000 TO $49,999	3 040	47 294	14 305	3.31	0.91	1.80	2.09	0.58	45.4	13.5
$50,000 TO $59,999	4 606	54 356	16 342	3.33	0.87	1.76	2.19	0.52	45.9	13.8
$60,000 TO $74,999	3 542	66 264	19 381	3.42	0.84	1.69	2.34	0.46	46.7	14.5
$75,000 AND OVER	4 119	108 258	31 554	3.43	0.75	1.69	2.38	0.44	48.7	15.4
BLACK										
TOTAL	7 096	22 778	6 471	3.52	1.33	1.97	1.52	1.32	43.6	11.3
UNDER $2,500	325	1 283	451	2.85	1.48	1.78	0.43	5.64	35.6	11.1
$2,500 TO $4,999	669	3 815	1 132	3.37	1.90	2.26	0.49	5.87	38.3	10.3
$5,000 TO $7,499	595	6 219	1 862	3.34	1.75	2.33	0.65	4.16	42.0	9.8
$7,500 TO $9,999	551	8 735	2 681	3.26	1.35	2.16	0.85	2.85	48.8	9.7
$10,000 TO $12,499	497	11 246	3 364	3.34	1.32	2.08	1.13	1.96	46.9	10.0
$12,500 TO $14,999	480	13 652	4 032	3.39	1.15	1.79	1.38	1.45	44.2	10.9
$15,000 TO $17,499	417	16 076	4 834	3.33	1.18	1.85	1.45	1.30	45.1	11.0
$17,500 TO $19,999	340	18 655	5 279	3.53	1.34	1.99	1.54	1.29	44.7	11.3
$20,000 TO $22,499	362	21 128	5 819	3.63	1.30	1.92	1.77	1.05	43.8	11.3
$22,500 TO $24,999	316	23 619	6 758	3.50	1.12	1.70	1.87	0.87	45.7	11.3
$25,000 TO $27,499	309	26 062	7 379	3.53	1.16	1.78	1.97	0.79	42.1	12.1
$27,500 TO $29,999	221	28 654	7 666	3.74	1.26	1.93	2.02	0.85	44.4	12.1
$30,000 TO $32,499	294	31 048	8 307	3.74	1.22	1.91	1.99	0.87	42.9	12.1
$32,500 TO $34,999	219	33 610	8 472	3.97	1.13	1.77	2.40	0.65	44.1	11.9
$35,000 TO $37,499	211	36 012	9 454	3.81	1.10	1.92	2.30	0.66	44.5	12.1
$37,500 TO $39,999	168	38 708	9 654	4.01	1.31	2.13	2.33	0.72	43.5	12.5
$40,000 TO $44,999	300	42 151	10 735	3.93	1.34	1.76	2.33	0.68	42.5	12.6
$45,000 TO $49,999	199	47 183	11 527	4.09	1.21	1.84	2.49	0.64	42.5	12.7
$50,000 TO $59,999	287	54 170	14 630	3.70	1.01	1.72	2.49	0.49	44.1	13.2
$60,000 TO $74,999	200	66 910	16 931	3.95	0.90	1.74	2.82	0.40	46.6	13.7
$75,000 AND OVER	137	101 687	26 990	3.77	0.96	1.58	2.59	0.46	44.3	14.8
HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[3]										
TOTAL	4 403	24 439	6 387	3.83	1.50	2.14	1.65	1.32	40.9	9.9
UNDER $2,500	145	770	232	3.33	1.72	2.12	0.60	4.53	33.9	8.0
$2,500 TO $4,999	236	3 955	1 142	3.46	1.97	2.23	0.52	5.67	36.3	8.4
$5,000 TO $7,499	314	6 277	1 780	3.53	1.79	2.36	0.71	3.95	40.1	7.8
$7,500 TO $9,999	329	8 675	2 440	3.55	1.50	2.05	1.04	2.41	42.3	7.6
$10,000 TO $12,499	380	11 205	2 951	3.80	1.76	2.43	1.11	2.41	40.2	8.5
$12,500 TO $14,999	288	13 708	3 748	3.66	1.43	2.18	1.52	1.40	41.6	8.9
$15,000 TO $17,499	290	16 109	4 203	3.83	1.59	2.22	1.61	1.39	39.3	9.2
$17,500 TO $19,999	221	18 590	4 820	3.86	1.46	2.14	1.73	1.23	41.7	9.1
$20,000 TO $22,499	262	20 979	5 500	3.81	1.45	2.11	1.74	1.20	41.3	9.6
$22,500 TO $24,999	212	23 678	5 847	4.05	1.59	2.16	1.86	1.17	41.8	10.5
$25,000 TO $27,499	239	26 175	6 915	3.79	1.38	2.03	1.94	0.95	38.6	10.6
$27,500 TO $29,999	168	28 669	7 055	4.06	1.42	2.29	2.11	0.93	37.9	10.5
$30,000 TO $32,499	182	31 065	7 794	3.99	1.47	2.06	2.09	0.91	40.4	10.6
$32,500 TO $34,999	138	33 684	8 369	4.02	1.30	1.98	2.27	0.77	42.8	10.9
$35,000 TO $37,499	139	36 283	8 810	4.12	1.35	2.01	2.24	0.84	41.1	11.2
$37,500 TO $39,999	108	38 546	9 687	3.98	1.27	2.17	2.26	0.76	43.0	10.8
$40,000 TO $44,999	190	42 279	10 530	4.02	1.36	1.98	2.21	0.82	41.3	11.8
$45,000 TO $49,999	113	47 253	11 808	4.00	1.17	1.89	2.33	0.71	43.3	12.0
$50,000 TO $59,999	213	54 325	13 154	4.13	1.28	1.98	2.46	0.68	43.8	12.5
$60,000 TO $74,999	145	66 594	15 980	4.15	1.04	1.80	2.69	0.54	45.1	13.9
$75,000 AND OVER	92	98 851	23 418	4.22	0.92	1.68	2.90	0.45	50.8	13.9

[1]THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2]RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER. [3]PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 12. Income at Selected Positions and Percentage Share of Aggregate Income in 1947-86 Received by Each Fifth and Top 5 Percent of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Race of Householder—Continued

(IN CURRENT DOLLARS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	INCOME AT SELECTED POSITIONS (DOLLARS)					PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME						MEAN INCOME (DOLS.)	INDEX OF INCOME CONCENTRATION
		UPPER LIMIT OF EACH FIFTH				TOP 5 PERCENT	LOWEST FIFTH	SECOND FIFTH	MIDDLE FIFTH	FOURTH FIFTH	HIGHEST FIFTH	TOP 5 PERCENT		
		LOWEST	SECOND	MIDDLE	FOURTH									
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CON.														
WHITE														
1986	27 143	5 542	10 000	16 000	25 390	42 134	3.8	9.0	15.3	24.3	47.6	19.0	16 710	0.442
1985	27 067	5 400	9 562	15 377	24 690	41 100	3.9	9.1	15.4	24.3	47.3	18.5	16 044	0.437
1984	26 094	5 152	9 017	14 527	22 900	40 000	3.9	9.1	15.3	24.0	47.6	18.9	15 193	0.439
1983[r]	25 206	4 900	8 600	13 880	21 560	37 076	3.8	9.1	15.4	24.0	47.8	19.2	14 460	0.445
1982	24 300	4 752	8 000	12 956	20 200	34 100	4.0	9.1	15.3	24.3	47.3	18.7	13 465	0.436
1981	23 913	4 320	7 365	12 000	19 000	31 100	4.0	9.1	15.4	24.2	47.3	18.7	12 485	0.437
1980	23 370	4 003	6 731	10 800	17 060	27 729	4.3	9.4	15.4	24.2	46.8	18.4	11 254	0.429
1979	22 587	3 600	6 032	9 840	15 100	25 033	4.3	9.4	15.5	24.1	46.8	18.5	10 095	0.428
1978	21 257	3 226	5 402	8 762	13 738	23 300	4.3	9.2	15.1	23.8	47.7	19.5	9 237	0.437
1977	19 869	2 964	4 776	7 800	12 324	20 800	4.3	9.1	14.8	23.9	47.9	19.6	8 253	0.439
1976	18 594	2 600	4 256	7 030	11 220	19 200	4.1	9.0	14.9	24.0	48.1	19.3	7 499	0.443
1975	17 503	2 456	3 979	6 463	10 280	17 679	4.2	9.2	14.8	24.2	47.6	18.7	6 861	0.437
1974[r]	16 295	2 308	3 600	6 004	9 841	16 459	4.4	9.0	14.7	23.9	48.1	19.5	6 457	0.440
1973	15 761	1 988	3 228	5 300	9 000	15 367	3.9	8.7	14.4	23.8	49.3	20.1	5 883	0.456
1972	14 495	1 683	2 789	4 800	8 116	14 005	3.4	8.3	13.9	23.8	50.7	21.5	5 328	0.476
1971	14 214	1 535	2 593	4 550	7 773	13 200	3.5	8.2	14.0	24.3	50.0	20.4	4 962	0.470
1970	13 413	1 440	2 414	4 320	7 467	12 803	3.5	7.9	13.8	24.4	50.5	20.8	4 750	0.475
1969	12 473	1 303	2 250	4 000	6 951	12 050	3.3	7.8	13.9	24.2	50.8	20.8	4 434	0.479
1968	11 955	1 212	2 092	3 798	6 500	11 030	3.3	7.8	13.9	24.2	50.8	20.8	4 167	0.479
1967	11 318	1 024	1 800	3 336	5 950	10 000	3.1	7.5	13.5	24.6	51.4	21.1	3 672	0.489
1966	10 686	1 045	1 774	3 182	5 500	9 530	3.4	7.[illegible]	13.8	24.2	50.9	21.1	3 517	0.480
1965	10 477	953	1 644	3 004	5 305	9 000	2.9	7.5	13.7	25.1	50.8	20.0	3 308	0.485
1964	10 416	853	1 471	2 868	5 009	8 405	2.5	7.1	12.9	24.4	53.1	23.2	3 230	0.512
1963	9 725	828	1 404	2 500	4 943	8 195	2.6	7.5	12.9	25.1	51.9	20.0	2 925	0.497
1962	9 494	800	1 362	2 502	4 860	8 000	2.7	7.5	13.0	24.9	51.9	20.5	2 867	0.497
1961	9 597	720	1 318	2 500	4 500	7 550	2.3	7.2	13.4	24.9	52.2	21.5	2 770	0.504
1960	9 559	704	1 280	2 500	4 300	6 900	1.7	7.5	14.0	26.1	50.7	20.1	2 621	0.500
1959	9 306	600	1 200	2 211	4 065	6 690	1.6	7.2	13.4	25.1	52.9	22.1	2 477	0.520
1958	9 237	577	1 152	2 200	4 000	6 500	1.5	7.1	13.3	25.7	52.5	21.3	2 404	0.517
1957	8 940	599	1 177	2 209	3 945	6 369	2.6	7.3	13.8	25.5	50.8	19.8	2 368	0.489
1956	8 468	570	1 044	1 986	3 636	5 661	2.7	7.2	13.5	25.3	51.3	21.0	2 204	0.495
1955	8 457	530	996	1 960	3 362	5 558	2.5	7.2	13.4	24.9	52.0	22.6	2 131	0.504
1954	8 282	491	932	1 854	3 209	5 343	2.5	7.2	13.6	25.6	51.1	20.2	1 965	0.494
1953	(NA)	478	966	2 083	3 280	5 350	2.2	6.6	13.7	24.2	53.3	25.2	2 185	0.521
1952	(NA)	527	1 054	2 049	3 277	5 086	2.6	7.6	15.0	25.6	49.2	20.2	2 048	0.477
1951	(NA)	408	868	1 866	3 083	4 569	2.3	7.1	14.5	27.5	48.6	17.8	1 778	0.480
1950	(NA)	378	819	1 635	2 776	4 243	2.3	7.1	14.0	26.6	49.9	19.3	1 649	0.489
1949	(NA)	382	832	1 596	2 597	4 218	2.4	7.4	14.5	26.1	49.6	19.3	1 602	0.483
1948	7 346	377	804	1 442	2 451	4 035	2.5	7.6	14.1	25.2	50.6	20.5	1 533	0.488
1947	7 191	325	751	1 445	2 370	4 101	1.9	6.1	12.7	22.5	56.8	30.0	1 678	0.555
BLACK AND OTHER RACES														
1986	4 536	3 336	6 016	11 000	19 804	33 724	2.4	7.8	14.2	24.9	50.7	18.7	11 964	0.485
1985	4 284	3 911	6 360	11 130	19 600	32 000	3.0	8.2	14.4	25.0	49.4	18.8	12 095	0.469
1984	4 174	3 816	6 026	10 600	18 000	32 347	3.1	8.2	14.1	24.2	50.3	19.9	11 521	0.474
1983[r]	3 951	3 136	5 060	9 478	16 111	30 053	2.6	7.9	13.8	24.7	51.0	19.2	10 232	0.476
1982	3 608	3 041	5 000	9 392	15 530	25 008	2.6	8.2	14.5	25.1	49.6	18.9	9 560	0.474
1981	3 801	3 010	4 810	8 000	14 000	26 000	3.2	8.5	14.0	24.4	50.0	19.1	8 853	0.469
1980	3 763	2 817	4 290	7 568	12 900	22 000	3.5	8.6	14.3	24.6	49.1	18.2	8 085	0.458
1979	3 583	2 496	4 067	7 397	12 376	21 015	3.0	8.2	14.4	25.0	49.4	18.1	7 711	0.468
1978	3 328	2 309	3 528	6 000	11 000	20 000	3.6	8.3	13.5	24.0	50.6	18.8	6 889	0.469
1977	3 241	2 150	3 300	6 000	10 000	17 000	3.6	8.5	14.4	24.3	49.1	18.3	6 317	0.458
1976	2 866	2 000	2 924	5 200	9 000	15 200	3.5	8.6	14.0	25.0	48.9	17.6	5 528	0.458
1975	2 731	1 800	2 600	4 503	8 400	14 100	3.6	8.6	13.5	24.7	49.6	17.6	5 098	0.460
1974[r]	2 631	1 752	2 509	4 802	7 998	13 090	3.7	8.5	14.0	25.2	48.6	18.0	4 899	0.454
1973	2 498	1 368	2 383	4 168	7 759	13 000	2.8	8.0	13.9	25.2	50.1	19.0	4 606	0.478
1972	2 316	1 200	2 040	3 600	6 500	11 000	2.8	8.0	13.7	25.2	50.2	19.0	3 993	0.480
1971	2 097	1 096	1 829	3 079	5 653	9 750	3.3	8.2	13.4	24.4	50.7	19.1	3 499	0.474
1970	1 944	1 000	1 668	3 004	5 500	9 000	3.6	8.1	13.8	25.2	49.4	17.4	3 251	0.470
1969	1 979	934	1 560	2 918	5 040	8 000	3.5	7.9	14.4	25.0	49.2	17.7	3 073	0.463
1968	1 848	960	1 522	2 694	4 940	8 000	3.6	8.3	13.7	25.1	49.3	17.3	2 904	0.461
1967	1 796	832	1 332	2 443	4 500	7 240	3.0	8.2	13.8	25.4	49.7	18.1	2 620	0.472
1966	1 585	720	1 170	2 041	3 610	6 415	3.0	8.2	13.7	24.9	50.2	18.4	2 254	0.474
1965	1 655	756	1 224	2 080	4 000	6 195	2.9	8.4	13.9	25.5	49.3	17.0	2 332	0.468
1964	1 641	629	1 040	2 000	3 609	6 010	3.1	8.1	13.4	24.7	50.7	17.0	2 153	0.477
1963	1 457	539	948	1 705	3 000	5 418	2.3	8.4	13.9	24.6	50.9	17.4	1 862	0.481
1962	1 519	600	969	1 540	2 808	5 216	2.9	8.7	13.2	22.6	52.7	20.8	1 808	0.489
1961	1 566	480	897	1 420	3 008	5 349	1.9	7.6	12.6	24.3	53.7	20.1	1 800	0.516
1960	1 522	500	800	1 332	2 940	5 003	2.1	7.7	12.0	24.9	53.3	19.2	1 730	0.511
1959	1 573	396	800	1 470	2 564	4 646	1.9	8.2	13.7	25.1	51.2	18.1	1 563	0.494
1958	1 647	400	800	1 350	2 600	4 200	1.6	8.1	13.7	25.9	50.6	17.7	1 541	0.494
1957	1 495	482	833	1 438	2 619	4 138	3.1	8.5	13.8	25.9	48.6	16.4	1 550	0.458
1956	1 311	437	834	1 652	2 579	4 298	2.7	8.0	14.5	26.4	48.4	17.1	1 598	0.464
1955	1 432	350	732	1 255	2 173	3 434	2.7	8.2	14.7	25.8	48.6	17.5	1 303	0.464
1954	1 642	347	697	1 166	2 197	3 660	2.4	7.2	12.2	23.4	54.8	25.2	1 447	0.526
1953	(NA)	467	884	1 535	2 548	3 407	3.1	9.1	15.7	27.5	44.7	14.9	1 495	0.428
1952	(NA)	378	813	1 267	2 111	3 448	2.8	8.8	15.4	24.6	48.4	19.0	1 340	0.457
1951	(NA)	311	688	1 393	2 063	3 032	2.5	7.7	15.5	27.6	46.7	17.3	1 247	0.460
1950	(NA)	277	589	1 078	2 033	3 311	2.4	7.2	14.1	25.9	50.4	18.0	1 163	0.486
1949	(NA)	301	629	1 019	1 739	2 746	2.9	8.7	15.7	26.5	46.2	15.3	1 043	0.439
1948	1 015	286	597	981	1 699	3 070	2.7	8.2	14.9	24.5	49.6	18.0	1 057	0.468
1947	974	258	527	965	1 531	2 648	2.7	8.0	15.5	25.0	48.8	18.9	965	0.466

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, DATA ARE BASED ON HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT AND RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES. FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK-AND-OTHER-RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS; THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1986, DATA ARE BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 14. Summary Measures of Family Characteristics and Income in 1986—Selected Characteristics of Families, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder

[FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL FAMILIES		AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME	SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS									
				MEAN FAMILY INCOME		INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER	AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF--			RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1]	MEAN AGE OF HOUSE-HOLDER	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COM-PLETED BY HOUSE-HOLDER[2]	PERCENT, HOUSE-HOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER[2]
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRI-BUTION	(BILLIONS OF DOL.)	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	(DOL.)	PERSONS	RELATED CHILDREN	EARNERS				
ALL RACES													
TYPE OF RESIDENCE													
TOTAL	64 491	100.0	2 252.3	34 924	153	10 962	3.19	0.96	1.65	0.93	46.3	12.4	58.0
NONFARM	63 043	97.8	2 209.9	35 054	155	11 011	3.18	0.96	1.64	0.94	46.2	12.4	57.7
FARM	1 448	2.2	42.4	29 298	1 443	8 927	3.28	0.86	1.86	0.77	52.1	11.4	68.5
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	49 426	76.6	1 845.2	37 332	183	11 679	3.20	0.96	1.67	0.92	46.0	12.7	59.4
IN CENTRAL CITIES	19 013	29.5	617.6	32 484	280	10 284	3.16	0.97	1.55	1.03	45.5	12.3	53.8
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	30 414	47.2	1 227.6	40 363	238	12 533	3.22	0.95	1.74	0.85	46.3	12.9	62.9
1,000,000 OR MORE	26 757	41.5	1 069.8	39 981	267	12 360	3.23	0.97	1.68	0.92	45.9	12.8	60.6
IN CENTRAL CITIES	10 317	16.0	342.1	33 155	403	10 322	3.21	0.99	1.53	1.10	45.6	12.2	53.5
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	16 439	25.5	727.7	44 265	345	13 661	3.24	0.95	1.78	0.82	46.0	13.2	65.0
UNDER 1,000,000	22 669	35.2	775.4	34 206	243	10 831	3.16	0.95	1.65	0.91	46.2	12.5	58.1
IN CENTRAL CITIES	8 695	13.5	275.5	31 687	384	10 238	3.10	0.95	1.58	0.96	45.3	12.4	54.2
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	13 974	21.7	499.9	35 772	312	11 189	3.20	0.95	1.70	0.88	46.7	12.5	60.4
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	15 065	23.4	407.1	27 025	296	8 578	3.15	0.96	1.58	0.99	47.4	11.6	53.2
NONFARM	13 946	21.6	376.9	27 022	306	8 606	3.14	0.97	1.56	1.02	47.0	11.7	52.0
FARM	1 119	1.7	30.3	27 067	1 582	8 249	3.28	0.88	1.86	0.76	51.6	11.4	68.6
REGION													
TOTAL	64 491	100.0	2 252.3	34 924	153	10 962	3.19	0.96	1.65	0.93	46.3	12.4	58.0
NORTHEAST	13 367	20.7	509.1	38 088	306	11 968	3.18	0.89	1.66	0.91	47.4	12.6	58.8
MIDWEST	15 844	24.6	537.0	33 891	268	10 570	3.21	1.00	1.69	0.90	45.9	12.4	59.1
SOUTH	22 536	34.9	737.2	32 715	254	10 360	3.16	0.94	1.62	0.95	46.5	12.1	56.8
WEST	12 744	19.8	469.0	36 799	369	11 452	3.21	1.03	1.64	0.96	45.3	12.9	57.8
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	64 491	100.0	2 252.3	34 924	153	10 962	3.19	0.96	1.65	0.93	46.3	12.4	58.0
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	51 083	79.2	1 952.0	38 212	176	11 835	3.23	0.91	1.73	0.87	47.1	12.6	63.2
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	48 573	75.3	1 878.0	38 664	182	11 868	3.26	0.93	1.74	0.87	47.2	12.6	63.7
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	390	0.6	11.6	29 663	1 995	10 535	2.82	1.07	1.50	0.88	42.4	11.8	63.5
SEPARATED	307	0.5	8.5	27 663	2 072	9 746	2.84	1.22	1.39	1.04	41.3	12.2	61.8
OTHER	83	0.1	3.1	37 057	5 250	13 570	2.73	0.54	1.88	0.45	46.3	10.4	69.7
WIDOWED	439	0.7	13.6	30 926	1 565	10 650	2.90	0.49	1.43	1.03	66.2	10.1	26.3
DIVORCED	904	1.4	27.6	30 535	1 151	11 982	2.55	0.91	1.41	0.81	43.1	12.6	63.8
SINGLE (NEVER-MARRIED)	777	1.2	21.2	27 318	1 005	10 545	2.59	0.41	1.62	0.60	36.3	12.2	55.7
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	13 409	20.8	300.3	22 399	252	7 412	3.02	1.14	1.34	1.25	43.4	11.8	38.2
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	2 964	4.6	115.0	38 806	735	12 275	3.16	0.85	1.83	0.73	41.6	12.6	40.4
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	1 831	2.8	25.1	13 715	431	4 100	3.34	1.75	1.12	1.98	38.3	11.5	36.8
SEPARATED	1 595	2.5	21.3	13 343	442	3 962	3.37	1.80	1.10	2.05	37.9	11.4	36.0
OTHER	236	0.4	3.8	16 226	1 475	5 085	3.19	1.45	1.25	1.56	40.7	12.2	42.2
WIDOWED	2 604	4.0	59.4	22 823	483	7 783	2.93	0.58	1.34	1.19	62.1	10.3	19.8
DIVORCED	3 854	6.0	73.0	18 951	318	6 526	2.90	1.31	1.34	1.16	40.4	12.4	53.7
SINGLE (NEVER-MARRIED)	2 155	3.3	27.7	12 867	398	4 474	2.88	1.39	0.86	2.34	32.7	11.7	30.6
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	64 491	100.0	2 252.3	34 924	153	10 962	3.19	0.96	1.65	0.93	46.3	12.4	58.0
15 TO 24 YEARS	2 939	4.6	50.6	17 200	327	6 341	2.71	0.92	1.48	0.83	22.3	(X)	46.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	15 112	23.4	453.6	30 016	247	8 965	3.35	1.46	1.59	1.10	29.9	12.9	69.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	15 475	24.0	610.5	39 449	320	10 467	3.77	1.65	1.91	0.97	39.3	13.3	75.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 998	17.1	487.4	44 315	426	12 966	3.42	0.76	2.28	0.50	49.3	12.6	72.5
55 TO 64 YEARS	9 738	15.1	377.8	38 800	445	14 073	2.76	0.24	1.70	0.62	59.4	11.9	53.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 229	15.9	272.5	26 638	326	11 292	2.36	0.10	0.64	2.66	72.5	10.6	7.7
SIZE OF FAMILY													
TOTAL	64 491	100.0	2 252.3	34 924	153	10 962	3.19	0.96	1.65	0.93	46.3	12.4	58.0
TWO PERSONS	26 323	40.8	809.2	30 740	224	15 262	2.00	0.11	1.14	0.77	53.1	12.1	44.0
THREE PERSONS	15 395	23.9	549.1	35 667	319	11 788	3.00	0.78	1.78	0.70	43.2	12.6	63.3
FOUR PERSONS	13 620	21.1	541.3	39 746	345	9 918	4.00	1.61	2.05	0.96	40.2	13.0	72.7
FIVE PERSONS	5 900	9.1	231.6	39 260	508	7 845	5.00	2.38	2.19	1.28	40.4	12.6	70.4
SIX PERSONS	2 078	3.2	80.4	38 690	957	6 421	6.00	3.05	2.39	1.52	41.9	12.0	65.7
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	1 176	1.8	40.7	34 633	1 170	4 407	7.86	4.16	2.63	1.99	44.0	10.6	55.3

[1]THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2]RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.

Table 14. Summary Measures of Family Characteristics and Income in 1986—Selected Characteristics of Families, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

[FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL FAMILIES: NUMBER (THOUS.)	ALL FAMILIES: PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME (BILLIONS OF DOL.)	SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS: MEAN FAMILY INCOME: VALUE (DOL.)	MEAN FAMILY INCOME: STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER (DOL.)	AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF--: PERSONS	RELATED CHILDREN	EARNERS	RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1]	MEAN AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER[2]	PERCENT, HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER[1,2]
ALL RACES--CON.													
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	49 327	100.0	1 936.4	39 255	182	11 816	3.32	1.08	1.98	0.67	42.2	13.0	74.9
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPEC.	13 400	27.2	744.8	55 580	445	17 063	3.26	0.99	2.04	0.60	43.7	15.4	84.7
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., & MGRL.	7 057	14.3	396.1	56 127	613	17 220	3.26	0.97	2.06	0.59	44.2	14.6	88.1
ADMIN. & OFF., PUBLIC ADMIN.	281	0.6	14.1	50 064	1 928	16 063	3.12	0.89	2.16	0.45	46.6	14.5	86.3
OTHER EXEC., ADMIN., & MGRL.	5 191	10.5	298.5	57 497	753	17 467	3.29	0.99	2.05	0.60	44.3	14.4	88.3
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUP.	1 585	3.2	83.5	52 711	1 106	16 585	3.18	0.95	2.04	0.56	43.4	15.0	87.5
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUP.	6 343	12.9	348.7	54 971	642	16 887	3.26	1.02	2.02	0.61	43.0	16.3	80.8
ENG., ARCH., & SURVEYORS	1 312	2.7	77.7	59 222	1 120	17 674	3.35	0.96	2.08	0.61	43.7	15.6	88.1
TECH., SALES & ADMIN. SUPPORT.	11 239	22.8	437.7	38 942	366	12 302	3.17	1.02	1.95	0.63	41.5	13.3	77.0
TECHNICAL & RELATED SUPPORT.	1 320	2.7	55.4	41 993	1 005	12 995	3.23	1.10	1.95	0.65	39.6	14.0	80.5
SALES OCCUPATIONS.	5 485	11.1	238.4	43 458	616	13 608	3.19	0.99	1.98	0.61	42.4	13.6	77.5
ADMIN. SUPPORT, INC. CLERICAL.	4 434	9.0	143.9	32 448	402	10 429	3.11	1.03	1.91	0.63	41.0	12.8	75.5
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS.	4 769	9.7	121.2	25 412	374	7 681	3.31	1.12	1.93	0.72	42.3	11.5	60.0
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS.	194	0.4	2.5	12 641	1 072	3 759	3.36	1.20	1.88	0.79	47.1	9.6	22.8
PROTECTIVE SERVICES OCCUP.	1 161	2.4	44.2	38 068	795	11 542	3.30	1.00	2.03	0.62	42.2	12.8	83.3
SERVICE OCCUP., EXC. PVT. HH.	3 414	6.9	74.5	21 833	392	6 599	3.31	1.16	1.89	0.75	42.1	11.2	54.2
FARMING, FORESTRY, & FISHING	1 899	3.9	45.8	24 091	702	7 043	3.42	1.06	1.98	0.72	46.5	10.8	64.1
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS.	962	1.9	25.7	26 741	1 193	8 254	3.24	0.88	2.02	0.60	50.0	11.8	78.4
OTHER AG., FORESTRY, & FISHING	938	1.9	20.0	21 374	703	5 928	3.61	1.25	1.95	0.85	42.8	9.7	49.3
PRECISION PROD., CRAFT, & REPAIR	9 055	18.4	319.0	35 232	285	10 184	3.46	1.15	1.98	0.74	41.4	11.7	74.2
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS.	3 205	6.5	114.7	35 803	461	10 345	3.46	1.12	2.01	0.72	41.4	11.8	82.0
OTHER PREC.PROD.,CRAFT, & REP.	5 850	11.9	204.3	34 918	362	10 095	3.46	1.17	1.97	0.76	41.4	11.7	69.9
OPERATORS , FABRI., & LABORERS	8 892	18.0	265.6	29 871	256	8 625	3.46	1.17	1.98	0.75	40.6	11.1	68.5
MACH. OPER., ASSEMB., & INSP.	3 867	7.8	115.7	29 909	381	8 602	3.48	1.20	2.00	0.74	40.4	11.2	72.9
TRANSP. & MATERIAL MOVING.	3 105	6.3	99.2	31 951	437	9 203	3.47	1.17	1.99	0.74	41.8	11.1	68.0
HANDL.,CLEAN.,HELP.,& LABOR.	1 919	3.9	50.7	26 428	353	7 726	3.42	1.14	1.95	0.76	39.0	10.8	60.2
IN ARMED FORCES LAST YEAR.	72	0.1	2.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[3]													
TOTAL	63 707	100.0	2 229.0	34 968	155	10 992	3.18	0.96	1.65	0.93	46.5	12.4	(X)
WORKED LAST YEAR	49 327	77.4	1 936.4	39 255	182	11 816	3.32	1.08	1.98	0.67	42.2	13.0	(X)
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	44 656	70.1	1 819.1	40 736	190	12 128	3.36	1.10	2.01	0.67	41.6	13.0	(X)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	36 928	58.0	1 600.1	43 330	212	12 839	3.37	1.10	2.03	0.66	41.7	13.2	(X)
48 AND 49 WEEKS.	994	1.6	36.0	36 214	1 166	10 831	3.34	1.11	2.00	0.67	40.2	12.8	(X)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	2 094	3.3	66.5	31 739	674	9 453	3.36	1.14	1.93	0.74	40.4	12.3	(X)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 988	3.1	55.8	28 065	694	8 446	3.32	1.14	1.92	0.73	40.1	12.0	(X)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 655	2.6	40.3	24 363	723	7 606	3.20	1.04	1.82	0.76	42.9	12.1	(X)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	998	1.6	20.5	20 539	990	6 591	3.12	1.03	1.75	0.78	43.2	11.5	(X)
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	4 671	7.3	117.2	25 097	527	8 449	2.97	0.87	1.78	0.67	47.8	12.0	(X)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 948	3.1	56.6	29 074	891	9 884	2.94	0.78	1.84	0.60	48.8	12.1	(X)
48 AND 49 WEEKS.	153	0.2	3.4	22 078	2 911	7 582	2.91	0.94	1.71	0.70	43.4	11.7	(X)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	499	0.8	13.3	26 629	1 496	8 789	3.03	0.92	1.82	0.66	47.8	12.4	(X)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	542	0.9	13.0	24 047	1 301	8 130	2.95	0.89	1.77	0.67	46.8	12.3	(X)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	705	1.1	16.0	22 754	1 426	7 526	3.02	0.90	1.77	0.71	47.3	11.4	(X)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	824	1.3	14.9	18 031	957	6 047	2.98	1.02	1.61	0.85	47.2	11.9	(X)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	14 380	22.6	292.7	20 351	212	7 520	2.71	0.55	0.48	4.63	61.3	10.5	(X)
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	61 552	100.0	2 201.8	35 771	158	11 143	3.21	0.96	1.66	0.94	47.5	12.4	58.5
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	4 170	6.8	75.0	17 994	305	5 390	3.34	0.89	1.18	1.83	59.1	5.0	25.9
8 YEARS	3 566	5.8	80.6	22 608	427	7 704	2.93	0.58	1.18	1.48	60.5	8.0	28.9
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS.	7 396	12.0	176.3	23 842	292	7 451	3.20	0.94	1.45	1.20	50.0	10.0	42.2
4 YEARS	22 569	36.7	710.2	31 470	186	9 796	3.21	1.00	1.70	0.89	45.8	12.0	60.1
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS.	10 458	17.0	401.5	38 390	346	11 879	3.23	1.05	1.78	0.82	43.7	13.8	67.2
4 YEARS OR MORE	13 393	21.8	758.0	56 601	460	17 575	3.22	0.97	1.88	0.71	44.8	16.8	76.2
4 YEARS	7 152	11.6	371.8	51 990	565	16 251	3.19	0.96	1.86	0.72	44.0	16.0	76.4
5 YEARS OR MORE	6 241	10.1	386.2	61 885	735	19 016	3.25	0.99	1.90	0.71	45.8	17.8	76.0
MOBILITY STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	64 491	100.0	2 252.3	34 924	153	10 962	3.19	0.96	1.65	0.93	46.3	12.4	58.0
SAME HOUSE (NONMOVER).	54 057	83.8	1 944.4	35 969	168	11 251	3.20	0.93	1.66	0.93	48.3	12.4	58.2
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVER).	10 236	15.9	303.3	29 636	365	9 484	3.12	1.15	1.61	0.94	35.9	12.8	57.2
SAME COUNTY.	6 647	10.3	186.0	27 964	440	8 849	3.16	1.21	1.59	0.99	35.0	12.5	59.2
DIFFERENT COUNTY	3 588	5.6	117.3	32 697	643	10 699	3.06	1.02	1.65	0.85	37.5	13.3	53.4
WITHIN A STATE	2 074	3.2	65.3	31 505	806	10 281	3.06	1.04	1.67	0.84	36.9	13.1	56.4
BETWEEN STATES	1 515	2.3	52.0	34 328	1 047	11 276	3.04	1.00	1.63	0.87	38.3	13.7	48.9
CONTIGUOUS	473	0.7	15.5	32 713	1 665	11 008	2.97	0.92	1.63	0.82	37.9	13.4	55.6
NONCONTIGUOUS.	1 042	1.6	36.5	35 061	1 321	11 393	3.08	1.04	1.63	0.89	38.4	13.8	45.5
ABROAD	199	0.3	4.6	23 238	1 657	6 993	3.32	1.26	1.47	1.27	34.7	13.4	34.2

[1]THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2]RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.
[3]LIMITED TO FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS.

Table 14. Summary Measures of Family Characteristics and Income in 1986—Selected Characteristics of Families, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

[FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL FAMILIES		AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME	SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS									
				MEAN FAMILY INCOME		INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER	AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF--			RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1]	MEAN AGE OF HOUSE-HOLDER	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COM-PLETED BY HOUSE-HOLDER[2]	PERCENT, HOUSE-HOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER[2,2]
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRI-BUTION	(BILLIONS OF DOL.)	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	(DOL.)	PERSONS	RELATED CHILDREN	EARNERS				
WHITE													
TYPE OF RESIDENCE													
TOTAL	55 676	100.0	2 027.5	36 416	168	11 637	3.13	0.91	1.66	0.88	46.7	12.5	59.4
NONFARM	54 273	97.5	1 985.8	36 590	170	11 705	3.13	0.91	1.66	0.89	46.6	12.6	59.1
FARM	1 403	2.5	41.7	29 710	1 479	9 097	3.27	0.85	1.85	0.77	52.0	11.5	69.0
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	42 098	75.6	1 647.3	39 130	202	12 446	3.14	0.91	1.69	0.86	46.5	12.8	61.0
IN CENTRAL CITIES	14 141	25.4	502.4	35 528	339	11 603	3.06	0.87	1.59	0.93	46.2	12.5	56.5
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	27 957	50.2	1 144.9	40 952	250	12 856	3.19	0.92	1.74	0.83	46.6	12.9	63.3
1,000,000 OR MORE	22 008	39.5	933.7	42 428	301	13 379	3.17	0.91	1.70	0.86	46.4	12.9	62.4
IN CENTRAL CITIES	7 078	12.7	262.6	37 101	518	11 988	3.09	0.88	1.56	0.99	46.5	12.4	56.5
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	14 929	26.8	671.1	44 953	366	14 016	3.21	0.92	1.77	0.81	46.4	13.2	65.2
UNDER 1,000,000	20 091	36.1	713.6	35 517	261	11 405	3.11	0.90	1.67	0.87	46.6	12.6	59.4
IN CENTRAL CITIES	7 063	12.7	239.8	33 951	436	11 208	3.03	0.87	1.61	0.88	45.9	12.6	56.4
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	13 028	23.4	473.8	36 365	326	11 508	3.16	0.92	1.69	0.87	46.9	12.5	61.0
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	13 578	24.4	380.2	28 003	317	9 078	3.08	0.91	1.58	0.95	47.5	11.8	54.5
NONFARM	12 495	22.4	350.5	28 053	329	9 140	3.07	0.91	1.56	0.96	47.1	11.8	53.2
FARM	1 083	1.9	29.7	27 422	1 620	8 409	3.26	0.88	1.85	0.76	51.4	11.5	69.3
REGION													
TOTAL	55 676	100.0	2 027.5	36 416	168	11 637	3.13	0.91	1.66	0.88	46.7	12.5	59.4
NORTHEAST	11 873	21.3	465.8	39 230	326	12 487	3.14	0.85	1.68	0.87	47.9	12.6	59.7
MIDWEST	14 260	25.6	498.5	34 956	283	11 006	3.18	0.95	1.73	0.84	46.3	12.5	60.7
SOUTH	18 405	33.1	647.0	35 150	304	11 501	3.06	0.85	1.62	0.89	47.1	12.3	58.8
WEST	11 137	20.0	416.3	37 379	401	11 764	3.18	1.01	1.63	0.95	45.5	12.9	58.3
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	55 676	100.0	2 027.5	36 416	168	11 637	3.13	0.91	1.66	0.88	46.7	12.5	59.4
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	46 033	82.7	1 787.8	38 838	186	12 198	3.18	0.89	1.72	0.85	47.2	12.7	63.7
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	43 995	79.0	1 725.2	39 213	193	12 209	3.21	0.90	1.73	0.86	47.3	12.7	64.0
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	316	0.6	9.4	29 780	1 687	10 747	2.77	1.09	1.45	0.91	42.0	11.8	67.8
SEPARATED	244	0.4	6.8	27 727	1 719	10 015	2.77	1.24	1.33	1.08	41.0	12.2	67.2
OTHER	71	0.1	2.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	343	0.6	11.4	33 166	1 855	12 406	2.67	0.40	1.45	0.85	65.5	10.7	28.7
DIVORCED	779	1.4	24.7	31 749	1 286	12 640	2.51	0.86	1.43	0.76	42.9	12.7	65.4
SINGLE (NEVER-MARRIED)	601	1.1	17.2	28 562	1 148	11 357	2.51	0.35	1.60	0.57	37.1	12.1	55.4
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	9 643	17.3	239.7	24 854	316	8 662	2.87	0.99	1.39	1.07	44.4	11.9	39.3
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	2 415	4.3	98.0	40 582	842	13 212	3.07	0.78	1.83	0.68	41.9	12.7	39.2
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	1 156	2.1	16.6	14 367	568	4 575	3.14	1.65	1.12	1.80	37.6	11.5	37.2
SEPARATED	996	1.8	14.0	14 066	597	4 460	3.15	1.69	1.12	1.82	37.0	11.4	37.6
OTHER	160	0.3	2.6	16 247	1 734	5 320	3.05	1.42	1.15	1.65	41.4	12.2	34.8
WIDOWED	2 007	3.6	49.9	24 866	577	9 103	2.73	0.44	1.33	1.05	63.1	10.6	20.4
DIVORCED	3 064	5.5	59.3	19 350	357	6 916	2.80	1.27	1.33	1.10	39.9	12.5	54.8
SINGLE (NEVER-MARRIED)	1 000	1.8	15.8	15 851	685	6 175	2.56	1.01	0.90	1.84	34.7	11.7	32.6
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	55 676	100.0	2 027.5	36 416	168	11 637	3.13	0.91	1.66	0.88	46.7	12.5	59.4
15 TO 24 YEARS	2 412	4.3	44.5	18 450	365	6 936	2.66	0.82	1.57	0.69	22.3	(X)	51.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	12 701	22.8	401.5	31 608	268	9 487	3.33	1.41	1.64	1.04	29.9	13.0	72.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	13 306	23.9	545.2	40 977	350	10 950	3.74	1.63	1.93	0.93	39.3	13.4	77.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	9 372	16.8	434.1	46 317	469	13 799	3.36	0.71	2.33	0.44	49.3	12.7	74.6
55 TO 64 YEARS	8 684	15.6	349.1	40 207	482	14 970	2.69	0.20	1.70	0.58	59.4	12.1	54.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 201	16.5	253.1	27 506	330	12 095	2.27	0.06	0.61	2.71	72.5	10.9	7.9
SIZE OF FAMILY													
TOTAL	55 676	100.0	2 027.5	36 416	168	11 637	3.13	0.91	1.66	0.88	46.7	12.5	59.4
TWO PERSONS	23 490	42.2	750.5	31 947	242	15 890	2.00	0.09	1.14	0.76	53.7	12.2	44.2
THREE PERSONS	13 123	23.6	491.5	37 451	349	12 395	3.00	0.75	1.82	0.66	43.5	12.7	65.9
FOUR PERSONS	11 783	21.2	486.7	41 305	375	10 309	4.00	1.59	2.09	0.92	40.1	13.1	75.2
FIVE PERSONS	4 905	8.8	202.6	41 302	568	8 255	5.00	2.37	2.24	1.23	40.3	12.7	73.5
SIX PERSONS	1 614	2.9	67.3	41 694	1 144	6 919	6.00	3.07	2.47	1.44	41.6	12.3	70.0
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	761	1.4	29.0	38 129	1 532	4 937	7.72	4.17	2.78	1.78	42.9	10.8	63.1

[1] THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2] RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.

Table 14. Summary Measures of Family Characteristics and Income in 1986—Selected Characteristics of Families, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

[FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL FAMILIES: NUMBER (THOUS.)	ALL FAMILIES: PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME (BILLIONS OF DOL.)	SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS: MEAN FAMILY INCOME: VALUE (DOL.)	MEAN FAMILY INCOME: STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER (DOL.)	AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF--: PERSONS	RELATED CHILDREN	EARNERS	RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1]	MEAN AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER[2]	PERCENT, HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER[3]
WHITE--CON.													
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	43 140	100.0	1 746.5	40 485	197	12 322	3.29	1.04	1.99	0.65	42.4	13.0	75.8
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPEC.	12 309	28.5	691.7	56 193	466	17 334	3.24	0.98	2.04	0.59	43.9	15.4	84.8
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., & MGRL.	6 605	15.3	374.1	56 640	639	17 409	3.23	0.97	2.05	0.58	44.4	14.5	87.9
ADMIN. & OFF., PUBLIC ADMIN.	260	0.6	12.8	49 192	1 853	15 939	3.09	0.88	2.12	0.46	46.7	14.4	87.6
OTHER EXEC., ADMIN., & MGRL.	4 883	11.3	284.3	58 217	783	17 696	3.29	0.98	2.06	0.60	44.5	14.4	88.1
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUP.	1 462	3.4	77.1	52 697	1 157	16 667	3.16	0.94	2.03	0.56	43.6	15.0	87.1
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUP.	5 705	13.2	317.6	55 675	680	17 247	3.23	0.99	2.03	0.59	43.3	16.3	81.2
ENG., ARCH., & SURVEYORS	1 200	2.8	71.5	59 644	1 191	17 839	3.34	0.96	2.11	0.58	44.0	15.5	87.7
TECH., SALES & ADMIN. SUPPORT.	9 729	22.6	393.4	40 432	403	12 869	3.14	0.98	1.97	0.59	42.1	13.4	77.8
TECHNICAL & RELATED SUPPORT.	1 163	2.7	50.3	43 200	1 091	13 395	3.23	1.07	1.97	0.64	39.8	14.0	80.9
SALES OCCUPATIONS.	5 049	11.7	225.0	44 561	647	14 000	3.18	0.96	2.00	0.59	42.9	13.6	78.5
ADMIN. SUPPORT, INC. CLERICAL.	3 518	8.2	118.2	33 590	459	10 993	3.06	0.97	1.93	0.58	41.8	12.8	75.8
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS.	3 520	8.2	95.3	27 071	442	8 501	3.18	1.03	1.91	0.66	42.2	11.7	61.8
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS.	93	0.2	1.2	13 253	1 602	4 195	3.16	1.26	1.72	0.83	44.4	9.7	24.6
PROTECTIVE SERVICES OCCUP.	983	2.3	38.1	38 745	871	11 744	3.30	1.01	2.05	0.61	42.4	12.9	84.8
SERVICE OCCUP., EXC. PVT. HH.	2 444	5.7	56.0	22 915	467	7 296	3.14	1.04	1.87	0.68	42.0	11.2	53.9
FARMING, FORESTRY, & FISHING	1 757	4.1	43.1	24 536	745	7 190	3.41	1.06	2.00	0.71	46.2	10.9	65.2
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS.	947	2.2	25.5	26 958	1 207	8 285	3.25	0.89	2.03	0.60	49.8	11.8	78.7
OTHER AG., FORESTRY, & FISHING	809	1.9	17.6	21 702	763	6 030	3.60	1.27	1.96	0.83	42.0	9.8	49.4
PRECISION PROD., CRAFT, & REPAIR	8 314	19.3	295.1	35 498	297	10 328	3.44	1.14	1.98	0.74	41.4	11.7	74.6
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS.	2 937	6.8	105.1	35 777	484	10 393	3.44	1.11	2.01	0.72	41.4	11.7	81.9
OTHER PREC.PROD.,CRAFT, & REP.	5 377	12.5	190.1	35 346	376	10 292	3.43	1.15	1.96	0.75	41.5	11.7	70.6
OPERATORS , FABRI., & LABORERS	7 453	17.3	226.1	30 343	275	8 939	3.39	1.12	1.97	0.72	40.7	11.1	68.9
MACH. OPER., ASSEMB., & INSP.	3 156	7.3	95.8	30 338	398	8 921	3.40	1.14	1.98	0.71	40.5	11.1	73.8
TRANSP. & MATERIAL MOVING.	2 696	6.2	87.5	32 474	471	9 520	3.41	1.12	1.98	0.72	42.0	11.2	68.2
HANDL.,CLEAN.,HELP.,& LABOR.	1 601	3.7	42.8	26 763	612	7 980	3.35	1.10	1.92	0.75	38.7	10.9	60.6
IN ARMED FORCES LAST YEAR.	58	0.1	1.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[3]													
TOTAL	55 041	100.0	2 008.2	36 487	169	11 671	3.13	0.90	1.66	0.88	46.9	12.5	(X)
WORKED LAST YEAR	43 140	78.4	1 746.5	40 485	197	12 322	3.29	1.04	1.99	0.65	42.4	13.0	(X)
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	39 199	71.2	1 641.3	41 870	207	12 586	3.33	1.07	2.01	0.65	41.6	13.1	(X)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	32 692	59.4	1 449.3	44 330	229	13 246	3.35	1.07	2.03	0.64	41.8	13.3	(X)
48 AND 49 WEEKS.	853	1.6	32.3	37 878	1 307	11 343	3.34	1.09	2.03	0.65	40.5	12.9	(X)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	1 739	3.2	57.0	32 743	756	9 957	3.29	1.09	1.92	0.71	40.6	12.3	(X)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 726	3.1	49.9	28 934	756	8 834	3.28	1.09	1.93	0.70	40.4	12.0	(X)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 371	2.5	35.1	25 578	830	8 166	3.13	0.96	1.83	0.71	44.0	12.1	(X)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	817	1.5	17.7	21 684	1 090	7 171	3.02	0.91	1.75	0.73	44.8	11.5	(X)
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	3 941	7.2	105.3	26 711	583	9 287	2.88	0.78	1.76	0.63	48.7	12.2	(X)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 653	3.0	50.4	30 492	990	10 745	2.84	0.71	1.81	0.57	49.3	12.3	(X)
48 AND 49 WEEKS.	137	0.2	3.2	23 245	3 228	8 111	2.87	0.89	1.75	0.64	44.0	11.9	(X)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	437	0.8	12.2	27 899	1 040	9 335	2.99	0.87	1.82	0.64	48.3	12.6	(X)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	472	0.9	12.0	25 388	1 446	8 777	2.89	0.81	1.76	0.65	47.7	12.5	(X)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	583	1.1	13.9	23 901	1 496	8 112	2.95	0.82	1.76	0.67	48.8	11.6	(X)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	659	1.2	13.6	20 598	1 132	7 286	2.83	0.84	1.61	0.75	49.0	12.2	(X)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	11 900	21.6	261.7	21 992	241	8 626	2.55	0.40	0.46	4.51	63.3	10.7	(X)
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	53 264	100.0	1 983.0	37 230	173	11 816	3.15	0.91	1.67	0.89	47.8	12.5	39.7
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	3 187	6.0	59.3	18 618	357	3 707	3.26	0.87	1.18	1.77	58.2	5.1	27.7
8 YEARS	3 178	6.0	73.8	23 213	461	8 146	2.85	0.53	1.15	1.48	60.9	8.0	29.4
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS.	5 988	11.2	149.9	25 033	329	8 160	3.07	0.81	1.45	1.11	50.9	10.0	42.9
4 YEARS	19 652	36.9	641.9	32 662	199	10 352	3.16	0.94	1.71	0.85	48.5	12.0	61.1
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS.	9 139	17.2	360.4	39 348	370	12 302	3.20	1.01	1.78	0.80	44.3	13.8	67.8
4 YEARS OR MORE	12 101	22.7	697.8	57 662	491	18 032	3.20	0.96	1.88	0.70	43.1	16.8	76.4
4 YEARS	6 426	12.1	341.8	53 193	608	16 852	3.16	0.93	1.85	0.70	44.2	16.0	76.7
5 YEARS OR MORE	5 675	10.7	356.0	62 723	778	19 331	3.24	0.98	1.91	0.70	46.0	17.8	76.1
MOBILITY STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	55 676	100.0	2 027.5	36 416	168	11 637	3.13	0.91	1.66	0.88	46.7	12.5	59.4
SAME HOUSE (NONMOVER).	46 880	84.2	1 755.1	37 437	184	11 922	3.14	0.87	1.67	0.88	48.7	12.5	59.4
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVER).	8 660	15.6	269.1	31 068	402	10 110	3.07	1.08	1.64	0.88	36.1	12.9	59.4
SAME COUNTY.	5 495	9.9	162.7	29 598	496	9 535	3.10	1.14	1.63	0.90	35.3	12.6	61.9
DIFFERENT COUNTY	3 165	5.7	106.4	33 621	680	11 137	3.02	0.98	1.65	0.83	37.6	13.4	54.9
WITHIN A STATE	1 803	3.2	59.0	32 730	892	10 850	3.02	1.00	1.66	0.81	36.8	13.2	57.9
BETWEEN STATES	1 362	2.4	47.4	34 800	1 048	11 516	3.02	0.97	1.63	0.85	38.6	13.8	50.6
CONTIGUOUS	437	0.8	14.7	33 555	1 746	11 256	2.98	0.91	1.65	0.81	38.3	13.6	56.5
NONCONTIGUOUS.	925	1.7	32.7	35 387	1 302	11 636	3.04	0.99	1.63	0.87	38.8	13.9	47.5
ABROAD	136	0.2	3.4	25 003	1 880	8 245	3.04	1.05	1.49	1.03	35.1	13.8	41.7

[1]THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2]RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.
[3]LIMITED TO FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS.

Table 14. Summary Measures of Family Characteristics and Income in 1986—Selected Characteristics of Families, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

[FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL FAMILIES: NUMBER (THOUS.)	ALL FAMILIES: PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME (BILLIONS OF DOL.)	SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS: MEAN FAMILY INCOME: VALUE (DOL.)	MEAN FAMILY INCOME: STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER (DOL.)	AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF--: PERSONS	RELATED CHILDREN	EARNERS	RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1]	MEAN AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER[2]	PERCENT, HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER[1,2]
BLACK													
TYPE OF RESIDENCE													
TOTAL	7 096	100.0	161.6	22 778	345	6 471	3.52	1.33	1.52	1.32	43.6	11.3	46.3
NONFARM	7 058	99.5	161.0	22 814	347	6 486	3.52	1.33	1.51	1.32	43.5	11.3	46.3
FARM	38	0.5	0.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	5 851	82.5	140.4	23 993	396	6 923	3.47	1.30	1.51	1.29	43.0	11.6	47.3
IN CENTRAL CITIES	4 101	57.8	90.4	22 035	458	6 454	3.41	1.29	1.42	1.41	43.1	11.6	44.4
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	1 749	24.7	50.0	28 584	752	7 969	3.59	1.34	1.73	1.07	42.6	11.8	54.3
1,000,000 OR MORE	3 730	52.6	94.5	25 351	513	7 367	3.44	1.27	1.51	1.27	43.1	11.8	48.5
IN CENTRAL CITIES	2 696	38.0	61.8	22 926	586	6 683	3.43	1.28	1.41	1.43	43.4	11.7	44.9
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	1 034	14.6	32.8	31 671	989	9 130	3.47	1.24	1.77	0.96	42.3	12.1	58.1
UNDER 1,000,000	2 121	29.9	45.8	21 607	608	6 158	3.51	1.37	1.51	1.32	42.8	11.3	45.1
IN CENTRAL CITIES	1 406	19.8	28.6	20 328	716	6 010	3.38	1.31	1.42	1.37	42.6	11.3	43.5
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	715	10.1	17.3	24 122	1 114	6 419	3.76	1.49	1.68	1.24	43.0	11.4	48.5
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	1 245	17.5	21.3	17 066	719	4 521	3.77	1.47	1.55	1.44	46.6	9.9	41.9
NONFARM	1 212	17.1	20.7	17 097	731	4 535	3.77	1.48	1.53	1.47	46.3	10.0	41.7
FARM	33	0.5	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
REGION													
TOTAL	7 096	100.0	161.6	22 778	345	6 471	3.52	1.33	1.52	1.32	43.6	11.3	46.3
NORTHEAST	1 223	17.2	32.0	26 125	751	7 592	3.44	1.25	1.46	1.36	43.9	11.6	48.8
MIDWEST	1 370	19.3	32.1	23 414	764	6 760	3.46	1.40	1.35	1.56	42.6	11.6	43.6
SOUTH	3 871	54.6	80.6	20 817	383	5 753	3.62	1.37	1.60	1.26	44.1	10.9	46.6
WEST	632	8.9	17.0	26 931	1 249	8 434	3.19	1.11	1.47	1.18	42.5	12.7	45.9
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	7 096	100.0	161.6	22 778	345	6 471	3.52	1.33	1.52	1.32	43.6	11.3	46.3
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	3 694	52.1	110.0	29 768	525	8 290	3.59	1.11	1.81	0.99	46.4	11.3	57.8
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	3 307	46.6	101.3	30 640	548	8 393	3.65	1.14	1.84	0.98	46.4	11.3	59.6
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	53	0.7	1.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SEPARATED	47	0.7	1.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER	6	0.1	0.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	85	1.2	1.9	22 666	2 016	6 034	3.76	0.75	1.35	1.77	69.6	7.8	16.8
DIVORCED	111	1.6	2.4	21 388	2 193	7 777	2.75	1.15	1.26	1.19	44.9	11.4	49.9
SINGLE (NEVER-MARRIED)	137	1.9	2.7	19 935	1 801	6 828	2.92	0.70	1.65	0.77	33.9	11.9	53.1
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	3 402	47.9	51.7	15 189	354	4 411	3.44	1.57	1.20	1.86	40.6	11.4	34.4
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	435	6.1	12.9	29 624	1 378	8 123	3.65	1.26	1.82	1.00	40.8	11.9	44.8
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	614	8.6	7.5	12 284	681	3 289	3.73	1.96	1.13	2.31	39.5	11.5	36.1
SEPARATED	552	7.8	6.6	12 010	680	3 194	3.76	2.00	1.10	2.41	39.5	11.4	33.5
OTHER	62	0.9	0.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	535	7.5	8.0	14 930	713	4 058	3.68	1.10	1.36	1.71	59.4	9.3	17.1
DIVORCED	713	10.0	12.4	17 413	758	5 200	3.35	1.50	1.40	1.40	42.4	12.2	49.4
SINGLE (NEVER-MARRIED)	1 106	15.6	10.9	9 814	416	3 118	3.15	1.75	0.81	2.91	30.9	11.6	27.9
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	7 096	100.0	161.6	22 778	345	6 471	3.52	1.33	1.52	1.32	43.6	11.3	46.3
15 TO 24 YEARS	475	6.7	5.1	10 648	656	3 601	2.96	1.43	1.00	1.96	22.2	(X)	21.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 997	28.1	39.7	19 897	644	5 764	3.45	1.81	1.30	1.65	29.8	12.4	51.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 681	23.7	45.4	27 013	719	6 882	3.93	1.77	1.81	1.17	38.9	12.4	61.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 230	17.3	36.2	29 406	938	7 968	3.69	1.02	1.97	0.88	49.3	11.5	58.3
55 TO 64 YEARS	827	11.7	20.1	24 334	922	7 263	3.35	0.61	1.73	0.93	59.3	9.9	42.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	886	12.5	15.1	17 086	762	5 462	3.13	0.48	0.91	2.43	72.6	7.9	6.9
SIZE OF FAMILY													
TOTAL	7 096	100.0	161.6	22 778	345	6 471	3.52	1.33	1.52	1.32	43.6	11.3	46.3
TWO PERSONS	2 335	32.9	44.0	18 838	523	9 197	2.00	0.30	1.08	0.91	48.0	11.0	41.0
THREE PERSONS	1 874	26.4	42.7	22 807	715	7 468	3.00	0.99	1.49	1.04	41.8	11.5	46.0
FOUR PERSONS	1 431	20.2	37.4	26 164	823	6 505	4.00	1.72	1.74	1.32	40.3	11.8	53.1
FIVE PERSONS	764	10.8	20.0	26 219	1 077	5 213	5.00	2.49	1.93	1.61	40.6	11.6	52.3
SIX PERSONS	362	5.1	9.7	26 891	1 355	4 458	6.00	3.06	2.09	1.89	42.5	10.9	50.9
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	331	4.7	7.7	23 205	1 341	2 856	8.13	4.31	2.26	2.59	45.4	10.0	38.6

[1]THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2]RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.

Table 14. Summary Measures of Family Characteristics and Income in 1986—Selected Characteristics of Families, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

[FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL FAMILIES		AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME	SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS									
				MEAN FAMILY INCOME		INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER	AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF--			RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1]	MEAN AGE OF HOUSE-HOLDER	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COM-PLETED BY HOUSE-HOLDER[2]	PERCENT, HOUSE-HOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRI-BUTION	(BILLIONS OF DOL.)	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	(DOL.)	PERSONS	RELATED CHILDREN	EARNERS				
BLACK--CON.													
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	4 822	100.0	134.5	27 888	446	7 826	3.56	1.34	1.94	0.84	40.3	12.1	66.9
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPEC.	661	13.7	28.8	43 562	1 692	13 047	3.34	1.16	1.99	0.68	41.4	15.3	82.1
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., & MGRL.	279	5.8	12.8	45 803	2 022	14 004	3.27	1.11	2.05	0.59	41.9	14.6	92.8
ADMIN. & OFF., PUBLIC ADMIN.	13	0.3	0.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER EXEC., ADMIN., & MGRL.	174	3.6	7.4	42 823	3 333	12 960	3.30	1.16	2.00	0.65	42.0	14.3	93.5
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUP.	93	1.9	4.6	49 925	4 199	15 648	3.19	1.04	2.08	0.53	41.3	15.0	90.5
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUP.	382	7.9	16.0	41 921	2 207	12 371	3.39	1.20	1.94	0.75	41.1	15.8	74.2
ENG., ARCH., & SURVEYORS	33	0.7	1.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TECH., SALES & ADMIN. SUPPORT	1 193	24.7	31.7	26 550	775	8 069	3.29	1.32	1.76	0.87	37.1	12.8	69.5
TECHNICAL & RELATED SUPPORT	101	2.1	2.7	26 534	2 415	8 116	3.27	1.38	1.81	0.81	37.9	13.1	72.4
SALES OCCUPATIONS	308	6.4	7.6	24 567	1 775	7 466	3.29	1.43	1.71	0.92	35.5	12.8	59.8
ADMIN. SUPPORT, INC. CLERICAL	784	16.3	21.4	27 331	695	8 301	3.29	1.27	1.77	0.86	37.6	12.7	73.0
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 075	22.3	21.6	20 060	728	5 482	3.66	1.41	1.93	0.89	42.1	11.2	55.0
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	93	1.9	1.1	11 504	1 538	3 126	3.68	1.20	2.05	0.79	49.7	9.7	20.6
PROTECTIVE SERVICES OCCUP.	162	3.4	5.6	34 493	2 108	10 269	3.36	0.98	1.98	0.69	41.8	12.1	74.7
SERVICE OCCUP., EXC. PVT. HH.	820	17.0	14.9	18 170	757	4 889	3.72	1.51	1.91	0.95	41.3	11.2	55.0
FARMING, FORESTRY, & FISHING	100	2.1	1.4	14 079	1 433	3 893	3.62	1.10	1.84	0.97	47.4	8.6	42.5
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	7	0.1	0.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER AG., FORESTRY, & FISHING	93	1.9	1.4	14 530	1 500	3 905	3.72	1.18	1.89	0.97	45.8	8.7	41.4
PRECISION PROD., CRAFT, & REPAIR	543	11.3	16.6	30 625	1 201	8 326	3.68	1.32	2.06	0.78	41.0	11.6	68.6
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	196	4.1	6.6	33 655	1 665	9 478	3.55	1.23	2.02	0.76	41.4	11.7	82.8
OTHER PREC. PROD., CRAFT, & REP.	346	7.2	10.0	28 907	1 613	7 707	3.75	1.37	2.09	0.80	40.7	11.6	60.6
OPERATORS, FABRI., & LABORERS	1 239	25.7	34.0	27 444	779	7 218	3.80	1.42	2.03	0.87	40.2	11.0	67.7
MACH. OPER., ASSEMB., & INSP.	587	12.2	16.4	28 009	1 277	7 414	3.78	1.46	2.01	0.88	39.8	11.3	70.4
TRANSP. & MATERIAL MOVING	376	7.8	10.6	28 111	1 216	7 262	3.87	1.46	2.02	0.92	40.4	11.0	68.5
HANDL., CLEAN., HELP., & LABOR.	275	5.7	7.0	25 324	1 434	6 735	3.76	1.29	2.12	0.77	40.9	10.6	60.9
IN ARMED FORCES LAST YEAR	11	0.2	0.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[3]													
TOTAL	6 962	100.0	157.9	22 661	350	6 440	3.52	1.33	1.51	1.33	43.8	11.3	(X)
WORKED LAST YEAR	4 822	69.3	134.5	27 888	446	7 826	3.56	1.34	1.94	0.84	40.3	12.1	(X)
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	4 216	60.6	125.5	29 772	467	8 325	3.58	1.33	1.96	0.83	39.9	12.3	(X)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 225	46.3	105.1	32 571	540	9 121	3.57	1.29	1.99	0.79	40.7	12.3	(X)
48 AND 49 WEEKS	107	1.5	2.8	25 676	2 044	7 336	3.50	1.31	1.88	0.86	37.7	11.8	(X)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	299	4.3	7.3	24 359	1 308	6 605	3.69	1.42	1.95	0.89	38.9	12.3	(X)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	207	3.0	4.4	21 264	1 756	5 829	3.65	1.47	1.85	0.97	38.4	11.9	(X)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	226	3.2	3.9	17 351	1 386	4 937	3.51	1.48	1.78	0.97	37.5	12.5	(X)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	152	2.2	2.1	13 885	2 598	3 958	3.51	1.67	1.66	1.11	33.4	11.8	(X)
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	607	8.7	9.0	14 795	1 167	4 259	3.47	1.39	1.81	0.92	42.5	10.8	(X)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	244	3.5	4.5	18 384	1 037	5 270	3.49	1.16	1.95	0.79	46.4	11.1	(X)
48 AND 49 WEEKS	9	0.1	0.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	44	0.6	0.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	59	0.9	0.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	107	1.5	1.8	17 163	4 748	5 025	3.42	1.32	1.82	0.88	40.0	10.1	(X)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	142	2.0	1.0	7 102	1 055	1 956	3.63	1.86	1.53	1.38	39.4	10.4	(X)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 140	30.7	23.4	10 945	311	3 193	3.43	1.31	0.55	5.25	51.9	9.4	(X)
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	6 021	100.0	156.6	23 648	362	6 642	3.56	1.33	1.56	1.29	45.1	11.3	48.0
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	830	12.5	12.8	15 448	630	4 366	3.54	0.89	1.16	2.06	63.4	4.9	19.9
8 YEARS	327	4.9	5.4	16 646	1 081	4 656	3.58	0.97	1.42	1.52	57.5	8.0	25.1
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 271	19.2	23.4	18 421	643	4 896	3.76	1.47	1.46	1.58	46.1	10.1	39.2
4 YEARS	2 491	37.6	55.6	22 331	489	6 191	3.61	1.50	1.60	1.26	40.2	12.0	53.3
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 012	15.3	30.5	30 168	1 135	8 789	3.43	1.37	1.74	0.97	38.9	13.8	61.2
4 YEARS OR MORE	690	10.4	28.7	41 642	1 516	12 902	3.23	1.04	1.86	0.73	42.5	16.7	72.5
4 YEARS	405	6.1	14.8	36 415	1 605	11 247	3.24	1.07	1.83	0.77	40.8	16.0	72.1
5 YEARS OR MORE	285	4.3	14.0	49 076	2 757	15 274	3.21	1.00	1.91	0.68	44.9	17.8	73.1
MOBILITY STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	7 096	100.0	161.6	22 778	345	6 471	3.52	1.33	1.52	1.32	43.6	11.3	46.3
SAME HOUSE (NONMOVER)	5 801	81.8	136.6	23 547	378	6 647	3.54	1.28	1.54	1.29	45.8	11.2	47.3
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVER)	1 262	17.8	24.4	19 333	642	5 664	3.41	1.56	1.40	1.44	33.7	12.1	41.6
SAME COUNTY	937	13.2	16.4	17 473	741	5 079	3.44	1.63	1.33	1.60	32.7	12.0	42.7
DIFFERENT COUNTY	324	4.6	8.0	24 706	2 425	7 409	3.33	1.38	1.60	1.08	36.6	12.5	38.1
WITHIN A STATE	211	3.0	4.7	22 228	1 775	6 609	3.36	1.36	1.59	1.11	37.7	12.2	42.0
BETWEEN STATES	114	1.6	3.3	29 302	6 041	8 929	3.28	1.42	1.61	1.04	34.5	13.0	30.1
CONTIGUOUS	25	0.4	0.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NONCONTIGUOUS	88	1.2	2.9	33 051	7 606	9 692	3.41	1.53	1.65	1.07	34.8	13.6	(B)
ABROAD	33	0.5	0.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1] THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2] RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.
[3] LIMITED TO FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS.

Table 14. Summary Measures of Family Characteristics and Income in 1986—Selected Characteristics of Families, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

[FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL FAMILIES		AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME	SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS									
				MEAN FAMILY INCOME		INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER	AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF--			RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1]	MEAN AGE OF HOUSE-HOLDER	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COM-PLETED BY HOUSE-HOLDER[2]	PERCENT, HOUSE-HOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER[1,1]
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRI-BUTION	(BILLIONS OF DOL.)	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	(DOL.)	PERSONS	RELATED CHILDREN	EARNERS				
HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[3]													
TYPE OF RESIDENCE													
TOTAL	4 403	100.0	107.6	24 439	432	6 387	3.83	1.50	1.65	1.32	40.9	9.9	54.2
NONFARM	4 379	99.5	107.1	24 445	433	6 393	3.82	1.50	1.65	1.32	40.9	10.0	54.1
FARM	24	0.5	0.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	4 071	92.4	101.5	24 940	455	6 534	3.82	1.47	1.65	1.31	40.9	10.0	54.7
IN CENTRAL CITIES	2 385	54.2	52.8	22 126	534	5 923	3.74	1.46	1.53	1.43	40.8	9.7	51.6
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	1 685	38.3	48.7	28 923	776	7 356	3.93	1.50	1.81	1.17	41.1	10.4	59.1
1,000,000 OR MORE	2 811	63.9	72.8	25 893	574	6 790	3.81	1.44	1.64	1.32	41.0	10.1	56.2
IN CENTRAL CITIES	1 679	38.1	37.6	22 368	653	6 022	3.71	1.43	1.51	1.47	40.8	9.7	52.1
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	1 132	25.7	35.2	31 121	1 004	7 857	3.96	1.46	1.85	1.14	41.2	10.7	62.5
UNDER 1,000,000	1 259	28.6	28.7	22 811	715	5 964	3.82	1.54	1.66	1.30	40.8	9.9	51.2
IN CENTRAL CITIES	706	16.0	15.2	21 550	919	5 691	3.79	1.52	1.60	1.36	40.9	9.9	50.4
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	553	12.6	13.5	24 421	1 120	6 305	3.87	1.58	1.73	1.23	40.7	9.9	52.2
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	333	7.6	6.1	18 307	1 482	4 650	3.94	1.76	1.67	1.36	40.4	8.8	48.0
NONFARM	321	7.3	5.8	17 959	1 442	4 574	3.93	1.77	1.66	1.37	40.4	8.9	46.9
FARM	12	0.3	0.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
REGION													
TOTAL	4 403	100.0	107.6	24 439	432	6 387	3.83	1.50	1.65	1.32	40.9	9.9	54.2
NORTHEAST	864	19.6	19.4	22 425	717	6 295	3.56	1.41	1.32	1.70	39.9	10.2	48.5
MIDWEST	274	6.2	6.8	24 961	1 323	6 346	3.93	1.69	1.60	1.45	39.3	10.4	49.9
SOUTH	1 430	32.5	34.7	24 236	636	6 404	3.78	1.38	1.76	1.15	42.0	9.9	56.0
WEST	1 835	41.7	46.7	25 466	579	6 421	3.97	1.60	1.73	1.30	40.7	9.8	56.1
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	4 403	100.0	107.6	24 439	432	6 387	3.83	1.50	1.65	1.32	40.9	9.9	54.2
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	3 111	70.6	86.7	27 885	533	7 072	3.94	1.43	1.83	1.15	41.6	10.1	64.0
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	2 858	64.9	81.1	28 369	568	7 066	4.02	1.48	1.84	1.18	41.8	10.1	64.4
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	58	1.3	1.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SEPARATED	33	0.7	0.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER	25	0.6	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	29	0.6	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
DIVORCED	64	1.5	1.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SINGLE (NEVER-MARRIED)	101	2.3	2.3	22 818	1 857	7 178	3.18	0.73	1.99	0.60	29.9	(B)	61.8
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	1 293	29.4	20.9	16 147	605	4 555	3.54	1.65	1.21	1.93	39.1	9.6	30.9
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	261	5.9	7.1	27 090	1 603	7 163	3.78	1.40	1.84	1.06	36.9	10.3	39.7
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	312	7.1	3.4	10 919	956	2 938	3.72	2.06	0.90	3.15	37.1	9.1	21.8
SEPARATED	273	6.2	2.8	10 369	918	2 773	3.75	2.15	0.85	3.43	36.7	8.9	20.0
OTHER	39	0.9	0.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	147	3.3	3.0	20 624	2 073	5 534	3.73	1.06	1.54	1.41	57.8	7.9	19.6
DIVORCED	306	7.0	4.6	14 867	1 022	4 504	3.30	1.67	1.18	1.81	40.7	10.1	41.6
SINGLE (NEVER-MARRIED)	267	6.1	2.8	10 567	844	3 215	3.29	1.72	0.83	2.96	31.7	9.9	26.8
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	4 403	100.0	107.6	24 439	432	6 387	3.83	1.50	1.65	1.32	40.9	9.9	54.2
15 TO 24 YEARS	396	9.0	5.9	14 766	873	4 720	3.13	1.19	1.44	1.18	22.1	(B)	46.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 370	31.1	30.0	21 957	694	5 691	3.85	1.87	1.47	1.61	29.5	10.7	59.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 147	26.1	30.1	26 245	806	6 168	4.25	2.05	1.74	1.45	39.2	10.6	62.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	689	15.7	21.7	31 470	1 383	7 700	4.09	1.17	2.17	0.88	49.5	9.5	61.5
55 TO 64 YEARS	466	10.6	12.5	26 798	1 368	7 714	3.47	0.65	1.81	0.92	59.1	8.6	50.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	334	7.6	7.4	22 168	1 473	7 344	3.02	0.27	1.02	1.97	72.3	7.3	5.7
SIZE OF FAMILY													
TOTAL	4 403	100.0	107.6	24 439	432	6 387	3.83	1.50	1.65	1.32	40.9	9.9	54.2
TWO PERSONS	1 114	25.3	23.0	20 608	706	10 030	2.00	0.20	1.20	0.71	45.1	9.9	48.2
THREE PERSONS	1 005	22.8	23.0	22 901	802	7 488	3.00	0.94	1.52	1.01	40.0	10.3	52.4
FOUR PERSONS	1 099	25.0	30.6	27 848	958	6 837	4.00	1.68	1.77	1.30	38.7	10.6	59.5
FIVE PERSONS	657	14.9	17.4	26 445	1 368	5 218	5.00	2.52	1.86	1.72	38.4	9.8	57.9
SIX PERSONS	293	6.7	7.6	25 836	1 529	4 215	6.00	3.10	2.18	1.81	41.2	9.1	57.4
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	235	5.3	6.1	25 893	1 716	3 234	8.01	4.27	2.50	2.20	41.5	7.1	50.7

[1] THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2] RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.
[3] PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 14. Summary Measures of Family Characteristics and Income in 1986—Selected Characteristics of Families, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

[FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL FAMILIES: NUMBER (THOUS.)	ALL FAMILIES: PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME (BILLIONS OF DOL.)	SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS: MEAN FAMILY INCOME: VALUE (DOL.)	MEAN FAMILY INCOME: STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER (DOL.)	AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF--: PERSONS	RELATED CHILDREN	EARNERS	RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1]	MEAN AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER[2]	PERCENT, HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER[1,3]
HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[4]--CON.													
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	3 392	100.0	93.7	27 625	502	7 097	3.89	1.51	1.95	1.00	38.8	10.5	69.8
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPEC.	440	13.0	19.5	44 405	2 033	12 271	3.62	1.31	1.98	0.83	41.1	14.1	83.1
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., & MGRL.	236	7.0	10.2	43 272	2 973	11 540	3.75	1.45	1.96	0.91	40.6	12.9	87.7
ADMIN. & OFF., PUBLIC ADMIN.	5	0.2	0.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER EXEC., ADMIN., & MGRL.	176	5.2	7.8	44 204	3 812	11 561	3.82	1.47	2.00	0.91	41.0	12.4	87.9
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUP.	54	1.6	2.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUP.	204	6.0	9.3	45 712	2 714	13 183	3.47	1.15	2.00	0.74	41.7	15.5	77.9
ENG., ARCH., & SURVEYORS	27	0.8	1.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TECH., SALES & ADMIN. SUPPORT	620	18.3	18.8	30 267	1 239	8 877	3.41	1.23	1.90	0.79	36.9	12.6	76.0
TECHNICAL & RELATED SUPPORT	60	1.8	2.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SALES OCCUPATIONS	234	6.9	7.5	31 912	2 452	9 111	3.50	1.25	1.92	0.83	37.4	12.3	77.7
ADMIN. SUPPORT, INC. CLERICAL	326	9.6	9.3	28 438	1 367	8 568	3.32	1.22	1.85	0.79	36.1	12.7	76.4
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	486	14.3	10.2	21 059	973	5 432	3.88	1.48	1.94	0.99	41.1	9.5	64.8
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	30	0.9	0.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICES OCCUP.	58	1.7	2.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE OCCUP., EXC. PVT. HH.	398	11.7	7.8	19 531	949	5 000	3.91	1.49	1.93	1.02	40.8	9.2	64.2
FARMING, FORESTRY, & FISHING	250	7.4	4.5	17 787	1 072	3 771	4.72	2.11	2.07	1.28	38.7	6.9	50.1
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	20	0.6	0.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER AG., FORESTRY, & FISHING	230	6.8	4.1	17 626	980	3 696	4.77	2.13	2.10	1.27	38.9	6.6	47.6
PRECISION PROD., CRAFT, & REPAIR	652	19.2	17.9	27 432	897	6 765	4.05	1.59	1.91	1.13	38.6	9.9	73.8
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	216	6.4	6.3	29 297	1 517	7 301	4.01	1.52	1.90	1.11	39.1	10.6	84.9
OTHER PREC. PROD., CRAFT, & REP.	436	12.9	11.6	26 508	1 107	6 504	4.08	1.62	1.91	1.14	38.3	9.6	68.2
OPERATORS, FABRI., & LABORERS	937	27.6	22.7	24 211	747	6 025	4.02	1.59	1.96	1.05	37.9	9.1	64.3
MACH. OPER., ASSEMB., & INSP.	455	13.4	10.9	23 915	1 003	6 012	3.98	1.56	1.98	1.01	38.2	8.9	69.5
TRANSP. & MATERIAL MOVING	244	7.2	6.9	28 391	1 712	6 923	4.10	1.64	2.01	1.04	39.0	9.8	65.3
HANDL., CLEAN., HELP., & LABOR.	237	7.0	4.9	20 477	1 260	5 102	4.01	1.60	1.86	1.16	36.2	8.7	53.3
IN ARMED FORCES LAST YEAR	6	0.2	0.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[3]													
TOTAL	4 366	100.0	106.7	24 445	435	6 365	3.83	1.50	1.65	1.32	41.0	9.9	(X)
WORKED LAST YEAR	3 392	77.7	93.7	27 625	502	7 097	3.89	1.51	1.95	1.00	38.8	10.5	(X)
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	3 053	69.9	88.2	28 904	533	7 401	3.91	1.51	1.95	1.00	38.5	10.6	(X)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 366	54.2	74.0	31 268	611	8 037	3.89	1.47	1.97	0.98	38.7	10.8	(X)
48 AND 49 WEEKS	66	1.5	2.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	174	4.0	4.6	26 284	1 732	6 935	3.79	1.42	1.88	1.02	37.1	9.9	(X)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	209	4.8	4.0	19 189	1 146	4 765	4.03	1.65	2.00	1.01	38.3	9.5	(X)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	133	3.0	2.3	16 941	1 894	4 184	4.05	1.66	1.89	1.15	37.3	8.9	(X)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	105	2.4	1.4	12 957	1 406	3 290	3.94	1.73	1.79	1.20	38.7	9.0	(X)
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	339	7.8	5.5	16 108	1 155	4 266	3.76	1.55	1.87	1.02	41.0	9.9	(X)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	125	2.9	2.4	19 367	2 384	5 387	3.60	1.31	1.80	1.00	44.1	10.6	(X)
48 AND 49 WEEKS	4	0.1	0.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	33	0.8	0.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	45	1.0	0.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	72	1.6	1.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	60	1.4	0.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	975	22.3	13.0	13 382	637	3 712	3.61	1.45	0.62	4.80	48.6	8.0	(X)
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	4 007	100.0	101.8	25 396	461	6 520	3.90	1.53	1.67	1.33	42.7	9.9	54.9
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 090	27.2	18.4	16 867	547	3 985	4.23	1.71	1.53	1.76	47.4	4.4	41.5
8 YEARS	340	8.5	7.2	21 280	1 292	5 072	4.20	1.66	1.68	1.50	47.1	8.0	40.0
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	586	14.6	12.6	21 449	915	5 495	3.90	1.60	1.55	1.52	40.7	10.0	50.6
4 YEARS	1 113	27.8	29.5	26 511	791	7 137	3.71	1.45	1.73	1.15	40.0	12.0	61.1
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	539	13.4	18.0	33 439	1 440	9 291	3.60	1.38	1.78	1.02	38.7	13.8	70.3
4 YEARS OR MORE	339	8.5	16.0	47 338	2 276	13 309	3.56	1.16	1.95	0.82	42.5	16.8	76.8
4 YEARS	186	4.6	8.0	43 066	2 690	12 154	3.54	1.21	1.86	0.90	42.3	16.0	74.8
5 YEARS OR MORE	153	3.8	8.0	52 520	3 523	14 698	3.57	1.11	2.06	0.73	42.7	17.7	79.3
MOBILITY STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	4 403	100.0	107.6	24 439	432	6 367	3.83	1.50	1.65	1.32	40.9	9.9	54.2
SAME HOUSE (NONMOVER)	3 422	77.7	88.7	25 918	496	6 663	3.88	1.46	1.70	1.28	43.1	9.9	54.9
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVER)	949	21.6	18.5	19 476	657	5 338	3.65	1.62	1.50	1.44	32.9	10.1	52.2
SAME COUNTY	761	17.3	14.8	19 513	978	5 309	3.68	1.64	1.50	1.44	32.9	10.0	52.4
DIFFERENT COUNTY	189	4.3	3.6	19 326	1 743	5 462	3.54	1.53	1.47	1.41	32.8	10.5	51.3
WITHIN A STATE	126	2.9	2.6	20 589	2 273	5 564	3.69	1.65	1.47	1.51	32.6	10.3	57.2
BETWEEN STATES	63	1.4	1.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CONTIGUOUS	20	0.5	0.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NONCONTIGUOUS	42	1.0	0.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ABROAD	32	0.7	0.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1] THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2] RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.
[3] LIMITED TO FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS.
[4] PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 15. Type of Residence—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1986, and Race of Householder

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
		TOTAL			1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000					
		TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
FAMILIES													
ALL RACES													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	64 491	49 426	19 013	30 414	26 757	10 317	16 439	22 669	8 695	13 974	15 065	13 946	1 119
UNDER $2,500	1 182	751	433	318	387	249	138	364	184	180	431	372	59
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 826	1 260	793	466	665	459	206	595	334	260	566	527	39
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 399	1 628	953	675	831	540	291	797	413	384	772	716	56
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 623	1 829	985	844	881	523	359	948	462	486	794	738	56
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 147	2 174	1 059	1 116	1 122	594	528	1 052	465	588	973	903	69
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 085	2 163	961	1 203	1 058	524	534	1 105	436	668	922	859	63
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 247	2 276	991	1 285	1 086	516	570	1 190	475	715	971	906	65
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 030	2 117	883	1 234	1 051	465	586	1 067	418	649	913	842	71
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 331	2 386	1 000	1 386	1 182	532	651	1 204	468	736	945	864	82
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 005	2 166	836	1 330	1 059	419	640	1 107	417	690	840	778	62
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 195	2 326	923	1 403	1 202	505	697	1 124	418	706	869	806	64
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 776	2 067	741	1 327	1 031	378	653	1 036	362	674	708	651	57
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 204	2 393	928	1 467	1 259	490	769	1 136	438	698	809	756	54
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 479	1 896	746	1 150	959	395	564	937	351	586	584	544	40
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 777	2 185	736	1 448	1 196	414	782	989	322	666	592	562	30
$37,500 TO $39,999	2 339	1 798	607	1 192	985	314	670	814	293	521	540	505	35
$40,000 TO $44,999	4 213	3 455	1 084	2 370	1 622	540	1 082	1 633	545	1 088	758	699	59
$45,000 TO $49,999	3 303	2 739	902	1 838	1 604	490	1 114	1 136	412	724	564	526	37
$50,000 TO $59,999	5 069	4 364	1 321	3 043	2 531	713	1 819	1 833	609	1 224	705	654	51
$60,000 TO $74,999	3 853	3 417	983	2 434	2 103	549	1 553	1 314	434	881	436	410	26
$75,000 AND OVER	4 406	4 034	1 148	2 886	2 744	708	2 035	1 291	440	851	372	328	44
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	29 458	31 639	26 662	35 006	33 971	26 679	38 445	29 390	26 641	30 905	23 229	23 291	22 465
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	157	160	257	233	294	346	329	250	384	291	308	320	1 356
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	34 924	37 332	32 484	40 363	39 981	33 155	44 265	34 206	31 687	35 772	27 025	27 022	27 067
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	153	183	280	238	267	403	345	243	384	312	296	306	1 582
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER													
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	58.0	59.4	53.8	62.9	60.6	53.5	65.0	58.1	54.2	60.4	53.2	52.0	68.6
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	37 509	40 127	35 713	42 249	42 445	35 929	45 685	37 330	35 469	38 505	30 280	30 765	24 937
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	181	199	326	258	319	451	351	278	471	415	334	334	1 846
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	43 330	45 975	41 830	48 194	48 876	43 081	51 877	42 369	40 349	43 495	33 687	34 161	29 241
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	212	248	410	309	355	598	436	335	548	422	435	453	2 016
WHITE													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	55 676	42 098	14 141	27 957	22 908	7 078	14 929	20 091	7 063	13 028	13 578	12 495	1 083
UNDER $2,500	821	485	227	258	229	119	110	256	108	148	336	277	59
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 126	714	378	337	326	193	136	386	185	201	412	379	32
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 737	1 090	510	580	518	261	257	572	249	323	647	597	50
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 010	1 362	625	738	830	324	506	732	301	431	647	596	51
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 533	1 715	713	1 002	825	354	471	890	359	531	818	753	65
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 514	1 709	640	1 069	778	314	464	930	325	605	806	742	63
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 758	1 892	713	1 179	651	336	515	1 041	377	664	866	803	63
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 604	1 781	666	1 115	817	306	511	964	360	604	823	754	69
$20,000 TO $22,499	2 879	2 007	749	1 258	934	353	581	1 072	395	677	872	791	82
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 634	1 854	626	1 227	876	299	579	975	327	648	780	721	59
$25,000 TO $27,499	2 826	2 013	718	1 295	993	360	633	1 020	358	662	813	749	64
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 479	1 815	579	1 236	856	265	590	959	313	646	664	610	54
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 833	2 074	714	1 360	1 052	348	704	1 023	366	656	759	705	54
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 194	1 637	562	1 075	768	255	513	869	307	562	557	517	40
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 506	1 953	592	1 362	1 027	307	720	927	285	642	553	525	28
$37,500 TO $39,999	2 131	1 617	500	1 117	869	245	624	748	256	493	514	479	35
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 784	3 062	882	2 180	1 968	408	1 159	1 494	474	1 020	722	666	56
$45,000 TO $49,999	3 040	2 494	752	1 742	1 449	390	1 059	1 045	361	684	546	508	37
$50,000 TO $59,999	4 006	3 937	1 101	2 836	2 224	561	1 663	1 713	539	1 173	669	618	51
$60,000 TO $74,999	3 542	3 127	858	2 269	1 680	448	1 432	1 247	410	837	415	389	26
$75,000 AND OVER	4 119	3 759	1 037	2 722	2 533	631	1 902	1 226	406	820	360	317	44
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	30 809	33 321	29 685	35 457	36 328	30 394	38 998	30 601	28 982	31 423	24 301	24 427	22 766
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	143	216	350	211	249	420	337	239	462	299	315	327	1 406
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	36 416	39 130	35 528	40 952	42 428	37 101	44 953	35 517	33 951	36 365	28 003	28 053	27 422
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	168	202	339	250	301	518	366	261	436	326	317	329	1 620
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER													
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	59.4	61.0	56.5	63.3	62.4	56.5	65.2	59.4	56.4	61.0	54.5	53.2	69.3
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	38 413	41 109	37 646	42 529	44 204	38 799	46 113	37 975	36 782	38 668	30 770	31 320	25 064
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	204	217	410	275	374	668	362	344	483	426	339	348	1 872
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	44 330	47 235	44 254	48 578	50 660	46 285	52 457	43 263	42 195	43 797	34 291	34 846	29 415
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	229	270	484	325	394	741	462	357	617	437	459	480	2 051

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS DEFINED AS OF JUNE 1980 AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 16. Regions and Divisions—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1986, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT].

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
			NORTHEAST			MIDWEST			WEST						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC	TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
ALL RACES															
FAMILIES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	64 491	41 956	13 367	3 398	9 969	15 844	11 095	4 749	12 744	3 518	9 226	22 536	11 336	4 076	7 123
UNDER $2,500	1 182	617	180	40	140	245	156	89	192	71	120	564	218	126	220
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 826	1 054	329	62	266	469	344	145	236	110	126	772	316	185	272
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 399	1 478	427	102	325	609	414	196	442	124	318	921	374	226	320
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 623	1 519	443	104	339	538	387	152	538	143	394	1 104	506	255	343
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 147	1 869	515	122	392	676	449	227	678	198	480	1 278	615	247	417
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 085	1 823	512	94	417	768	512	256	543	176	366	1 263	583	225	455
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 247	2 023	628	121	507	758	487	271	637	185	452	1 224	578	301	345
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 030	1 917	650	159	492	758	512	247	508	173	335	1 114	608	200	306
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 331	2 121	652	154	499	842	570	272	627	184	442	1 210	606	254	350
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 005	1 923	582	122	461	784	520	263	557	168	389	1 082	551	198	333
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 195	2 119	670	155	515	811	582	229	637	213	425	1 077	544	224	309
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 776	1 869	555	147	407	769	553	216	545	173	372	907	466	190	251
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 204	2 105	626	161	465	876	627	248	603	162	441	1 099	596	176	327
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 479	1 654	505	134	371	638	451	187	511	131	360	826	425	143	258
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 777	1 943	621	151	470	741	508	233	582	153	428	834	439	154	241
$37,500 TO $39,999	2 339	1 574	455	144	311	644	455	188	475	122	353	765	384	145	236
$40,000 TO $44,999	4 213	2 831	959	261	698	1 061	775	286	811	211	601	1 382	736	213	433
$45,000 TO $49,999	3 303	2 246	755	225	531	823	571	253	667	175	492	1 057	579	147	331
$50,000 TO $59,999	5 069	3 533	1 183	335	848	1 273	942	331	1 077	248	829	1 536	795	196	545
$60,000 TO $74,999	3 853	2 684	944	289	654	884	638	246	856	206	650	1 169	645	143	381
$75,000 AND OVER	4 406	3 054	1 177	317	860	854	640	215	1 023	191	832	1 352	774	128	451
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	29 458	30 767	32 160	35 384	31 200	29 584	30 241	27 822	30 965	27 678	32 228	26 708	28 407	22 735	26 638
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	157	160	275	510	336	270	291	527	334	479	429	243	393	591	513
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	34 924	36 111	38 088	40 533	37 255	33 891	34 551	32 348	36 799	33 079	36 217	32 715	34 408	27 639	32 924
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	153	180	306	545	367	268	335	484	369	515	483	264	373	669	526
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	58.0	58.6	58.8	59.8	58.4	59.1	58.7	60.1	57.8	56.8	58.2	56.8	56.3	53.7	56.2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	37 509	38 565	40 591	42 620	39 853	36 818	37 759	34 950	39 052	35 752	40 370	35 507	36 660	30 291	36 407
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	181	223	340	623	492	296	409	573	437	568	535	323	439	789	673
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	43 330	44 246	46 791	48 798	46 092	41 506	42 840	38 459	45 033	40 973	46 544	41 561	42 876	35 880	42 526
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	212	242	413	714	501	351	452	589	507	729	658	387	534	939	779
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	31 679	21 656	6 766	1 782	4 984	7 578	5 318	2 260	7 312	1 742	5 570	10 023	5 298	1 673	3 051
UNDER $2,500	2 312	1 492	379	84	295	534	385	148	579	133	446	820	387	164	269
$2,500 TO $4,999	3 604	2 118	671	146	525	855	593	263	593	194	398	1 486	675	350	461
$5,000 TO $7,499	4 468	3 118	1 021	237	785	1 132	759	374	965	212	753	1 350	658	263	429
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 942	2 014	682	160	523	739	521	218	593	167	426	928	520	157	251
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 969	2 046	593	174	419	757	533	225	696	164	532	922	493	159	270
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 135	1 387	415	146	269	531	349	182	441	110	331	748	426	117	205
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 313	1 579	473	145	328	565	390	175	541	145	397	734	380	129	225
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 663	1 180	398	100	298	426	300	125	356	100	256	483	298	55	130
$20,000 TO $22,499	1 744	1 243	419	119	300	393	271	122	431	121	310	501	301	67	133
$22,500 TO $24,999	1 188	852	283	78	205	202	186	76	307	65	242	336	182	37	117
$25,000 TO $27,499	1 300	944	302	80	222	301	223	78	341	57	283	356	205	29	122
$27,500 TO $29,999	789	563	164	58	106	214	165	50	184	40	144	226	148	27	51
$30,000 TO $32,499	1 059	772	223	64	159	211	160	51	337	57	260	287	147	31	109
$32,500 TO $34,999	518	364	107	32	75	112	78	34	145	29	116	154	97	22	36
$35,000 TO $37,499	573	449	134	40	94	129	108	21	185	41	144	124	66	18	40
$37,500 TO $39,999	376	271	70	18	52	78	57	21	123	8	115	105	62	5	37
$40,000 TO $44,999	518	377	117	31	85	114	70	44	147	24	123	141	66	14	61
$45,000 TO $49,999	326	221	64	15	49	76	56	21	81	17	64	104	55	12	37
$50,000 TO $59,999	391	306	110	24	86	73	56	16	123	25	98	84	47	11	27
$60,000 TO $74,999	229	172	56	18	38	36	30	5	81	19	62	57	31	1	25
$75,000 AND OVER	262	186	63	12	71	40	28	12	63	13	50	76	54	4	18
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	12 116	12 570	12 720	14 059	12 175	11 746	11 862	11 422	13 807	12 517	14 235	11 158	12 073	8 429	11 084
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	103	157	284	376	263	190	235	354	346	475	431	169	254	514	384
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	16 030	16 630	17 065	17 407	16 970	15 300	15 480	14 878	17 586	16 338	17 977	14 735	15 658	11 609	14 846
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	121	144	253	403	316	225	260	475	267	467	325	202	295	428	379
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	41.5	41.8	42.1	45.5	40.8	38.9	39.6	37.3	44.5	41.9	45.4	40.9	43.7	32.5	40.8
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	20 946	21 661	21 961	21 404	22 203	20 578	20 984	19 759	22 415	20 362	23 549	19 210	19 337	16 693	20 296
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	160	179	259	397	335	318	418	525	418	477	610	320	384	622	732
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	24 020	24 814	25 983	24 813	26 450	23 508	23 596	23 288	24 973	23 376	25 435	22 271	22 455	19 529	23 126
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	209	250	449	703	564	433	466	1 035	414	752	499	336	460	897	649

Table 16. Regions and Divisions—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1986, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
			NORTHEAST			MIDWEST			WEST						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC	TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
WHITE															
FAMILIES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	55 676	37 270	11 873	3 246	8 628	14 260	9 801	4 459	11 137	3 306	7 831	16 405	9 062	3 282	6 062
UNDER $2,500	821	490	135	36	99	186	120	66	169	65	104	332	117	60	154
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 126	728	228	55	173	320	204	116	180	87	93	398	127	91	180
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 737	1 131	330	83	247	447	271	176	354	106	248	607	233	142	232
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 010	1 245	356	90	266	442	299	143	447	131	316	765	329	179	257
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 533	1 569	429	112	317	579	376	203	561	183	378	964	445	187	332
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 514	1 560	429	92	337	667	435	232	464	156	308	955	425	170	359
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 758	1 790	537	117	420	668	437	251	564	170	394	968	433	251	285
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 604	1 706	569	154	415	691	463	228	445	166	279	898	468	168	261
$20,000 TO $22,499	2 879	1 881	567	143	424	765	510	256	549	175	374	998	483	229	286
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 634	1 736	532	115	416	721	470	251	484	158	325	896	450	153	294
$25,000 TO $27,499	2 826	1 924	592	147	445	751	528	223	581	201	380	902	445	201	256
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 479	1 689	501	145	356	709	497	212	480	169	311	789	395	168	227
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 833	1 916	581	157	424	806	576	230	529	155	374	917	481	152	264
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 194	1 466	443	129	315	602	419	182	441	126	315	708	366	116	226
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 506	1 784	579	146	433	681	455	226	524	147	377	722	375	138	209
$37,500 TO $39,999	2 131	1 460	430	143	287	597	416	181	433	120	313	671	324	132	214
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 784	2 565	865	248	617	1 011	732	279	689	197	491	1 219	629	194	396
$45,000 TO $49,999	3 040	2 085	694	217	477	780	537	243	611	168	443	954	525	128	302
$50,000 TO $59,999	4 606	3 225	1 092	325	767	1 162	866	316	951	237	714	1 381	706	166	508
$60,000 TO $74,999	3 542	2 458	884	284	600	816	579	237	758	200	558	1 084	585	134	364
$75,000 AND OVER	4 119	2 843	1 099	306	793	819	612	207	924	187	737	1 276	722	121	433
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	30 809	31 550	33 348	35 799	32 352	30 511	31 265	28 503	31 378	28 307	32 756	29 141	30 947	25 122	28 964
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	143	165	367	507	377	244	294	527	356	506	516	300	341	630	644
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	36 416	37 041	39 230	41 054	38 543	34 956	35 859	32 972	37 379	33 722	38 922	35 150	37 139	29 943	34 995
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	168	192	326	561	396	283	358	502	401	536	536	304	432	711	591
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	59.4	59.7	59.7	60.3	59.5	60.7	60.4	61.3	58.3	57.6	58.6	58.8	60.1	56.8	58.1
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	38 413	38 985	41 091	42 699	40 478	37 189	38 309	35 207	39 345	35 895	40 906	37 158	38 851	31 385	37 911
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	204	230	372	647	450	304	437	542	458	580	614	340	540	908	766
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	44 330	44 753	47 524	48 972	46 972	41 962	43 459	38 719	45 466	41 230	47 218	43 459	45 220	37 307	44 026
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	229	257	437	734	535	368	479	604	551	753	731	435	604	1 061	856
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	27 143	19 175	5 963	1 690	4 293	6 748	4 627	2 121	6 445	1 610	4 834	7 967	4 155	1 328	2 484
UNDER $2,500	1 685	1 160	294	79	215	403	279	125	463	103	360	524	224	110	190
$2,500 TO $4,999	2 735	1 723	547	135	412	697	462	234	480	171	309	1 012	441	249	322
$5,000 TO $7,499	3 860	2 821	918	229	689	1 036	680	355	867	202	665	1 039	518	208	312
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 551	1 802	613	152	462	669	465	204	520	151	369	749	422	125	202
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 546	1 808	520	165	355	686	472	215	601	150	451	738	381	122	235
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 865	1 234	368	138	230	486	313	172	381	104	276	631	348	95	188
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 080	1 442	422	139	284	524	355	168	496	139	357	638	325	119	194
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 449	1 065	354	98	256	364	239	125	327	97	230	384	236	50	98
$20,000 TO $22,499	1 567	1 133	363	109	275	359	242	117	390	113	277	433	245	65	123
$22,500 TO $24,999	1 047	761	235	68	167	239	165	74	286	63	223	287	149	35	103
$25,000 TO $27,499	1 158	842	276	78	198	272	200	72	294	49	245	317	179	29	109
$27,500 TO $29,999	702	509	155	57	99	192	144	48	161	39	122	193	129	22	41
$30,000 TO $32,499	963	702	201	58	142	196	152	45	305	55	250	261	136	25	100
$32,500 TO $34,999	450	322	96	29	67	96	64	32	130	29	101	128	79	19	31
$35,000 TO $37,499	527	419	129	38	91	116	97	19	173	40	133	109	58	14	37
$37,500 TO $39,999	341	247	65	18	47	68	51	17	114	8	105	94	55	5	35
$40,000 TO $44,999	479	342	108	31	77	108	64	44	126	24	102	136	61	14	61
$45,000 TO $49,999	305	211	59	14	44	75	54	21	78	17	61	94	49	10	35
$50,000 TO $59,999	368	294	106	24	82	71	55	16	117	25	92	74	40	7	27
$60,000 TO $74,999	216	161	52	18	34	32	27	5	77	17	60	55	29	1	25
$75,000 AND OVER	248	176	80	12	68	38	27	12	58	13	46	72	50	3	18
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	12 761	13 053	13 174	14 044	12 650	12 072	12 262	11 655	14 413	13 184	14 877	12 235	13 154	9 431	12 300
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	152	184	313	386	394	197	249	359	376	573	442	211	319	577	423
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	16 710	17 059	17 552	17 487	17 577	15 690	15 951	15 120	18 036	16 801	18 447	15 869	16 657	12 377	16 083
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	135	156	277	420	353	242	282	499	289	491	356	237	351	486	440
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	41.9	42.0	42.1	45.2	40.8	39.3	39.9	38.1	44.8	42.4	45.5	41.7	43.8	32.5	42.9
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	21 362	21 808	22 143	21 265	22 568	20 734	21 315	19 699	22 528	20 586	23 663	20 230	20 251	17 795	21 295
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	169	188	271	412	432	355	453	517	457	466	635	334	425	969	770
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	24 647	25 169	26 462	24 876	27 154	23 848	24 044	23 399	25 255	23 741	25 724	23 380	23 677	20 424	24 070
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	232	272	494	739	634	467	505	1 076	447	784	545	392	546	999	731

Table 16. Regions and Divisions—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1986, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
		TOTAL	NORTHEAST			MIDWEST			WEST			TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
			TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC				
BLACK															
FAMILIES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	7 096	3 225	1 223	127	1 096	1 370	1 144	226	632	101	531	3 871	2 162	778	931
UNDER $2,500	325	101	39	2	37	51	34	17	11	1	10	224	98	64	63
$2,500 TO $4,999	669	299	101	7	93	163	136	27	35	16	19	370	186	94	91
$5,000 TO $7,499	595	268	82	17	65	154	139	15	52	10	42	307	140	84	83
$7,500 TO $9,999	551	218	82	11	71	83	76	8	53	6	47	332	175	75	81
$10,000 TO $12,499	497	199	68	9	60	66	68	18	45	6	39	298	165	58	75
$12,500 TO $14,999	480	197	69	3	66	88	65	23	40	10	30	283	153	55	76
$15,000 TO $17,499	417	173	78	4	74	63	46	17	32	7	25	244	137	51	57
$17,500 TO $19,999	340	144	66	2	64	49	36	13	29	1	27	196	130	32	35
$20,000 TO $22,499	362	160	73	9	65	64	53	11	23	4	19	201	120	25	56
$22,500 TO $24,999	316	141	45	5	40	58	47	10	38	9	29	176	100	43	31
$25,000 TO $27,499	309	145	68	8	60	51	47	4	26	8	19	163	96	18	49
$27,500 TO $29,999	221	110	44	1	43	45	43	2	20	1	19	111	69	22	20
$30,000 TO $32,499	294	126	36	2	34	56	43	14	34	1	33	168	111	23	33
$32,500 TO $34,999	219	107	46	5	41	33	29	3	28	-	27	113	56	27	30
$35,000 TO $37,499	211	109	39	5	34	52	45	7	18	4	13	102	56	16	30
$37,500 TO $39,999	168	60	20	1	19	42	37	4	18	2	16	89	57	12	19
$40,000 TO $44,999	300	149	72	8	64	40	33	6	38	4	34	151	97	19	35
$45,000 TO $49,999	199	102	50	6	44	39	32	7	14	4	9	97	52	19	26
$50,000 TO $59,999	287	170	63	9	54	71	61	10	36	5	31	117	74	24	18
$60,000 TO $74,999	200	120	42	5	37	56	50	6	22	-	22	80	54	9	17
$75,000 AND OVER	137	69	40	10	30	27	22	4	22	1	21	48	36	5	7
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	17 604	19 894	20 902	22 935	20 654	17 360	16 077	15 765	22 149	15 745	23 093	16 236	18 035	13 107	14 932
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	414	598	688	2 151	768	1 049	1 431	1 298	1 580	2 247	1 660	428	594	975	906
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	22 778	25 131	26 125	29 693	25 712	23 414	23 827	21 325	26 931	20 667	28 125	20 817	22 478	17 726	19 545
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	345	504	751	2 222	814	764	883	1 608	1 249	1 856	1 497	383	543	860	824
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	46.3	46.0	48.8	50.4	48.6	43.6	43.8	42.7	45.9	40.5	46.9	46.6	50.6	40.2	42.7
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	28 690	32 263	32 974	(B)	32 100	31 339	31 717	24 727	32 997	(B)	33 022	25 329	25 325	23 172	26 591
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	776	681	1 067	(B)	1 344	915	1 166	5 348	1 331	(B)	1 332	733	1 019	1 660	1 372
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	32 571	36 267	36 771	(B)	35 777	35 274	35 824	32 419	37 330	(B)	38 264	29 529	30 137	26 917	29 936
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	540	763	1 137	(B)	1 234	1 147	1 298	2 731	1 904	(B)	2 261	617	849	1 465	1 313
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	3 714	1 819	658	65	593	709	620	88	452	57	395	1 895	1 057	342	496
UNDER $2,500	516	234	75	4	72	99	95	4	60	7	53	282	156	54	72
$2,500 TO $4,999	780	325	117	10	107	142	121	21	67	14	53	455	219	101	134
$5,000 TO $7,499	533	242	94	4	90	91	78	12	57	6	50	292	134	53	105
$7,500 TO $9,999	328	160	57	2	55	58	46	12	46	7	39	167	94	32	41
$10,000 TO $12,499	327	161	60	6	54	58	52	6	43	6	37	167	98	37	31
$12,500 TO $14,999	224	112	42	8	35	39	32	7	31	3	28	112	75	22	15
$15,000 TO $17,499	179	102	44	6	37	36	32	4	22	3	19	77	46	10	21
$17,500 TO $19,999	179	87	34	1	33	38	38	-	16	2	14	91	61	5	25
$20,000 TO $22,499	130	68	23	6	20	27	22	5	16	1	15	62	51	2	8
$22,500 TO $24,999	118	71	42	10	32	22	21	2	7	2	5	47	31	2	14
$25,000 TO $27,499	102	70	19	-	19	25	23	2	25	3	22	32	21	-	11
$27,500 TO $29,999	57	28	5	-	5	20	18	2	3	-	3	29	19	4	6
$30,000 TO $32,499	67	48	13	4	9	13	9	4	22	2	19	19	6	5	7
$32,500 TO $34,999	50	28	4	3	1	13	11	2	11	-	11	22	15	3	3
$35,000 TO $37,499	30	22	3	2	1	12	10	2	7	-	7	8	4	4	-
$37,500 TO $39,999	25	19	5	-	5	10	6	4	5	-	5	5	2	-	3
$40,000 TO $44,999	24	19	4	-	4	4	4	-	11	-	11	4	4	-	-
$45,000 TO $49,999	13	5	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	6	2	-
$50,000 TO $59,999	19	8	3	-	3	2	2	-	3	-	3	11	7	4	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	7	6	3	-	3	2	2	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	8	4	4	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	4	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	7 713	9 194	9 394	(B)	8 804	8 481	8 368	8 925	9 848	(B)	10 201	6 807	8 007	5 734	6 006
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	311	420	650	(B)	663	730	881	1 349	821	(B)	965	251	566	683	415
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	11 183	12 527	12 630	(B)	12 238	11 871	11 714	12 972	13 403	(B)	13 794	9 893	10 950	8 473	8 621
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	254	343	545	(B)	595	501	550	1 430	789	(B)	897	302	434	777	550
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	38.1	38.8	39.1	(B)	37.4	36.9	38.0	29.7	41.3	(B)	40.8	37.4	45.4	32.6	28.0
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	17 273	19 559	19 298	(B)	18 741	18 752	18 678	(B)	22 172	(B)	24 665	14 981	15 475	12 118	16 866
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	491	691	845	(B)	836	1 017	995	(B)	2 552	(B)	2 372	621	859	786	1 210
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	19 028	21 065	21 461	(B)	21 119	19 747	19 658	(B)	22 383	(B)	23 509	17 005	17 414	15 550	16 821
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	439	566	939	(B)	1 074	799	877	(B)	1 226	(B)	1 409	541	693	1 715	1 078

Table 16. Regions and Divisions—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1986, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
			NORTHEAST			MIDWEST			WEST						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC	TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]															
FAMILIES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	4 403	2 973	864	89	774	274	234	40	1 835	418	1 417	1 430	396	13	1 021
UNDER $2,500	145	86	37	5	32	6	3	2	43	18	25	59	8	-	51
$2,500 TO $4,999	236	151	78	8	70	24	21	3	49	27	22	85	15	-	70
$5,000 TO $7,499	314	220	96	17	78	17	13	5	106	27	80	95	22	3	70
$7,500 TO $9,999	329	218	67	10	58	17	15	2	134	28	106	110	24	-	86
$10,000 TO $12,499	360	266	74	5	70	18	17	1	174	38	136	114	21	1	91
$12,500 TO $14,999	268	177	38	6	32	17	15	2	122	26	96	111	22	-	88
$15,000 TO $17,499	290	188	49	5	43	18	17	1	121	21	100	103	21	-	82
$17,500 TO $19,999	221	153	38	2	36	8	7	1	107	33	74	68	19	-	49
$20,000 TO $22,499	262	191	50	4	46	18	17	2	123	24	100	71	19	-	52
$22,500 TO $24,999	212	150	40	6	34	11	10	1	99	18	81	62	17	-	45
$25,000 TO $27,499	239	165	49	3	46	12	10	1	105	22	83	74	23	3	48
$27,500 TO $29,999	168	114	27	1	26	6	5	1	80	21	59	54	17	-	37
$30,000 TO $32,499	162	131	28	3	25	26	21	4	77	15	62	51	19	-	32
$32,500 TO $34,999	138	95	21	2	19	19	14	5	56	14	42	42	16	-	27
$35,000 TO $37,499	139	88	24	1	23	6	6	-	58	15	43	51	16	1	33
$37,500 TO $39,999	108	73	21	2	20	6	4	1	46	9	37	35	12	-	23
$40,000 TO $44,999	190	137	32	3	29	14	12	3	91	17	73	53	23	1	30
$45,000 TO $49,999	113	76	8	-	7	10	8	2	58	16	42	37	9	-	28
$50,000 TO $59,999	213	139	37	2	35	11	9	1	92	16	76	74	35	2	37
$60,000 TO $74,999	145	89	24	1	22	6	5	1	59	9	50	56	21	1	33
$75,000 AND OVER	92	66	26	2	23	6	6	-	34	4	31	26	17	-	9
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	19 995	20 368	17 153	12 528	17 794	21 710	21 386	(B)	21 226	19 328	21 739	16 949	26 086	(B)	16 643
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	498	412	847	2 092	979	1 488	1 426	(B)	540	862	636	844	1 311	(B)	658
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	24 439	24 536	22 425	18 607	22 866	24 961	24 982	(B)	25 466	22 705	26 261	24 236	30 561	(B)	21 667
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	432	420	717	1 746	794	1 323	1 475	(B)	579	877	743	636	1 391	(B)	731
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	54.2	53.3	48.5	36.4	49.9	49.9	50.3	(B)	56.1	47.9	58.5	56.0	62.1	(B)	53.5
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	26 849	26 908	25 806	(B)	25 604	31 265	30 732	(B)	26 812	28 432	26 375	26 733	32 055	(B)	24 587
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	513	502	907	(B)	1 019	890	1 578	(B)	655	1 157	805	744	1 950	(B)	1 174
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	31 268	31 185	31 141	(B)	31 007	33 362	32 960	(B)	30 911	30 351	31 047	31 433	36 642	(B)	28 814
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	611	594	1 070	(B)	1 160	1 846	2 122	(B)	803	1 285	1 009	898	1 825	(B)	1 069
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	1 685	1 144	338	39	299	88	64	24	718	167	552	541	200	14	327
UNDER $2,500	233	160	42	4	37	8	7	1	110	15	95	73	24	3	46
$2,500 TO $4,999	245	135	53	3	50	9	9	1	73	24	48	111	39	-	72
$5,000 TO $7,499	271	198	59	3	56	11	11	-	128	38	90	73	36	6	30
$7,500 TO $9,999	169	137	36	5	31	7	3	4	95	14	81	52	24	2	25
$10,000 TO $12,499	193	128	40	9	31	14	10	4	75	12	62	65	18	2	45
$12,500 TO $14,999	91	56	19	6	13	5	4	1	32	16	15	35	12	-	24
$15,000 TO $17,499	106	61	16	1	14	6	3	3	39	12	27	45	13	-	32
$17,500 TO $19,999	59	42	21	1	19	1	-	1	20	7	13	18	4	-	14
$20,000 TO $22,499	61	47	10	2	8	5	2	2	32	11	21	14	8	-	7
$22,500 TO $24,999	47	40	6	1	4	7	6	1	28	4	23	8	5	-	3
$25,000 TO $27,499	51	31	7	-	7	3	1	1	21	4	17	20	3	-	17
$27,500 TO $29,999	25	22	3	-	3	7	6	1	13	1	11	3	3	-	-
$30,000 TO $32,499	30	25	9	1	8	3	-	3	14	2	12	5	1	-	4
$32,500 TO $34,999	13	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	1	2	9	4	-	4
$35,000 TO $37,499	31	27	11	-	11	-	-	-	16	2	14	4	1	-	2
$37,500 TO $39,999	10	7	1	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	6	3	2	-	1
$40,000 TO $44,999	15	13	2	2	-	2	-	2	10	1	8	2	1	-	1
$45,000 TO $49,999	3	3	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 TO $59,999	6	6	1	-	1	1	1	-	4	1	3	-	-	-	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	8 740	8 953	8 594	(B)	8 060	11 549	(B)	(B)	8 792	8 572	8 829	8 176	7 611	(B)	9 022
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	390	353	671	(B)	709	1 020	(B)	(B)	440	1 201	469	680	733	(B)	1 148
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	11 544	12 025	11 553	(B)	11 526	14 265	(B)	(B)	11 971	11 631	12 074	10 527	10 944	(B)	10 432
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	367	366	565	(B)	634	1 340	(B)	(B)	517	782	668	506	960	(B)	626
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	42.2	45.5	45.3	(B)	43.2	50.1	(B)	(B)	45.0	46.9	44.4	35.4	33.5	(B)	38.1
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	14 803	15 679	15 784	(B)	16 875	(B)	(B)	(B)	15 285	14 944	15 495	13 120	(B)	(B)	13 414
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	861	771	1 230	(B)	1 167	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 344	1 200	2 304	923	(B)	(B)	1 184
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	17 634	18 170	18 508	(B)	19 044	(B)	(B)	(B)	17 613	16 214	18 060	16 178	(B)	(B)	15 521
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	569	531	850	(B)	985	(B)	(B)	(B)	742	1 211	940	1 026	(B)	(B)	1 015

[1] PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 17. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1986 and Race of Householder

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES						WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
		TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE							
			TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED			WIFE UNEMPLOYED			
				TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME				
ALL RACES										
HOUSEHOLDER 15 YEARS AND OVER										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	64 491	51 537	28 498	27 214	19 482	7 732	1 284	23 038	2 510	10 445
UNDER $2,500	1 182	473	152	125	67	58	27	321	65	643
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 826	524	159	124	57	67	35	365	84	1 218
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 399	1 100	264	212	128	83	52	836	100	1 199
$7,500 TO $9,999	4 623	1 541	386	325	182	144	61	1 155	123	959
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 147	2 169	570	505	309	196	65	1 598	140	838
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 085	2 139	754	661	444	218	92	1 386	152	794
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 247	2 447	907	817	485	332	90	1 540	136	664
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 030	2 305	971	901	564	337	71	1 334	172	553
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 331	2 581	1 196	1 125	758	367	71	1 386	163	587
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 005	2 429	1 236	1 162	784	378	73	1 193	121	456
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 195	2 681	1 417	1 328	903	424	89	1 264	151	364
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 776	2 336	1 384	1 322	902	420	62	952	121	318
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 204	2 784	1 564	1 517	1 048	469	67	1 200	131	289
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 479	2 129	1 345	1 284	925	360	61	784	94	257
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 777	2 408	1 479	1 433	1 028	405	46	929	111	258
$37,500 TO $39,999	2 339	2 030	1 314	1 265	857	409	49	716	93	216
$40,000 TO $44,999	4 213	3 843	2 538	2 476	1 797	679	61	1 306	133	237
$45,000 TO $49,999	3 303	3 019	2 067	2 023	1 520	503	44	952	106	178
$50,000 TO $59,999	5 069	4 738	3 331	3 252	2 620	632	79	1 407	118	213
$60,000 TO $74,999	3 853	3 621	2 634	2 582	2 017	565	52	987	97	135
$75,000 AND OVER	4 406	4 239	2 810	2 775	2 087	687	35	1 430	99	68
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	29 458	32 805	38 346	39 013	40 732	35 088	25 120	25 803	24 962	13 647
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	157	184	221	224	240	392	753	207	645	221
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	34 924	38 672	43 635	44 348	45 709	40 918	28 519	32 533	29 472	17 743
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	153	177	234	241	279	467	759	258	664	208
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	58.0	62.3	74.4	75.2	76.1	72.7	58.2	47.4	54.6	37.5
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	37 509	40 023	42 492	42 884	44 666	39 002	31 910	35 012	31 629	21 958
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	181	189	239	246	323	402	935	333	641	286
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	43 330	45 914	48 178	48 613	49 817	45 430	36 052	41 532	35 899	25 053
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	212	235	279	286	332	556	1 053	424	899	324
HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	2 939	1 858	1 275	1 163	848	314	112	583	238	843
UNDER $2,500	227	32	10	5	4	2	5	22	10	185
$2,500 TO $4,999	287	43	15	9	2	8	6	28	16	226
$5,000 TO $7,499	286	98	37	27	17	10	10	62	16	172
$7,500 TO $9,999	194	105	51	38	24	14	13	53	17	71
$10,000 TO $12,499	254	177	84	73	39	34	11	93	26	51
$12,500 TO $14,999	226	174	101	90	58	32	11	73	24	29
$15,000 TO $17,499	214	183	123	115	71	44	8	59	13	19
$17,500 TO $19,999	162	129	75	68	43	26	6	54	17	16
$20,000 TO $22,499	208	171	120	115	78	37	5	51	14	24
$22,500 TO $24,999	172	144	128	118	91	28	9	16	16	13
$25,000 TO $27,499	158	125	105	96	78	17	10	20	22	11
$27,500 TO $29,999	103	87	75	72	58	14	3	12	8	9
$30,000 TO $32,499	90	81	65	62	56	6	2	16	6	3
$32,500 TO $34,999	88	85	78	77	69	8	-	7	2	-
$35,000 TO $37,499	69	56	55	54	48	6	1	1	8	5
$37,500 TO $39,999	42	34	29	28	19	9	1	6	4	4
$40,000 TO $44,999	73	64	59	57	47	10	2	5	8	1
$45,000 TO $49,999	43	37	36	31	21	9	5	1	5	1
$50,000 TO $59,999	19	17	15	14	13	1	1	2	2	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	16	11	11	9	9	-	2	-	3	2
$75,000 AND OVER	6	5	3	3	3	-	-	1	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	14 945	19 783	22 920	23 361	24 958	18 892	15 071	13 664	16 781	5 134
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	422	532	484	496	594	1 176	1 939	572	1 811	272
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	17 200	21 323	24 139	24 700	26 206	20 636	18 312	15 166	19 234	7 542
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	327	389	469	481	572	802	1 707	556	1 248	374
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	46.7	60.6	61.9	64.1	67.0	56.2	38.0	37.5	48.4	18.3
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	22 325	23 097	26 272	26 413	28 119	21 443	(B)	16 226	24 197	15 332
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	460	622	617	649	1 004	830	(B)	796	1 650	1 590
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	23 975	24 780	27 869	27 880	29 358	23 142	(B)	17 211	24 883	17 924
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	453	500	579	579	662	1 045	(B)	673	1 655	1 189

Table 17. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1986 and Race of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES: TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE: TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED: TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED: FULL TIME	WIFE EMPLOYED: PART TIME	WIFE UNEMPLOYED	WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
ALL RACES--CON.										
HOUSEHOLDER 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	2 920	1 849	1 270	1 158	844	313	112	579	237	833
UNDER $2,500	219	29	8	3	2	2	5	21	10	179
$2,500 TO $4,999	286	43	15	9	2	8	6	28	16	227
$5,000 TO $7,499	284	98	37	27	17	10	10	62	15	171
$7,500 TO $9,999	191	102	51	38	24	14	13	51	17	71
$10,000 TO $12,499	253	176	83	72	39	32	11	93	26	51
$12,500 TO $14,999	224	172	99	88	56	32	11	73	24	29
$15,000 TO $17,499	214	183	123	115	71	44	8	59	13	19
$17,500 TO $19,999	160	129	75	68	43	26	6	54	17	14
$20,000 TO $22,499	208	171	120	115	78	37	5	51	14	24
$22,500 TO $24,999	172	144	128	118	91	28	9	16	16	13
$25,000 TO $27,499	158	125	105	96	78	17	10	20	22	11
$27,500 TO $29,999	103	87	75	72	58	14	3	12	8	9
$30,000 TO $32,499	90	81	65	62	56	6	2	16	6	3
$32,500 TO $34,999	88	85	78	77	69	8	-	7	2	-
$35,000 TO $37,499	69	56	55	54	48	6	1	1	8	5
$37,500 TO $39,999	42	34	29	28	19	9	1	6	4	4
$40,000 TO $44,999	73	64	59	57	47	10	2	5	8	1
$45,000 TO $49,999	43	37	36	31	21	9	5	1	5	1
$50,000 TO $59,999	19	17	15	14	13	1	1	2	2	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	16	11	11	9	9	-	2	-	3	2
$75,000 AND OVER	6	5	3	3	3	-	-	1	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	15 026	19 867	22 970	23 415	25 015	18 946	15 071	13 726	16 846	5 155
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	425	520	461	495	597	1 167	1 939	570	1 816	274
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	17 272	21 389	24 204	24 774	26 297	20 671	18 312	15 222	19 273	7 568
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	328	390	469	481	571	803	1 707	557	1 250	377
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	47.1	60.9	62.2	64.4	67.3	56.4	38.0	57.9	48.5	18.5
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	22 325	23 097	26 272	26 413	28 119	21 443	(B)	16 226	24 197	15 332
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	460	622	617	649	1 004	830	(B)	796	1 650	1 590
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	23 975	24 780	27 869	27 880	29 358	23 142	(B)	17 211	24 883	17 924
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	453	500	579	579	662	1 045	(B)	673	1 655	1 189
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	15 112	11 878	8 053	7 601	5 544	2 058	451	3 825	517	2 717
UNDER $2,500	346	92	32	23	15	8	9	60	29	225
$2,500 TO $4,999	632	112	44	32	19	12	12	68	11	509
$5,000 TO $7,499	681	201	96	76	44	32	20	106	16	463
$7,500 TO $9,999	590	274	106	88	53	35	19	167	18	297
$10,000 TO $12,499	726	421	192	167	106	60	25	229	28	277
$12,500 TO $14,999	677	445	261	223	149	73	38	185	32	199
$15,000 TO $17,499	853	644	357	310	191	119	47	286	44	165
$17,500 TO $19,999	707	574	360	323	203	120	37	214	21	112
$20,000 TO $22,499	885	717	453	415	270	145	38	264	41	127
$22,500 TO $24,999	760	664	425	398	274	124	27	239	20	76
$25,000 TO $27,499	923	829	528	490	333	157	38	301	32	61
$27,500 TO $29,999	713	649	474	453	322	131	21	175	27	36
$30,000 TO $32,499	929	864	569	551	378	173	18	294	24	42
$32,500 TO $34,999	604	562	435	417	303	113	19	127	18	23
$35,000 TO $37,499	730	694	463	450	334	115	13	231	22	14
$37,500 TO $39,999	568	529	409	401	285	116	8	120	17	22
$40,000 TO $44,999	1 022	961	761	740	544	196	21	200	34	26
$45,000 TO $49,999	755	715	579	569	460	109	10	136	29	11
$50,000 TO $59,999	970	931	752	731	632	99	20	179	21	19
$60,000 TO $74,999	553	527	418	413	350	63	5	108	20	7
$75,000 AND OVER	489	473	339	332	276	56	7	134	12	5
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	26 894	30 916	33 242	34 013	35 826	30 163	21 258	25 780	24 625	8 858
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	229	217	355	360	383	498	950	354	1 633	302
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	30 016	34 228	36 556	37 276	39 055	32 485	24 419	29 328	28 543	11 880
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	247	274	325	336	403	575	1 004	488	1 558	279
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	69.3	76.9	78.1	79.3	79.1	79.6	58.7	74.3	67.3	37.4
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	31 920	33 889	36 224	36 669	38 759	31 693	26 087	28 717	28 814	16 850
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	238	345	345	348	509	471	1 011	596	1 510	447
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	35 465	37 449	39 688	40 141	42 258	34 404	29 023	32 393	32 462	19 236
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	295	318	378	388	470	632	1 274	562	1 716	478

Table 17. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1986 and Race of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
		TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE					WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE		
			TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED			WIFE UNEMPLOYED			
				TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME				
ALL RACES--CON.										
HOUSEHOLDER 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	15 475	12 156	8 394	8 031	5 740	2 291	363	3 762	644	2 675
UNDER $2,500	210	76	42	34	18	16	8	34	10	124
$2,500 TO $4,999	348	90	52	41	21	21	11	38	16	242
$5,000 TO $7,499	403	116	45	32	21	11	13	71	21	265
$7,500 TO $9,999	436	213	89	84	49	35	5	124	17	206
$10,000 TO $12,499	501	274	112	100	65	35	12	163	33	194
$12,500 TO $14,999	497	256	149	127	86	41	22	108	29	212
$15,000 TO $17,499	601	362	171	153	97	56	18	191	34	205
$17,500 TO $19,999	567	350	208	197	134	62	11	141	52	165
$20,000 TO $22,499	644	432	242	229	168	61	13	190	41	171
$22,500 TO $24,999	670	490	301	279	176	102	22	189	34	145
$25,000 TO $27,499	705	546	345	321	196	125	24	202	39	120
$27,500 TO $29,999	673	539	375	356	252	104	19	164	36	98
$30,000 TO $32,499	840	693	457	434	289	145	23	236	46	101
$32,500 TO $34,999	645	527	368	344	249	95	24	159	35	84
$35,000 TO $37,499	767	673	447	433	270	162	14	226	29	66
$37,500 TO $39,999	644	561	419	402	276	126	16	142	23	60
$40,000 TO $44,999	1 278	1 166	863	845	600	246	17	303	49	64
$45,000 TO $49,999	943	861	656	640	474	166	16	206	25	56
$50,000 TO $59,999	1 612	1 529	1 197	1 160	911	249	37	332	28	54
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 230	1 173	941	917	708	208	24	232	28	29
$75,000 AND OVER	1 262	1 228	918	903	680	223	15	310	21	13
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	34 992	39 461	41 968	42 450	44 076	38 941	30 556	32 964	27 322	16 141
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	306	338	356	366	482	654	1 520	631	1 168	434
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	39 449	44 374	47 023	47 611	48 872	44 452	33 995	38 464	30 851	19 138
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	320	368	443	454	537	846	1 684	642	1 197	398
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	75.1	80.2	81.1	81.8	81.5	82.4	67.3	78.1	70.6	53.5
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	39 667	42 568	45 135	45 435	47 413	41 199	35 102	36 542	31 542	22 591
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	351	341	434	434	566	625	2 000	440	819	528
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	44 750	48 112	50 398	50 758	52 247	47 068	40 811	42 820	34 913	25 332
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	371	416	497	509	618	876	2 091	744	1 279	523
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	10 998	8 947	5 855	5 645	4 189	1 456	209	3 092	437	1 614
UNDER $2,500	130	62	27	24	10	14	4	34	8	60
$2,500 TO $4,999	198	81	20	19	12	7	2	60	9	109
$5,000 TO $7,499	262	123	43	36	25	12	6	80	20	118
$7,500 TO $9,999	257	139	67	56	35	21	10	73	13	105
$10,000 TO $12,499	315	176	68	57	41	16	11	108	16	123
$12,500 TO $14,999	316	183	96	83	66	17	13	87	23	110
$15,000 TO $17,499	333	218	106	98	62	36	8	113	7	108
$17,500 TO $19,999	329	222	124	117	73	44	7	99	17	90
$20,000 TO $22,499	415	274	138	128	90	38	10	136	36	105
$22,500 TO $24,999	388	264	151	137	87	50	14	132	17	87
$25,000 TO $27,499	444	344	206	199	162	37	7	138	25	75
$27,500 TO $29,999	407	329	202	191	120	71	11	127	18	60
$30,000 TO $32,499	506	421	242	234	166	68	8	178	36	50
$32,500 TO $34,999	440	355	235	221	157	64	14	119	21	64
$35,000 TO $37,499	519	411	277	267	202	65	10	134	30	78
$37,500 TO $39,999	443	363	247	235	158	77	12	136	14	47
$40,000 TO $44,999	816	740	492	478	355	123	14	248	16	60
$45,000 TO $49,999	781	715	480	469	348	121	11	235	18	47
$50,000 TO $59,999	1 239	1 136	839	826	663	163	13	297	40	63
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 103	1 044	816	801	628	172	15	228	21	39
$75,000 AND OVER	1 358	1 308	980	969	731	239	10	328	34	16
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	38 861	43 011	46 790	47 415	48 837	43 527	30 639	36 139	30 715	19 558
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	407	455	530	551	689	1 134	2 460	715	1 159	742
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	44 315	48 567	51 965	52 646	53 062	51 450	33 608	42 132	36 149	22 952
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	426	481	570	582	628	1 350	2 049	858	1 939	587
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	72.5	76.6	78.9	79.6	79.5	79.8	60.1	72.3	66.0	51.7
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	44 587	47 162	50 514	50 788	51 692	47 545	36 144	40 603	35 395	26 590
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	513	453	504	514	580	1 081	2 632	723	1 145	789
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	50 429	53 330	56 054	56 460	56 588	56 093	41 443	47 690	42 339	29 481
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	507	558	659	651	707	1 490	2 802	1 070	2 410	751

Table 17. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1986 and Race of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
		TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE					WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE		
				WIFE EMPLOYED			WIFE UNEMPLOYED			
			TOTAL	TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME				
ALL RACES--CON.										
HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	9 738	8 240	3 730	3 627	2 513	1 114	103	4 510	301	1 196
UNDER $2,500	175	138	39	39	20	19	-	99	5	32
$2,500 TO $4,999	178	93	18	15	4	11	3	76	19	65
$5,000 TO $7,499	267	161	29	25	17	9	3	132	15	91
$7,500 TO $9,999	375	237	55	45	18	27	10	182	15	124
$10,000 TO $12,499	384	303	69	69	43	26	-	234	19	62
$12,500 TO $14,999	442	318	96	91	61	30	4	222	17	107
$15,000 TO $17,499	417	339	100	95	44	51	6	239	7	70
$17,500 TO $19,999	398	313	114	108	71	36	7	199	24	61
$20,000 TO $22,499	550	466	164	161	112	49	3	302	19	65
$22,500 TO $24,999	431	348	144	144	103	40	-	205	15	67
$25,000 TO $27,499	458	401	155	151	94	57	4	245	14	43
$27,500 TO $29,999	455	376	174	167	109	58	7	202	16	63
$30,000 TO $32,499	463	407	188	174	124	50	15	218	6	50
$32,500 TO $34,999	390	341	173	171	109	62	2	168	10	39
$35,000 TO $37,499	410	353	187	179	135	44	8	165	11	47
$37,500 TO $39,999	375	315	165	152	93	59	13	151	17	43
$40,000 TO $44,999	652	594	295	290	207	83	5	298	11	47
$45,000 TO $49,999	506	453	265	263	184	78	2	188	17	36
$50,000 TO $59,999	848	793	446	439	346	93	7	347	19	36
$60,000 TO $74,999	669	619	388	383	285	97	5	231	11	39
$75,000 AND OVER	897	874	468	467	335	132	1	406	13	10
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	31 833	34 114	39 943	40 423	42 259	36 705	30 924	28 976	24 177	19 414
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	367	458	634	646	827	1 234	1 379	572	1 977	967
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	38 800	41 407	46 790	47 247	48 727	43 907	30 767	36 954	29 896	23 088
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	445	501	735	750	902	1 340	2 268	672	2 002	667
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	53.5	56.5	65.1	65.3	67.9	59.3	57.3	49.3	45.8	35.2
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	40 785	42 260	46 175	46 538	48 059	43 316	(B)	38 282	36 106	28 322
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	489	542	753	766	1 028	1 299	(B)	841	2 797	1 052
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	48 422	50 250	53 410	53 771	54 256	52 516	(B)	46 793	39 631	31 143
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	661	719	956	973	1 141	1 877	(B)	1 075	3 110	1 089
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	10 229	8 457	1 192	1 147	647	499	45	7 266	372	1 400
UNDER $2,500	93	73	3	-	-	-	3	70	3	17
$2,500 TO $4,999	183	105	10	8	-	8	2	95	12	66
$5,000 TO $7,499	501	400	15	15	5	10	-	385	11	89
$7,500 TO $9,999	772	573	18	14	3	11	4	555	43	155
$10,000 TO $12,499	967	817	45	40	15	25	5	772	18	132
$12,500 TO $14,999	927	763	52	47	23	23	5	711	27	137
$15,000 TO $17,499	829	701	49	46	20	26	3	632	31	96
$17,500 TO $19,999	867	718	90	88	39	49	2	627	41	108
$20,000 TO $22,499	630	522	79	76	40	36	3	443	12	96
$22,500 TO $24,999	585	499	68	66	33	34	1	412	19	67
$25,000 TO $27,499	508	436	78	72	41	30	6	358	20	53
$27,500 TO $29,999	425	356	86	83	41	42	3	271	16	52
$30,000 TO $32,499	376	319	62	62	35	26	1	257	14	43
$32,500 TO $34,999	313	259	55	54	37	17	2	203	7	47
$35,000 TO $37,499	282	222	51	51	39	12	-	171	12	48
$37,500 TO $39,999	267	208	47	47	25	22	-	161	19	41
$40,000 TO $44,999	373	319	68	65	44	21	3	251	15	39
$45,000 TO $49,999	275	237	51	51	32	19	-	186	13	26
$50,000 TO $59,999	382	332	83	83	56	27	-	249	8	42
$60,000 TO $74,999	282	247	61	59	36	24	1	186	15	21
$75,000 AND OVER	393	352	101	100	62	38	2	251	17	24
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	19 932	20 378	29 528	29 948	32 968	27 313	(B)	19 066	19 929	17 660
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	226	303	736	815	1 196	1 126	(B)	234	1 703	621
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	26 638	27 397	37 652	38 268	40 904	34 850	(B)	25 714	26 731	22 027
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	326	373	1 171	1 203	1 617	1 779	(B)	383	1 407	653
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	7.7	8.3	23.0	23.2	25.5	20.2	(B)	5.9	7.5	4.4
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	39 434	40 162	47 406	48 181	51 229	43 145	(B)	37 287	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	1 202	1 431	3 996	3 876	4 361	4 950	(B)	1 934	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	51 198	52 835	59 509	60 121	62 492	56 244	(B)	48 530	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	2 052	2 255	3 651	3 747	4 743	6 073	(B)	2 828	(B)	(B)

Table 17. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1986 and Race of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES: TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE: TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED: TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED: FULL TIME	WIFE EMPLOYED: PART TIME	WIFE UNEMPLOYED	WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
WHITE										
HOUSEHOLDER 15 YEARS AND OVER										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	55 676	46 410	25 202	24 162	17 009	7 153	1 040	21 208	2 038	7 227
UNDER $2,500	821	406	122	107	59	48	15	284	40	376
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 126	419	125	103	52	51	23	294	50	656
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 737	953	232	183	107	77	48	722	63	721
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 010	1 308	320	270	157	113	49	988	96	605
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 533	1 853	448	405	245	160	43	1 405	121	559
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 514	1 842	609	525	342	183	84	1 233	115	558
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 758	2 166	745	682	397	285	63	1 421	111	481
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 604	2 046	815	757	472	285	58	1 230	140	418
$20,000 TO $22,499	2 879	2 303	1 038	980	654	327	58	1 265	136	440
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 634	2 188	1 091	1 040	691	349	51	1 097	84	361
$25,000 TO $27,499	2 826	2 413	1 244	1 184	785	399	60	1 169	126	287
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 479	2 111	1 213	1 165	776	388	49	898	108	259
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 833	2 485	1 374	1 319	877	442	55	1 111	116	232
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 194	1 922	1 185	1 130	796	334	56	737	71	201
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 506	2 219	1 343	1 304	911	393	39	876	87	200
$37,500 TO $39,999	2 131	1 864	1 165	1 142	759	383	43	680	87	179
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 784	3 479	2 235	2 178	1 530	648	57	1 244	119	186
$45,000 TO $49,999	3 040	2 798	1 890	1 847	1 363	464	42	909	93	148
$50,000 TO $59,999	4 606	4 327	2 988	2 920	2 311	608	69	1 339	102	176
$60,000 TO $74,999	3 542	3 336	2 402	2 355	1 818	537	47	932	87	121
$75,000 AND OVER	4 119	3 973	2 599	2 566	1 907	659	32	1 375	85	61
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	30 809	33 426	38 972	39 531	41 242	35 871	26 176	26 421	26 247	15 716
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	143	193	231	234	273	370	922	214	618	304
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	36 416	39 284	44 404	45 037	46 430	41 727	29 678	33 201	30 744	19 598
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	168	189	252	259	304	467	862	272	736	264
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	59.4	62.7	75.1	75.8	76.5	74.0	59.7	47.9	56.6	39.4
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	38 413	40 375	42 957	43 301	45 297	39 350	33 176	35 521	32 018	23 353
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	204	189	263	270	298	423	1 026	277	738	414
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	44 330	46 422	48 747	49 138	50 495	45 798	37 042	42 092	36 685	26 317
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	229	250	299	306	361	574	1 170	444	1 011	386
HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	2 412	1 698	1 153	1 064	782	281	90	544	196	519
UNDER $2,500	146	31	10	5	4	2	5	21	8	107
$2,500 TO $4,999	176	41	15	9	2	7	6	27	11	124
$5,000 TO $7,499	220	96	35	25	17	8	10	62	12	111
$7,500 TO $9,999	149	89	42	33	24	9	9	47	13	47
$10,000 TO $12,499	215	154	71	63	31	31	9	82	25	37
$12,500 TO $14,999	196	154	89	79	53	26	10	65	19	23
$15,000 TO $17,499	194	176	116	108	67	40	8	59	9	9
$17,500 TO $19,999	148	116	68	62	37	25	6	48	16	14
$20,000 TO $22,499	180	136	108	106	72	34	2	48	11	12
$22,500 TO $24,999	151	136	120	114	89	25	6	16	10	5
$25,000 TO $27,499	133	105	88	84	69	15	4	17	19	8
$27,500 TO $29,999	89	73	61	61	49	11	1	12	8	9
$30,000 TO $32,499	79	71	55	52	46	6	2	16	5	3
$32,500 TO $34,999	84	82	75	74	66	8	-	7	2	-
$35,000 TO $37,499	62	55	53	52	47	6	1	1	6	1
$37,500 TO $39,999	39	33	27	26	17	9	1	6	4	2
$40,000 TO $44,999	69	61	56	54	46	8	2	5	8	1
$45,000 TO $49,999	43	37	36	31	21	9	5	1	5	1
$50,000 TO $59,999	19	17	15	14	13	1	1	2	2	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	16	11	11	9	9	-	2	-	3	2
$75,000 AND OVER	5	3	2	2	2	-	-	1	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	16 336	19 823	22 966	23 416	24 845	19 230	14 271	13 793	17 784	5 628
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	437	555	487	491	596	1 119	1 731	618	2 071	352
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	18 450	21 436	24 354	24 883	26 300	20 948	18 077	15 255	20 201	8 020
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	365	413	499	506	600	834	2 067	588	1 438	508
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	51.8	62.3	63.8	65.7	67.9	59.8	39.4	59.1	48.6	21.1
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	22 510	23 041	26 226	26 320	28 338	21 328	(B)	16 115	25 656	13 619
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	535	601	694	706	1 099	813	(B)	782	1 506	1 507
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	24 280	24 841	28 038	28 014	29 639	22 923	(B)	17 223	26 363	17 478
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	486	522	607	604	692	1 055	(B)	693	1 896	1 502

Table 17. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1986 and Race of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
		TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE					WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE		
			TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED			WIFE UNEMPLOYED			
				TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME				
WHITE--CON.										
HOUSEHOLDER 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	2 397	1 692	1 148	1 058	778	280	90	543	195	511
UNDER $2,500	139	28	8	3	2	2	5	20	8	103
$2,500 TO $4,999	176	41	15	9	2	7	6	27	11	124
$5,000 TO $7,499	218	96	35	25	17	8	10	62	12	110
$7,500 TO $9,999	149	89	42	33	24	9	9	47	13	47
$10,000 TO $12,499	214	153	70	61	31	30	9	82	25	37
$12,500 TO $14,999	194	152	87	77	51	26	10	65	19	23
$15,000 TO $17,499	194	176	116	108	67	40	8	59	9	9
$17,500 TO $19,999	143	116	68	62	37	25	6	48	16	12
$20,000 TO $22,499	180	156	108	106	72	34	2	48	11	12
$22,500 TO $24,999	151	136	120	114	89	25	6	16	10	5
$25,000 TO $27,499	133	105	88	84	69	15	4	17	19	8
$27,500 TO $29,999	89	73	61	61	49	11	1	12	8	9
$30,000 TO $32,499	79	71	55	52	46	6	2	16	5	3
$32,500 TO $34,999	84	82	75	74	66	8	-	7	2	-
$35,000 TO $37,499	62	55	53	52	47	6	1	1	6	1
$37,500 TO $39,999	39	33	27	26	17	9	1	6	4	2
$40,000 TO $44,999	69	61	56	54	46	8	2	5	8	1
$45,000 TO $49,999	43	37	36	31	21	9	5	1	5	1
$50,000 TO $59,999	19	17	15	14	13	1	1	2	2	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	16	11	11	9	9	-	2	-	3	2
$75,000 AND OVER	5	3	2	2	2	-	-	1	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	16 402	19 889	23 019	23 472	24 901	19 286	14 271	13 814	17 839	5 647
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	435	546	485	490	602	1 109	1 731	617	2 045	353
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	18 526	21 491	24 427	24 965	26 399	20 988	18 077	15 286	20 231	8 045
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	366	413	499	505	599	856	2 067	588	1 441	513
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	52.1	62.6	64.1	66.1	68.2	60.0	39.4	59.2	48.8	21.4
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	22 510	23 041	26 226	26 320	28 338	21 328	(B)	16 115	25 656	13 619
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	535	601	694	706	1 099	813	(B)	782	1 506	1 507
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	24 280	24 841	28 038	28 014	29 639	22 923	(B)	17 223	26 363	17 478
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	486	522	607	604	692	1 055	(B)	693	1 896	1 502
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	12 701	10 592	7 073	6 722	4 819	1 903	351	3 519	402	1 706
UNDER $2,500	225	77	24	20	14	7	4	53	14	134
$2,500 TO $4,999	364	94	34	28	19	9	6	60	10	260
$5,000 TO $7,499	478	183	84	65	36	29	20	99	9	287
$7,500 TO $9,999	420	232	63	71	43	28	11	149	15	174
$10,000 TO $12,499	561	359	153	135	86	49	18	206	21	181
$12,500 TO $14,999	499	351	200	166	105	61	34	151	21	127
$15,000 TO $17,499	714	559	289	264	158	106	25	269	39	116
$17,500 TO $19,999	579	485	299	270	164	106	29	186	17	77
$20,000 TO $22,499	749	626	387	354	221	133	33	239	34	89
$22,500 TO $24,999	677	599	382	361	243	119	21	217	15	63
$25,000 TO $27,499	822	745	472	442	295	146	30	273	26	51
$27,500 TO $29,999	642	588	430	415	288	127	16	158	23	31
$30,000 TO $32,499	808	749	477	468	306	162	10	272	23	36
$32,500 TO $34,999	524	502	378	359	254	105	19	124	10	12
$35,000 TO $37,499	666	642	423	411	301	110	12	219	15	10
$37,500 TO $39,999	517	466	369	362	254	108	6	117	17	14
$40,000 TO $44,999	920	869	676	655	472	184	21	193	29	22
$45,000 TO $49,999	677	651	524	514	405	109	10	126	24	3
$50,000 TO $59,999	893	861	685	667	573	94	17	176	21	12
$60,000 TO $74,999	515	491	386	383	323	60	3	105	17	7
$75,000 AND OVER	452	445	318	311	258	53	7	127	6	1
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	28 524	31 330	33 965	34 601	36 476	30 494	22 201	26 199	25 832	9 968
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	302	237	383	393	396	464	1 173	373	1 498	401
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	31 608	34 749	37 198	37 797	39 744	32 868	25 735	29 826	28 870	12 753
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	268	291	345	355	431	587	1 184	515	1 508	355
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	72.3	77.8	79.0	79.9	79.9	80.1	61.1	75.1	69.9	39.9
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	32 667	34 432	36 670	37 011	39 282	31 933	26 736	29 309	29 332	18 017
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	342	369	348	351	537	483	1 180	641	1 568	706
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	36 347	37 887	40 221	40 602	42 844	34 890	30 348	32 817	32 807	19 711
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	315	334	398	408	497	657	1 496	588	1 926	540

Table 17. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1986 and Race of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
		TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE					WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE		
			TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED			WIFE UNEMPLOYED			
				TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME				
WHITE--CON.										
HOUSEHOLDER 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	13 306	10 853	7 406	7 100	4 947	2 153	306	3 447	551	1 902
UNDER $2,500	138	59	32	27	14	13	5	27	8	71
$2,500 TO $4,999	232	77	47	37	18	19	10	31	9	146
$5,000 TO $7,499	262	97	38	26	15	11	11	60	18	147
$7,500 TO $9,999	329	174	75	70	42	28	5	100	13	142
$10,000 TO $12,499	385	217	84	76	50	27	8	133	29	140
$12,500 TO $14,999	388	215	123	101	68	33	22	92	22	150
$15,000 TO $17,499	504	319	140	123	70	53	16	179	34	151
$17,500 TO $19,999	459	295	169	159	112	47	10	126	50	114
$20,000 TO $22,499	347	381	213	202	145	57	11	168	35	131
$22,500 TO $24,999	576	440	259	243	146	97	16	181	24	112
$25,000 TO $27,499	598	476	299	287	167	120	12	178	32	90
$27,500 TO $29,999	585	478	325	309	213	96	16	153	33	74
$30,000 TO $32,499	738	625	401	382	252	130	19	224	39	75
$32,500 TO $34,999	573	477	327	307	214	93	20	150	29	67
$35,000 TO $37,499	698	623	404	396	237	158	8	219	22	53
$37,500 TO $39,999	582	511	383	367	250	117	16	128	20	51
$40,000 TO $44,999	1 129	1 035	742	728	489	239	14	293	43	50
$45,000 TO $49,999	874	798	600	584	420	164	16	198	21	54
$50,000 TO $59,999	1 421	1 353	1 049	1 016	779	238	33	304	22	46
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 118	1 063	853	830	628	203	22	211	28	27
$75,000 AND OVER	1 172	1 138	846	830	617	213	15	292	21	13
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	36 215	39 810	42 409	42 822	44 647	39 576	31 522	33 688	27 667	17 609
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	285	336	400	409	550	662	1 540	673	1 255	592
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	40 977	44 980	47 761	48 305	49 753	44 977	35 142	39 004	31 643	20 847
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	350	394	481	493	598	861	1 928	666	1 348	499
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	77.0	80.9	81.6	82.2	81.7	83.5	67.5	79.2	71.6	57.0
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	40 264	42 702	45 418	45 653	47 791	41 483	37 616	36 798	31 379	23 787
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	310	364	445	454	607	641	2 555	432	904	679
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	45 613	48 461	50 885	51 200	52 989	47 179	42 098	43 094	35 164	26 655
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	401	444	539	551	690	882	2 392	762	1 438	622
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	9 372	7 942	5 153	4 981	3 635	1 347	172	2 789	346	1 084
UNDER $2,500	92	51	20	18	8	11	1	31	5	37
$2,500 TO $4,999	126	64	14	13	10	3	2	50	5	56
$5,000 TO $7,499	171	102	36	29	17	12	6	66	8	62
$7,500 TO $9,999	194	125	59	49	29	19	10	66	9	60
$10,000 TO $12,499	217	137	49	43	30	12	6	88	16	64
$12,500 TO $14,999	230	152	83	70	55	15	13	69	16	62
$15,000 TO $17,499	232	163	75	72	48	24	4	87	6	64
$17,500 TO $19,999	278	196	109	104	68	36	5	87	10	72
$20,000 TO $22,499	331	223	117	110	75	34	7	106	32	76
$22,500 TO $24,999	320	240	123	117	76	41	7	117	11	69
$25,000 TO $27,499	369	293	169	163	128	35	6	124	16	60
$27,500 TO $29,999	363	295	172	163	97	67	8	124	15	52
$30,000 TO $32,499	433	359	212	204	137	67	8	147	34	40
$32,500 TO $34,999	362	301	192	180	123	57	13	108	15	46
$35,000 TO $37,499	446	362	245	235	172	63	10	117	26	58
$37,500 TO $39,999	402	348	216	205	132	73	12	132	14	40
$40,000 TO $44,999	720	664	434	421	304	117	14	230	14	42
$45,000 TO $49,999	709	659	436	427	316	112	9	223	17	34
$50,000 TO $59,999	1 121	1 043	759	749	589	160	10	284	33	45
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 013	964	748	734	572	162	14	216	17	32
$75,000 AND OVER	1 243	1 202	884	877	651	225	7	318	27	14
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	40 748	44 129	47 708	48 320	49 898	44 350	32 961	37 642	31 773	22 178
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	421	507	575	597	651	1 138	2 129	724	1 071	765
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	46 317	49 577	52 853	53 510	53 906	52 440	33 786	43 526	38 222	25 024
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	469	519	614	627	679	1 420	2 088	926	2 277	733
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	74.6	77.7	79.8	80.5	80.3	81.1	59.4	73.8	69.1	53.9
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	45 844	47 883	51 183	51 438	52 480	47 924	37 363	41 461	35 911	27 820
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	422	461	538	547	627	1 145	2 554	781	1 145	930
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	51 767	54 079	56 783	57 167	57 401	56 543	41 514	48 669	43 471	30 882
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	551	597	665	697	761	1 551	2 758	1 139	2 741	886

Table 17. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1986 and Race of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES: TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE: TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED: TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED: FULL TIME	WIFE EMPLOYED: PART TIME	WIFE UNEMPLOYED	WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
WHITE--CON.										
HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	8 684	7 548	3 362	3 271	2 252	1 020	91	4 186	247	889
UNDER $2,500	150	126	36	36	19	17	-	90	5	19
$2,500 TO $4,999	115	75	13	13	4	9	-	62	9	30
$5,000 TO $7,499	204	138	26	25	17	8	1	112	9	57
$7,500 TO $9,999	296	205	48	38	17	21	10	157	12	79
$10,000 TO $12,499	328	269	63	63	37	26	-	206	17	42
$12,500 TO $14,999	360	272	76	74	45	29	3	195	10	78
$15,000 TO $17,499	357	293	80	74	36	38	6	213	7	57
$17,500 TO $19,999	340	275	89	84	60	24	6	186	17	49
$20,000 TO $22,499	490	422	139	136	101	36	3	283	16	52
$22,500 TO $24,999	382	312	124	124	87	37	-	189	14	56
$25,000 TO $27,499	422	378	144	139	85	55	4	235	14	30
$27,500 TO $29,999	404	340	155	149	97	52	6	185	16	47
$30,000 TO $32,499	423	378	173	159	108	50	15	205	4	41
$32,500 TO $34,999	363	321	164	163	104	58	2	157	8	34
$35,000 TO $37,499	373	328	171	162	118	44	8	157	8	37
$37,500 TO $39,999	338	267	144	136	82	54	8	143	16	34
$40,000 TO $44,999	592	544	264	259	178	81	5	281	10	38
$45,000 TO $49,999	475	428	246	244	173	71	2	182	15	32
$50,000 TO $59,999	790	741	410	403	312	92	7	331	18	31
$60,000 TO $74,999	613	570	347	342	254	89	5	223	10	33
$75,000 AND OVER	868	845	450	449	318	130	1	395	13	10
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	32 980	34 761	40 608	41 068	42 908	37 800	31 266	29 730	26 338	21 529
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	442	463	664	704	944	1 095	1 129	586	1 895	981
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	40 207	42 276	47 792	48 223	49 561	45 271	32 222	37 846	31 838	24 957
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	482	534	790	807	976	1 426	2 401	709	2 256	792
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	54.5	56.8	65.4	65.5	67.9	60.3	60.5	49.9	47.3	37.5
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	41 598	42 899	46 835	47 190	48 867	43 821	(B)	39 065	37 845	29 760
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	533	587	797	810	1 089	1 323	(B)	861	2 742	1 178
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	49 550	51 094	54 427	54 808	55 368	53 412	(B)	47 584	41 250	32 606
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	709	764	1 027	1 048	1 234	1 983	(B)	1 126	3 536	1 208
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	9 201	7 778	1 055	1 024	575	449	31	6 723	296	1 127
UNDER $2,500	70	63	-	-	-	-	-	63	-	8
$2,500 TO $4,999	113	67	3	3	-	3	-	65	7	39
$5,000 TO $7,499	402	337	14	14	5	9	-	323	7	58
$7,500 TO $9,999	620	483	14	10	2	7	4	469	34	103
$10,000 TO $12,499	826	718	27	25	9	15	2	691	14	95
$12,500 TO $14,999	841	698	38	35	17	18	3	660	26	118
$15,000 TO $17,499	758	658	45	41	17	24	3	613	16	83
$17,500 TO $19,999	802	678	61	79	31	48	2	597	31	93
$20,000 TO $22,499	583	496	75	72	39	33	3	421	9	78
$22,500 TO $24,999	528	460	83	81	50	31	1	378	12	56
$25,000 TO $27,499	482	415	73	69	41	28	4	342	18	48
$27,500 TO $29,999	396	336	70	67	32	36	3	266	13	46
$30,000 TO $32,499	352	303	56	55	28	26	1	248	11	38
$32,500 TO $34,999	288	240	49	47	35	12	2	191	6	42
$35,000 TO $37,499	262	210	47	47	35	12	-	162	11	41
$37,500 TO $39,999	254	200	46	46	24	22	-	154	16	37
$40,000 TO $44,999	354	306	64	62	42	20	2	242	15	33
$45,000 TO $49,999	261	225	47	47	27	19	-	178	13	24
$50,000 TO $59,999	361	312	70	70	45	24	-	243	7	42
$60,000 TO $74,999	267	234	57	57	33	24	-	178	12	21
$75,000 AND OVER	379	340	100	98	60	38	2	240	17	22
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	20 716	20 948	30 293	30 744	33 587	28 074	(B)	19 501	23 418	19 079
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	283	306	933	982	1 179	1 080	(B)	236	2 590	621
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	27 506	27 997	38 997	39 453	41 727	36 541	(B)	26 271	28 935	23 739
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	350	393	1 271	1 299	1 746	1 927	(B)	401	1 637	759
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	7.9	8.3	24.0	24.0	25.7	21.9	(B)	5.8	9.4	4.6
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	39 837	40 614	46 253	47 018	51 254	41 781	(B)	38 186	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	1 344	1 550	4 367	4 241	5 219	4 537	(B)	2 190	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	52 282	53 763	60 067	60 656	63 614	56 197	(B)	49 687	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	2 158	2 369	3 884	3 937	5 093	6 233	(B)	2 951	(B)	(B)

Table 17. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1986 and Race of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
		TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE					WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE		
			TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED			WIFE UNEMPLOYED			
				TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME				
BLACK										
HOUSEHOLDER 15 YEARS AND OVER										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	7 096	3 742	2 448	2 246	1 792	454	202	1 295	386	2 967
UNDER $2,500	325	45	19	12	4	8	7	26	22	257
$2,500 TO $4,999	669	88	28	16	1	15	12	60	32	549
$5,000 TO $7,499	595	121	28	24	18	6	4	93	30	443
$7,500 TO $9,999	551	200	55	46	17	29	9	145	26	325
$10,000 TO $12,499	497	232	95	82	50	32	13	137	18	247
$12,500 TO $14,999	480	232	111	104	73	31	8	121	30	218
$15,000 TO $17,499	417	217	124	103	63	40	21	93	22	178
$17,500 TO $19,999	340	194	115	103	66	37	12	79	25	120
$20,000 TO $22,499	362	207	124	111	79	32	14	82	21	134
$22,500 TO $24,999	316	196	123	100	77	23	22	73	35	86
$25,000 TO $27,499	309	219	152	125	103	23	27	66	23	67
$27,500 TO $29,999	221	153	125	115	91	24	9	28	12	56
$30,000 TO $32,499	294	229	158	148	133	15	10	71	15	50
$32,500 TO $34,999	219	154	126	122	100	21	5	28	18	47
$35,000 TO $37,499	211	145	106	100	91	9	6	39	15	51
$37,500 TO $39,999	168	138	111	105	80	25	6	27	1	29
$40,000 TO $44,999	300	251	214	209	185	24	5	38	8	41
$45,000 TO $49,999	199	164	137	135	124	12	2	27	9	26
$50,000 TO $59,999	287	255	225	221	203	19	3	30	5	27
$60,000 TO $74,999	200	182	164	159	138	20	5	18	9	9
$75,000 AND OVER	137	120	106	104	95	9	1	14	10	7
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	17 604	26 583	31 949	33 170	35 552	22 238	22 607	16 766	18 731	9 300
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	414	503	563	696	821	1 377	1 479	694	1 417	301
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	22 778	30 522	35 597	36 712	39 005	27 668	23 182	20 929	22 305	13 072
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	345	510	647	681	750	1 453	1 543	673	1 709	316
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	46.3	57.8	68.0	69.6	73.4	53.8	51.0	39.0	42.4	32.8
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	28 690	34 179	37 679	38 522	39 911	31 884	26 288	24 304	26 202	17 985
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	776	730	841	796	883	2 011	1 518	1 167	2 207	669
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	32 571	38 030	40 988	41 683	43 087	33 935	30 217	28 511	30 498	21 217
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	540	708	803	835	924	1 726	2 336	1 324	1 980	609
HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	475	133	100	80	53	27	21	33	36	306
UNDER $2,500	77	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	73
$2,500 TO $4,999	109	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	103
$5,000 TO $7,499	64	2	2	2	-	2	-	-	3	58
$7,500 TO $9,999	41	16	9	5	-	5	5	6	4	21
$10,000 TO $12,499	37	22	11	10	8	2	2	10	2	14
$12,500 TO $14,999	27	18	10	10	4	6	-	8	3	6
$15,000 TO $17,499	20	6	6	6	3	3	-	-	5	9
$17,500 TO $19,999	11	7	1	1	1	-	-	6	2	2
$20,000 TO $22,499	19	10	9	6	3	3	3	1	2	7
$22,500 TO $24,999	17	7	7	4	2	3	3	-	4	6
$25,000 TO $27,499	21	16	16	10	8	2	6	-	2	3
$27,500 TO $29,999	10	10	10	8	8	-	2	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $32,499	7	6	6	6	6	-	-	-	1	-
$32,500 TO $34,999	3	3	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
$35,000 TO $37,499	6	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	4
$37,500 TO $39,999	2	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
$40,000 TO $44,999	3	3	3	3	1	2	-	-	-	-
$45,000 TO $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 TO $59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	7 049	18 033	22 690	22 387	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 446
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	660	2 872	2 189	3 195	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	305
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	10 648	19 759	22 093	22 707	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	6 427
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	656	1 329	1 591	1 909	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	530
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	21.7	36.3	38.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	12.4
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	20 132	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	2 130	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	20 108	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	1 282	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 17. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1986 and Race of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
		TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE				WIFE UNEMPLOYED	WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE		
			TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED						
				TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME				
BLACK--CON.										
HOUSEHOLDER 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	471	131	100	80	53	27	21	30	36	305
UNDER $2,500	75	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	72
$2,500 TO $4,999	109	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	103
$5,000 TO $7,499	64	2	2	2	-	2	-	-	3	58
$7,500 TO $9,999	39	13	9	5	-	5	5	4	4	21
$10,000 TO $12,499	37	22	11	10	8	2	2	10	2	14
$12,500 TO $14,999	27	18	10	10	4	6	-	8	3	6
$15,000 TO $17,499	20	6	6	6	3	3	-	-	5	9
$17,500 TO $19,999	11	7	1	1	1	-	-	6	2	2
$20,000 TO $22,499	19	10	9	6	3	3	3	1	2	7
$22,500 TO $24,999	17	7	7	4	2	3	3	-	4	6
$25,000 TO $27,499	21	16	16	10	8	2	6	-	2	3
$27,500 TO $29,999	10	10	10	8	8	-	2	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $32,499	7	6	6	6	6	-	-	-	1	-
$32,500 TO $34,999	3	3	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
$35,000 TO $37,499	6	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	4
$37,500 TO $39,999	2	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
$40,000 TO $44,999	3	3	3	3	1	2	-	-	-	-
$45,000 TO $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 TO $59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	7 026	18 462	22 690	22 387	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 463
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	658	2 848	2 189	3 195	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	305
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	10 688	19 969	22 093	22 707	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	6 455
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	661	1 341	1 591	1 909	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	531
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	21.9	37.1	38.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	12.5
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	20 132	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	2 130	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	20 108	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	1 282	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	1 997	951	748	669	538	131	79	203	89	957
UNDER $2,500	116	11	6	3	1	2	3	5	15	91
$2,500 TO $4,999	262	17	9	2	-	2	6	8	1	244
$5,000 TO $7,499	185	13	9	9	6	3	-	3	4	169
$7,500 TO $9,999	145	26	14	9	3	7	4	12	4	115
$10,000 TO $12,499	134	41	33	30	19	11	3	8	6	88
$12,500 TO $14,999	152	73	47	43	33	10	3	26	11	68
$15,000 TO $17,499	125	74	57	38	26	12	19	17	3	48
$17,500 TO $19,999	103	70	53	45	34	11	8	17	1	32
$20,000 TO $22,499	109	67	54	48	37	11	6	13	5	37
$22,500 TO $24,999	65	48	33	27	23	4	5	15	6	11
$25,000 TO $27,499	86	71	48	40	30	10	8	23	6	8
$27,500 TO $29,999	48	39	30	28	24	4	2	9	4	5
$30,000 TO $32,499	86	82	70	61	59	2	9	12	-	4
$32,500 TO $34,999	57	42	40	40	34	6	-	2	7	8
$35,000 TO $37,499	48	37	31	31	26	5	-	7	7	3
$37,500 TO $39,999	42	38	35	34	26	8	2	3	-	4
$40,000 TO $44,999	72	68	63	63	51	12	-	4	-	4
$45,000 TO $49,999	64	51	43	43	43	-	-	8	5	8
$50,000 TO $59,999	55	48	45	45	40	5	-	3	-	7
$60,000 TO $74,999	23	22	18	17	14	3	1	3	1	-
$75,000 AND OVER	20	13	10	10	7	3	-	3	3	3
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	13 079	26 279	28 504	30 413	31 329	21 883	17 784	20 846	20 338	7 127
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	593	778	1 478	966	705	2 652	1 523	1 798	4 529	329
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	19 897	29 268	30 820	32 158	33 162	28 021	19 559	23 540	25 759	10 047
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	644	956	1 111	1 204	1 303	2 968	1 746	1 692	5 711	469
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	51.0	71.3	72.1	73.9	74.0	73.5	(B)	68.6	53.0	32.3
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	22 472	30 243	31 532	32 414	33 455	23 683	(B)	22 731	(B)	14 623
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	1 117	1 067	752	976	1 178	3 716	(B)	2 163	(B)	731
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	27 391	32 061	33 407	34 410	36 193	26 567	(B)	26 939	(B)	17 878
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	902	1 207	1 381	1 480	1 724	2 119	(B)	2 349	(B)	1 029

Table 18. Age and Sex—All Unrelated Individuals and Nonfamily Householders 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1986 and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AND NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS							
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS		25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS		25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
		TOTAL	18 TO 24							TOTAL	18 TO 24					
WHITE--CON.																
MALE																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	12 111	1 970	1 915	4 155	2 069	1 074	1 004	1 819	9 034	1 090	1 079	2 842	1 691	893	667	1 651
UNDER $2,000	622	197	158	145	122	71	66	21	311	49	46	64	72	56	51	19
$2,000 TO $2,999	225	68	60	52	23	27	35	20	153	33	28	36	16	19	27	20
$3,000 TO $3,999	248	87	83	45	24	15	22	54	180	50	49	30	17	10	21	52
$4,000 TO $4,999	450	80	80	93	37	22	45	172	333	53	53	51	31	16	40	143
$5,000 TO $5,999	444	87	87	84	38	24	30	101	311	39	39	45	23	20	41	143
$6,000 TO $6,999	319	115	115	101	43	38	40	183	341	46	46	47	34	33	33	149
$7,000 TO $7,999	438	105	105	89	47	11	44	141	296	46	46	39	34	10	39	129
$8,000 TO $8,999	388	86	84	90	55	22	44	90	263	39	37	67	32	20	43	82
$9,000 TO $9,999	336	77	77	93	34	31	35	66	229	43	43	48	26	21	28	63
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 108	273	273	362	125	68	81	200	809	157	157	244	97	50	75	186
$12,500 TO $14,999	787	154	154	271	93	33	66	170	634	112	112	200	78	27	54	165
$15,000 TO $17,499	950	187	187	419	110	50	69	114	687	115	115	278	85	43	57	108
$17,500 TO $19,999	670	77	77	304	90	61	45	74	487	44	44	211	72	57	33	69
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 324	167	167	594	278	90	61	114	1 027	120	120	423	229	78	72	104
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 057	105	105	497	213	109	59	73	836	73	73	363	185	94	53	68
$30,000 TO $34,999	683	77	77	376	228	99	53	51	682	51	51	264	194	77	50	46
$35,000 TO $49,999	1 064	24	24	387	336	148	95	73	910	16	16	303	291	140	90	69
$50,000 AND OVER	601	4	4	154	193	135	72	41	523	4	4	129	171	122	59	37
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	16 294	10 754	11 002	19 435	23 421	22 192	14 048	10 007	17 311	12 336	12 423	20 567	24 699	23 981	14 167	10 364
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	199	280	276	366	626	1 241	826	405	248	403	418	353	700	1 373	943	377
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	20 101	12 109	12 418	21 319	26 208	27 799	19 931	14 474	21 491	13 616	13 923	22 682	27 771	29 110	20 194	14 639
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	235	275	277	323	657	1 231	914	529	287	379	380	405	757	1 392	974	547
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	53.6	47.7	49.0	68.2	72.6	64.2	39.5	6.0	54.2	52.9	53.4	70.5	75.8	65.9	39.5	6.1
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	23 444	15 294	15 294	23 024	28 252	29 346	26 153	21 420	24 848	16 093	16 093	23 924	28 857	30 161	26 906	22 221
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	313	393	393	401	773	1 137	1 840	1 667	364	477	477	518	866	1 157	2 046	1 928
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	27 048	16 725	16 725	25 344	31 398	35 623	31 560	28 721	28 538	17 784	17 784	26 346	32 263	36 622	31 211	29 627
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	348	377	377	388	785	1 665	1 790	2 994	423	500	500	479	889	1 866	1 895	3 195
FEMALE																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	15 032	1 834	1 755	2 598	1 285	1 048	1 827	6 439	12 574	893	887	1 799	1 024	906	1 731	6 221
UNDER $2,000	757	239	163	106	52	91	119	149	425	48	45	50	32	60	112	123
$2,000 TO $2,999	370	114	107	36	22	22	43	133	269	54	52	16	16	18	38	127
$3,000 TO $3,999	572	124	117	53	27	40	67	239	440	42	42	31	25	35	82	224
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 176	82	82	68	42	53	123	809	1 038	34	34	43	29	48	114	770
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 156	135	131	66	31	41	109	774	1 019	65	65	37	22	36	105	754
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 020	111	109	87	23	38	95	666	875	52	52	43	13	26	88	653
$7,000 TO $7,999	818	72	72	48	36	26	77	559	722	33	33	31	18	20	71	549
$8,000 TO $8,999	686	106	104	75	20	22	68	395	581	54	54	52	15	19	60	381
$9,000 TO $9,999	608	80	79	53	45	33	55	342	533	40	40	34	37	32	52	337
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 438	225	225	241	97	74	197	605	1 169	119	119	148	85	66	189	562
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 078	158	158	188	96	99	131	406	912	108	108	128	74	85	123	396
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 130	121	121	331	94	82	144	358	937	68	68	243	67	74	137	348
$17,500 TO $19,999	780	98	98	195	104	66	74	244	666	64	64	144	82	60	74	242
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 291	103	103	416	182	114	163	311	1 091	66	66	312	158	108	150	296
$25,000 TO $29,999	803	38	38	243	152	75	132	163	666	21	21	172	129	71	132	160
$30,000 TO $34,999	531	13	13	189	100	62	69	57	473	10	10	156	85	57	68	97
$35,000 TO $49,999	587	14	14	159	122	63	93	116	517	14	14	124	102	74	89	114
$50,000 AND OVER	231	2	2	45	41	25	48	72	204	2	2	33	36	16	48	69
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	10 614	8 379	8 734	17 098	18 913	14 614	11 736	7 804	10 814	10 513	10 578	18 244	19 936	15 271	11 688	7 839
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	147	277	279	265	596	578	374	99	162	434	432	506	609	671	378	99
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	13 978	9 581	9 938	18 576	20 506	16 839	15 876	11 068	14 376	11 534	11 604	19 868	21 418	17 176	16 111	11 145
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	145	251	255	334	581	557	574	182	163	392	392	415	672	570	600	186
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	32.5	40.8	42.6	69.9	71.0	58.7	34.5	2.6	30.3	48.4	48.7	74.2	72.2	60.5	34.0	2.6
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	19 233	13 790	13 799	20 450	22 141	19 679	19 410	18 494	20 031	14 361	14 361	20 756	22 685	20 213	19 872	18 623
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	266	386	386	302	629	740	970	1 076	261	432	432	364	703	693	913	1 174
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	21 467	14 493	14 499	22 167	24 386	21 864	23 094	21 532	22 363	15 307	15 307	22 847	25 009	22 117	23 531	21 708
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	268	338	339	386	685	601	1 002	1 565	319	466	466	470	792	680	1 122	1 602

Table 18. Age and Sex—All Unrelated Individuals and Nonfamily Householders 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1986 and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AND NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS							
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS		25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS		25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
		TOTAL	18 TO 24							TOTAL	18 TO 24					
BLACK																
BOTH SEXES																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	3 714	427	408	864	599	438	554	833	2 826	196	193	543	428	374	474	810
UNDER $2,000	434	115	102	72	83	58	78	28	249	35	33	36	44	43	65	26
$2,000 TO $2,999	234	30	28	42	43	32	37	50	157	11	11	14	31	22	31	47
$3,000 TO $3,999	245	22	19	33	18	19	46	107	195	10	10	13	13	13	40	103
$4,000 TO $4,999	383	22	22	20	17	34	52	237	329	11	11	13	10	29	35	231
$5,000 TO $5,999	252	34	34	33	10	13	45	118	212	16	16	22	4	12	42	116
$6,000 TO $6,999	171	26	26	21	21	9	18	76	144	12	12	14	19	7	18	74
$7,000 TO $7,999	165	26	26	42	35	5	21	36	118	10	10	29	21	3	19	36
$8,000 TO $8,999	163	22	22	46	17	10	37	30	112	9	9	16	12	10	35	30
$9,000 TO $9,999	110	8	8	28	18	12	8	37	96	6	6	22	15	12	8	34
$10,000 TO $12,499	327	50	50	99	51	51	42	35	225	23	23	60	41	44	22	35
$12,500 TO $14,999	224	33	33	68	27	26	45	25	171	23	23	34	20	25	45	25
$15,000 TO $17,499	179	9	9	65	36	22	37	9	139	9	9	40	27	22	32	9
$17,500 TO $19,999	179	13	13	80	28	25	16	17	151	7	7	68	20	23	16	17
$20,000 TO $24,999	247	13	13	100	64	38	25	8	203	10	10	73	51	36	25	8
$25,000 TO $29,999	159	2	2	42	57	32	16	10	126	2	2	33	41	25	16	10
$30,000 TO $34,999	117	-	-	41	33	15	20	8	90	-	-	29	29	9	16	8
$35,000 TO $49,999	92	2	2	27	27	27	7	2	80	2	2	22	23	26	6	2
$50,000 AND OVER	34	-	-	6	15	10	3	-	26	-	-	6	7	10	3	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	7 835	5 725	5 996	12 409	11 835	11 313	7 029	4 974	8 070	7 300	7 408	14 926	12 977	11 820	7 329	4 992
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	266	466	496	634	957	731	875	119	334	972	995	1 154	1 513	834	802	128
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	11 183	6 888	7 153	14 116	15 213	14 171	9 926	6 709	11 681	8 593	8 691	15 805	16 080	14 782	10 283	6 725
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	254	496	510	512	795	930	579	290	294	753	757	680	918	1 026	639	277
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	38.1	28.9	30.2	60.6	53.0	53.7	35.3	2.4	37.1	35.8	36.2	66.8	54.6	56.1	33.1	2.1
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	17 273	11 719	11 719	17 753	20 837	19 817	14 923	(B)	18 448	(B)	(B)	18 809	21 270	19 304	16 016	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	491	587	587	595	890	1 369	870	(B)	493	(B)	(B)	530	1 017	1 382	1 033	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	19 028	12 143	12 143	18 670	21 954	21 606	16 952	(B)	20 160	(B)	(B)	20 069	22 764	21 [illegible]	18 290	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	439	909	909	599	989	1 305	1 131	(B)	525	(B)	(B)	767	1 121	1 422	1 290	(B)
MALE																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	1 917	218	209	587	360	249	239	244	1 313	97	97	348	246	205	180	236
UNDER $2,000	208	33	24	53	54	25	38	6	106	5	5	27	20	15	34	5
$2,000 TO $2,999	110	14	14	37	24	12	20	3	51	4	4	10	14	6	14	3
$3,000 TO $3,999	92	10	10	14	12	16	13	28	66	3	3	5	10	12	8	27
$4,000 TO $4,999	121	17	17	10	10	14	16	53	86	7	7	4	4	14	5	51
$5,000 TO $5,999	108	22	22	19	5	10	7	44	87	14	14	11	3	10	7	42
$6,000 TO $6,999	64	9	9	17	7	4	4	23	54	7	7	11	7	4	4	21
$7,000 TO $7,999	90	18	18	31	14	3	11	13	58	5	5	23	4	3	11	13
$8,000 TO $8,999	101	14	14	38	10	4	19	15	65	6	6	15	7	4	17	15
$9,000 TO $9,999	71	5	5	22	12	9	-	23	60	4	4	16	8	9	-	23
$10,000 TO $12,499	210	30	30	72	37	22	33	16	122	9	9	39	27	17	14	16
$12,500 TO $14,999	121	21	21	45	13	19	12	11	85	15	15	20	9	16	12	11
$15,000 TO $17,499	93	4	4	37	26	9	16	-	63	4	4	19	19	9	11	-
$17,500 TO $19,999	97	7	7	51	16	14	9	-	78	3	3	41	11	14	9	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	155	9	9	70	39	19	16	2	121	6	6	51	29	17	16	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	96	2	2	26	38	23	7	-	65	2	2	17	24	16	7	-
$30,000 TO $34,999	84	-	-	27	26	14	12	5	65	-	-	19	25	8	8	5
$35,000 TO $49,999	67	2	2	17	24	21	3	-	58	2	2	15	20	19	2	-
$50,000 AND OVER	26	-	-	3	11	10	3	-	21	-	-	3	5	10	3	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	9 904	7 163	7 415	11 838	13 394	13 191	8 550	5 720	10 466	8 628	8 628	13 847	16 168	13 757	8 448	5 739
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	417	778	643	605	1 820	1 430	1 126	257	526	1 347	1 347	1 592	1 697	1 568	1 145	262
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	12 931	8 372	8 728	13 718	16 627	16 875	11 060	7 296	14 030	10 475	10 475	15 587	18 509	17 646	11 602	7 221
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	395	794	811	621	1 037	1 406	1 010	590	496	1 159	1 159	877	1 315	1 593	1 231	484
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	45.2	31.1	32.4	57.9	54.6	59.2	40.5	3.4	45.7	43.4	43.4	63.1	58.5	62.2	33.1	3.3
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	18 428	(B)	(B)	17 776	22 064	22 810	15 311	(B)	19 652	(B)	(B)	18 916	22 765	21 273	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	641	(B)	(B)	804	1 475	2 277	2 536	(B)	620	(B)	(B)	703	1 631	2 065	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	20 178	(B)	(B)	18 583	23 552	24 723	17 234	(B)	21 593	(B)	(B)	19 983	24 805	24 634	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	620	(B)	(B)	778	1 310	1 804	1 864	(B)	763	(B)	(B)	1 065	1 514	2 046	(B)	(B)

Table 18. Age and Sex—All Unrelated Individuals and Nonfamily Householders 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1986 and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AND NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS							
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS		25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS		25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
		TOTAL	18 TO 24							TOTAL	18 TO 24					
BLACK--CON.																
FEMALE																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	1 798	209	199	277	219	169	315	589	1 513	98	96	136	182	169	294	575
UNDER $2,000	225	81	78	20	29	33	40	22	143	30	28	10	23	28	32	21
$2,000 TO $2,999	124	16	14	5	19	20	17	47	106	8	8	4	17	16	17	44
$3,000 TO $3,999	152	12	9	19	6	3	33	79	129	7	7	8	4	3	32	76
$4,000 TO $4,999	262	5	5	10	7	20	36	184	243	5	5	9	5	15	30	180
$5,000 TO $5,999	145	11	11	14	4	3	38	74	125	2	2	11	1	2	34	74
$6,000 TO $6,999	107	16	16	4	15	5	14	53	90	5	5	3	12	4	14	53
$7,000 TO $7,999	76	8	8	11	21	3	10	23	60	5	4	6	17	1	6	23
$8,000 TO $8,999	62	9	9	8	7	6	18	15	47	3	3	-	5	6	18	15
$9,000 TO $9,999	39	2	2	6	7	3	8	14	35	1	1	6	7	3	8	11
$10,000 TO $12,499	117	20	20	27	14	29	9	18	103	15	15	20	14	27	9	18
$12,500 TO $14,999	103	12	12	23	13	7	33	14	86	8	8	13	11	7	33	14
$15,000 TO $17,499	85	5	5	28	16	13	21	9	76	5	5	21	8	13	21	9
$17,500 TO $19,999	82	6	6	29	12	10	7	17	73	3	3	27	10	9	7	17
$20,000 TO $24,999	93	4	4	30	25	19	10	5	82	3	3	22	22	19	10	5
$25,000 TO $29,999	63	-	-	17	19	9	9	10	61	-	-	17	17	9	9	10
$30,000 TO $34,999	32	-	-	14	6	1	8	3	26	-	-	9	4	1	8	3
$35,000 TO $49,999	25	-	-	9	3	6	4	2	22	-	-	7	3	6	4	2
$50,000 AND OVER	6	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	5	-	-	3	2	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	5 937	3 545	3 880	14 155	9 348	9 747	5 822	4 797	6 108	5 248	5 733	15 999	10 003	10 571	6 141	4 816
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	236	1 120	1 272	1 248	1 610	1 766	476	95	283	1 743	1 774	1 254	1 678	1 260	683	96
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	9 299	5 339	5 502	14 961	12 763	10 613	9 050	6 467	9 644	6 731	6 881	16 192	12 789	11 293	9 473	6 522
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	301	541	561	901	1 127	968	662	328	324	885	896	1 063	1 134	1 070	693	335
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	30.4	26.6	27.9	66.3	50.2	46.4	31.4	2.0	29.7	26.2	28.9	73.2	49.5	48.6	33.2	1.5
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	15 764	(B)	(B)	17 715	19 066	15 541	14 868	(B)	16 814	(B)	(B)	18 659	19 892	16 174	14 869	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	677	(B)	(B)	920	1 800	2 026	765	(B)	664	(B)	(B)	807	1 631	1 586	793	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	17 211	(B)	(B)	18 830	18 941	16 378	16 676	(B)	18 253	(B)	(B)	20 250	19 494	16 993	16 829	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	553	(B)	(B)	918	1 332	1 442	1 207	(B)	617	(B)	(B)	1 059	1 492	1 477	1 268	(B)

Table 19. Size and Type of Family—Families, by Total Money Income in 1986, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	FAMILIES HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF PERSONS: 2 PERSONS: TOTAL	2 PERSONS: HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 64 YEARS	2 PERSONS: HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS IN FAMILIES[1]: NUMBER	MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY
ALL RACES											
ALL FAMILIES[2]											
TOTAL	64 491	26 323	18 030	8 293	15 395	13 620	5 900	2 078	1 176	205 459	3.19
UNDER $2,500	1 182	618	532	86	260	175	70	31	8	3 353	2.84
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 826	763	609	154	537	283	153	40	50	5 617	3.08
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 399	1 176	721	455	564	347	157	80	57	7 174	2.99
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 623	1 362	684	678	501	381	175	74	51	7 744	2.95
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 147	1 724	881	843	614	427	201	104	78	9 263	2.94
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 085	1 706	879	827	623	429	180	84	64	8 995	2.92
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 247	1 603	883	720	753	511	240	90	50	9 682	2.98
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 030	1 576	845	731	603	455	194	81	61	8 914	2.94
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 331	1 546	1 015	531	769	596	265	96	58	10 168	3.05
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 005	1 318	842	476	661	625	268	82	52	9 402	3.13
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 195	1 316	916	400	752	688	300	85	55	10 102	3.16
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 776	1 109	773	336	659	635	226	103	44	8 853	3.19
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 204	1 188	885	303	764	750	366	95	41	10 458	3.26
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 479	941	708	232	595	575	246	82	41	8 078	3.26
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 777	963	758	205	703	709	270	74	57	9 177	3.30
$37,500 TO $39,999	2 339	794	627	167	636	542	252	73	42	7 729	3.30
$40,000 TO $44,999	4 213	1 472	1 211	261	1 019	1 072	436	146	68	13 932	3.31
$45,000 TO $49,999	3 303	1 080	891	190	836	836	380	105	65	11 120	3.37
$50,000 TO $59,999	5 069	1 617	1 370	246	1 313	1 325	542	201	72	17 063	3.37
$60,000 TO $74,999	3 853	1 373	904	170	1 066	1 052	428	164	70	13 321	3.46
$75,000 AND OVER	4 406	1 379	1 098	281	987	1 208	552	188	93	15 314	3.48
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	29 458	24 565	28 178	18 810	30 727	34 716	34 079	32 342	27 724	30 828	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	157	212	299	214	279	343	537	876	1 241	75	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	34 924	30 740	33 414	24 926	35 667	39 746	39 260	38 690	34 633	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	153	224	282	349	319	345	508	957	1 170	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	10 962	15 262	16 605	12 350	11 788	9 918	7 845	6 421	4 407	(X)	(X)
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
TOTAL	51 537	19 784	12 753	7 031	11 713	12 029	5 264	1 802	945	167 619	3.25
UNDER $2,500	473	252	185	68	90	67	37	21	5	1 385	2.93
$2,500 TO $4,999	524	222	133	89	124	88	68	9	13	1 658	3.17
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 100	623	251	372	242	141	70	36	19	3 159	2.87
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 541	826	312	514	267	228	120	47	33	4 555	2.96
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 169	1 188	463	725	367	294	160	75	65	6 465	2.98
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 139	1 205	508	697	349	339	136	69	41	6 243	2.92
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 447	1 175	542	633	515	447	203	70	37	7 404	3.03
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 305	1 140	520	620	460	408	175	70	52	6 968	3.02
$20,000 TO $22,499	2 581	1 143	684	459	534	528	234	91	51	8 083	3.13
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 429	1 000	575	425	514	545	251	74	45	7 774	3.20
$25,000 TO $27,499	2 681	1 025	678	347	611	638	279	79	49	8 665	3.23
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 336	682	592	290	519	588	212	94	41	7 588	3.25
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 784	964	703	261	632	716	344	90	38	9 272	3.33
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 129	767	563	203	498	538	222	74	29	6 980	3.28
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 408	765	606	159	626	646	250	72	50	8 074	3.35
$37,500 TO $39,999	2 030	635	498	137	542	517	239	66	51	6 798	3.35
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 843	1 276	1 047	229	923	1 030	415	139	61	12 855	3.34
$45,000 TO $49,999	3 019	947	778	169	755	785	377	94	61	10 258	3.40
$50,000 TO $59,999	4 736	1 469	1 252	217	1 216	1 276	521	190	66	16 024	3.38
$60,000 TO $74,999	3 621	977	623	155	987	1 020	413	157	67	12 387	3.48
$75,000 AND OVER	4 239	1 302	1 040	262	933	1 189	538	186	92	14 823	3.50
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	32 805	27 764	33 526	19 184	35 496	36 738	36 209	35 069	31 471	34 144	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	184	274	345	233	298	292	500	1 002	1 454	101	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	38 672	34 242	38 955	25 692	40 473	42 479	41 597	41 657	38 659	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	177	274	352	395	375	368	537	1 043	1 355	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	11 890	17 121	19 478	12 846	13 402	10 614	8 320	6 932	4 943	(X)	(X)
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT											
TOTAL	10 445	4 902	3 906	996	3 118	1 412	555	249	209	31 152	2.98
UNDER $2,500	643	318	303	15	163	101	28	10	3	1 795	2.79
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 216	484	424	60	395	192	82	31	34	3 731	3.06
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 199	482	409	73	356	196	63	44	38	3 758	3.13
$7,500 TO $9,999	959	454	329	125	274	135	52	26	18	2 862	2.99
$10,000 TO $12,499	838	432	330	102	202	127	38	27	13	2 451	2.92
$12,500 TO $14,999	794	402	294	108	238	78	39	15	23	2 349	2.96
$15,000 TO $17,499	664	334	271	63	207	59	34	17	13	1 946	2.93
$17,500 TO $19,999	553	312	226	84	171	44	11	11	5	1 499	2.71
$20,000 TO $22,499	587	291	228	63	198	55	31	5	6	1 671	2.85
$22,500 TO $24,999	456	240	201	39	125	68	11	6	5	1 300	2.85
$25,000 TO $27,499	364	183	146	36	111	42	17	6	6	1 057	2.91
$27,500 TO $29,999	316	154	118	36	103	40	12	6	3	940	2.95
$30,000 TO $32,499	289	141	107	34	91	29	20	5	3	849	2.94
$32,500 TO $34,999	257	110	86	24	84	29	20	5	9	835	3.25
$35,000 TO $37,499	258	128	93	36	51	52	19	2	5	799	3.10
$37,500 TO $39,999	216	110	88	22	67	14	8	7	9	658	3.05
$40,000 TO $44,999	237	103	83	21	73	35	17	6	3	719	3.04
$45,000 TO $49,999	178	61	49	12	58	41	3	11	4	597	3.35
$50,000 TO $59,999	213	91	68	23	61	36	14	6	6	685	3.21
$60,000 TO $74,999	135	50	41	9	46	26	8	2	2	430	3.18
$75,000 AND OVER	68	22	11	11	25	12	6	2	1	221	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	13 647	14 253	13 853	15 586	14 070	11 607	12 086	11 273	12 170	13 541	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	221	300	366	807	404	510	1 063	1 013	1 549	129	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	17 743	17 615	17 098	19 681	18 045	17 741	17 625	17 350	17 040	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	208	279	307	647	404	613	951	1 594	1 441	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	5 949	8 597	8 428	9 224	5 960	4 403	3 506	2 845	2 132	(X)	(X)

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES. [2]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 19. Size and Type of Family—Families, by Total Money Income in 1986, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	FAMILIES HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF PERSONS: 2 PERSONS: TOTAL	2 PERSONS: HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 64 YEARS	2 PERSONS: HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS IN FAMILIES[1]: NUMBER	MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY
WHITE											
ALL FAMILIES[2]											
TOTAL	55 676	23 490	15 808	7 682	13 123	11 783	4 905	1 614	761	174 235	3.13
UNDER $2,500	821	446	380	66	166	116	45	20	8	2 313	2.82
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 126	529	430	100	332	162	77	15	10	3 257	2.89
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 737	916	540	376	413	239	98	47	24	4 984	2.87
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 010	1 095	534	560	438	284	120	48	25	5 732	2.85
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 533	1 474	719	755	473	325	149	65	48	7 175	2.83
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 514	1 486	710	776	472	321	130	60	45	7 082	2.82
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 758	1 414	740	674	628	428	184	67	37	8 053	2.92
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 604	1 434	733	701	550	381	152	57	31	7 386	2.84
$20,000 TO $22,499	2 879	1 421	918	504	644	497	206	73	37	8 534	2.96
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 634	1 202	747	455	546	545	236	67	38	8 123	3.08
$25,000 TO $27,499	2 826	1 208	815	393	636	621	261	69	31	8 773	3.10
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 479	1 037	709	327	588	547	192	80	34	7 742	3.12
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 833	1 071	781	291	680	679	304	73	26	9 101	3.21
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 194	872	650	222	525	493	207	68	28	6 981	3.18
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 506	874	674	200	638	629	249	55	41	8 167	3.26
$37,500 TO $39,999	2 131	748	586	162	578	506	216	60	22	6 898	3.24
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 784	1 363	1 108	255	930	952	371	118	50	12 321	3.26
$45,000 TO $49,999	3 040	1 035	846	189	763	762	351	88	40	10 050	3.31
$50,000 TO $59,999	4 606	1 519	1 281	238	1 160	1 210	469	169	58	15 319	3.33
$60,000 TO $74,999	3 542	1 016	849	167	962	966	381	139	58	12 114	3.42
$75,000 AND OVER	4 119	1 330	1 057	273	921	1 118	506	174	70	14 131	3.43
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	30 809	25 679	29 747	19 408	32 409	36 002	35 917	34 859	31 317	32 188	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	143	218	303	215	319	297	463	1 118	1 743	79	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	36 416	31 947	34 994	25 679	37 451	41 305	41 302	41 694	38 129	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	168	242	308	365	349	375	568	1 144	1 532	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	11 637	15 890	17 421	12 748	12 395	10 309	8 255	6 919	4 937	(X)	(X)
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
TOTAL	46 410	18 380	11 763	6 617	10 498	10 794	4 578	1 481	680	148 727	3.20
UNDER $2,500	406	216	158	58	77	62	30	16	5	1 185	2.92
$2,500 TO $4,999	419	169	109	60	106	78	52	7	7	1 328	3.17
$5,000 TO $7,499	953	538	216	322	185	125	61	27	16	2 731	2.87
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 308	717	276	441	243	191	100	37	21	3 800	2.91
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 853	1 057	398	659	329	245	126	53	43	5 349	2.89
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 842	1 085	431	655	292	266	108	54	36	5 281	2.87
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 166	1 075	474	601	447	390	167	56	31	6 469	2.99
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 046	1 068	471	597	398	357	143	52	28	5 986	2.93
$20,000 TO $22,499	2 303	1 081	637	443	470	450	195	72	35	7 031	3.05
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 188	938	532	406	434	492	227	64	33	6 923	3.16
$25,000 TO $27,499	2 413	961	618	343	524	586	245	66	31	7 682	3.18
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 111	842	559	283	459	516	187	75	33	6 744	3.19
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 485	884	629	255	572	647	288	71	24	8 141	3.28
$32,500 TO $34,999	1 922	734	539	196	448	468	190	60	23	6 174	3.21
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 219	716	558	158	569	590	233	55	36	7 333	3.30
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 864	604	471	133	498	484	206	55	17	6 126	3.29
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 479	1 200	977	223	846	919	357	113	45	11 457	3.29
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 798	918	749	169	692	723	348	79	39	9 341	3.34
$50,000 TO $59,999	4 327	1 389	1 181	209	1 106	1 165	451	162	54	14 460	3.34
$60,000 TO $74,999	3 334	925	773	152	912	938	369	134	55	11 481	3.44
$75,000 AND OVER	3 973	1 263	1 008	255	872	1 101	497	172	69	13 704	3.45
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	33 426	28 344	34 232	19 644	36 131	37 219	36 844	36 356	32 129	34 813	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	193	277	347	235	300	305	499	1 196	1 907	108	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	39 284	34 862	39 712	26 241	41 167	43 065	42 476	43 260	39 598	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	189	288	372	409	401	393	588	1 207	1 666	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	12 259	17 431	19 856	13 121	13 638	10 759	8 494	7 184	5 117	(X)	(X)
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT											
TOTAL	7 227	3 750	2 910	839	2 172	850	275	112	69	20 249	2.80
UNDER $2,500	376	196	188	8	106	52	15	4	3	1 041	2.77
$2,500 TO $4,999	656	327	291	36	213	83	24	8	3	1 804	2.75
$5,000 TO $7,499	721	333	284	48	215	110	36	20	7	2 097	2.91
$7,500 TO $9,999	605	310	222	88	184	81	18	10	4	1 684	2.78
$10,000 TO $12,499	559	321	239	82	126	77	22	10	5	1 539	2.75
$12,500 TO $14,999	558	321	222	99	154	46	22	6	9	1 519	2.72
$15,000 TO $17,499	481	264	205	59	154	33	14	9	6	1 310	2.72
$17,500 TO $19,999	418	256	175	81	128	23	4	5	2	1 073	2.57
$20,000 TO $22,499	440	247	193	55	145	34	11	1	1	1 157	2.63
$22,500 TO $24,999	361	202	165	37	99	47	7	4	3	987	2.73
$25,000 TO $27,499	287	159	126	33	86	27	13	3	-	780	2.72
$27,500 TO $29,999	259	129	94	35	98	24	5	2	1	715	2.76
$30,000 TO $32,499	232	116	88	28	71	27	14	3	2	667	2.87
$32,500 TO $34,999	201	92	70	22	69	17	14	5	3	596	2.97
$35,000 TO $37,499	200	100	67	33	48	32	15	-	5	612	3.06
$37,500 TO $39,999	179	96	74	22	55	13	6	5	4	522	2.91
$40,000 TO $44,999	186	83	62	21	63	26	10	3	1	542	2.92
$45,000 TO $49,999	148	51	39	12	51	33	3	9	2	481	3.25
$50,000 TO $59,999	176	81	58	23	44	33	11	2	4	549	3.11
$60,000 TO $74,999	121	48	38	9	41	23	4	2	2	374	3.10
$75,000 AND OVER	61	20	11	10	22	10	6	2	1	197	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	15 716	15 642	15 105	17 516	16 433	13 763	15 252	14 659	(B)	15 839	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	304	399	439	728	519	1 083	1 737	2 396	(B)	187	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	19 598	18 810	18 145	21 118	20 129	20 464	21 510	21 951	(B)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	264	328	367	714	513	868	1 505	2 956	(B)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	6 995	9 207	8 962	10 023	6 643	5 069	4 282	3 623	(B)	(X)	(X)

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES. [2]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 19. Size and Type of Family—Families, by Total Money Income in 1986, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	FAMILIES HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF PERSONS: 2 PERSONS: TOTAL	2 PERSONS: HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 64 YEARS	2 PERSONS: HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS IN FAMILIES[1]: NUMBER	MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY
BLACK											
ALL FAMILIES[2]											
TOTAL	7 096	2 335	1 804	531	1 874	1 431	764	362	331	24 978	3.52
UNDER $2,500	325	157	141	16	64	52	24	7	-	925	2.85
$2,500 TO $4,999	669	223	176	48	196	117	72	25	37	2 256	3.37
$5,000 TO $7,499	595	224	153	70	159	96	54	32	31	1 987	3.34
$7,500 TO $9,999	551	247	129	117	125	87	48	20	24	1 794	3.26
$10,000 TO $12,499	497	207	127	80	124	80	43	19	25	1 661	3.34
$12,500 TO $14,999	480	177	133	43	138	93	37	17	19	1 626	3.39
$15,000 TO $17,499	417	162	116	45	105	75	46	18	11	1 387	3.33
$17,500 TO $19,999	340	130	101	29	83	56	26	20	25	1 202	3.53
$20,000 TO $22,499	362	96	73	23	102	83	43	22	15	1 313	3.63
$22,500 TO $24,999	316	91	76	15	103	68	28	15	11	1 106	3.50
$25,000 TO $27,499	309	98	94	4	95	54	31	13	18	1 090	3.53
$27,500 TO $29,999	221	58	52	6	51	62	27	16	6	825	3.74
$30,000 TO $32,499	294	91	80	11	67	51	51	20	15	1 098	3.74
$32,500 TO $34,999	219	48	44	4	55	62	31	14	9	870	3.97
$35,000 TO $37,499	211	65	64	2	40	61	14	13	17	803	3.81
$37,500 TO $39,999	168	40	36	4	48	28	25	9	18	675	4.01
$40,000 TO $44,999	300	56	50	5	70	93	47	20	15	1 179	3.93
$45,000 TO $49,999	199	32	32	-	59	56	19	15	17	814	4.09
$50,000 TO $59,999	287	70	65	5	85	59	41	22	9	1 061	3.70
$60,000 TO $74,999	200	38	38	-	53	50	34	18	7	789	3.95
$75,000 AND OVER	137	25	21	4	33	45	24	7	2	517	3.77
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . DOLLARS	17 604	14 051	15 897	10 445	17 682	21 777	21 909	22 568	19 459	19 274	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	414	492	657	508	859	825	1 311	1 921	1 550	236	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS	22 778	18 856	20 318	13 898	22 807	26 164	26 219	26 891	23 205	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	345	523	602	986	715	823	1 077	1 555	1 341	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER. . . . . DOLLARS	6 471	9 197	9 945	6 697	7 468	6 505	5 213	4 458	2 856	(X)	(X)
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
TOTAL	3 742	1 059	711	348	911	882	476	231	184	13 660	3.65
UNDER $2,500	45	28	21	7	8	3	7	-	-	124	(B)
$2,500 TO $4,999	88	48	24	24	14	8	14	2	3	268	3.05
$5,000 TO $7,499	121	68	27	42	23	15	7	8	-	345	2.84
$7,500 TO $9,999	200	103	30	73	34	33	15	6	9	627	3.14
$10,000 TO $12,499	232	101	44	57	49	33	26	7	16	795	3.42
$12,500 TO $14,999	232	86	53	34	52	62	15	10	5	749	3.23
$15,000 TO $17,499	217	77	45	32	50	50	27	11	3	723	3.33
$17,500 TO $19,999	194	64	43	21	42	36	17	15	19	726	3.73
$20,000 TO $22,499	207	41	29	12	46	62	28	19	11	796	3.85
$22,500 TO $24,999	196	40	27	13	71	45	21	10	9	710	3.62
$25,000 TO $27,499	219	60	57	4	71	40	25	10	13	773	3.54
$27,500 TO $29,999	153	29	25	4	41	48	18	12	5	568	3.72
$30,000 TO $32,499	229	58	54	5	44	49	47	18	13	897	3.91
$32,500 TO $34,999	154	19	17	3	38	55	25	14	3	620	4.02
$35,000 TO $37,499	145	37	36	2	31	40	10	11	14	575	3.97
$37,500 TO $39,999	138	28	25	3	38	27	23	8	13	555	4.02
$40,000 TO $44,999	251	37	32	5	60	84	40	17	13	1 003	3.99
$45,000 TO $49,999	164	19	19	-	50	47	19	13	16	686	4.18
$50,000 TO $59,999	255	59	54	5	75	55	40	18	8	940	3.69
$60,000 TO $74,999	182	35	35	-	45	48	31	15	7	715	3.93
$75,000 AND OVER	120	18	15	3	28	43	22	7	2	465	3.88
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . DOLLARS	26 583	18 164	25 524	11 274	27 364	30 366	30 983	30 854	29 171	28 351	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	503	888	1 021	588	935	1 099	832	1 667	2 687	370	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS	30 522	24 133	28 526	15 159	32 064	33 985	33 627	33 838	30 864	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	510	919	1 112	1 394	1 059	1 081	1 360	1 922	1 775	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER. . . . . DOLLARS	8 362	12 067	14 263	7 580	10 544	8 480	6 696	5 700	3 839	(X)	(X)
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT											
TOTAL	2 967	1 051	904	147	870	523	262	125	138	10 128	3.41
UNDER $2,500	257	117	110	6	73	48	13	6	-	729	2.83
$2,500 TO $4,999	549	153	131	22	178	108	56	23	31	1 889	3.44
$5,000 TO $7,499	443	133	109	25	133	79	44	24	31	1 560	3.52
$7,500 TO $9,999	325	131	93	37	84	49	33	14	14	1 090	3.35
$10,000 TO $12,499	247	97	77	20	69	45	15	12	9	811	3.28
$12,500 TO $14,999	218	70	61	9	78	32	17	7	14	776	3.56
$15,000 TO $17,499	178	67	64	4	52	24	19	8	7	617	3.47
$17,500 TO $19,999	120	55	52	3	33	19	7	5	2	376	3.13
$20,000 TO $22,499	134	42	34	9	47	21	15	4	4	463	3.45
$22,500 TO $24,999	86	37	35	2	23	17	3	3	2	283	3.31
$25,000 TO $27,499	67	20	19	1	41	15	4	3	6	255	(B)
$27,500 TO $29,999	56	25	22	2	5	14	7	4	2	217	(B)
$30,000 TO $32,499	50	22	17	6	18	2	4	2	1	159	(B)
$32,500 TO $34,999	47	15	15	-	12	8	6	-	6	207	(B)
$35,000 TO $37,499	51	23	23	-	3	19	4	2	-	168	(B)
$37,500 TO $39,999	29	12	12	-	9	-	2	1	5	112	(B)
$40,000 TO $44,999	41	13	13	-	8	9	7	3	2	155	(B)
$45,000 TO $49,999	26	8	8	-	7	8	-	2	1	102	(B)
$50,000 TO $59,999	27	7	7	-	9	4	2	4	1	108	(B)
$60,000 TO $74,999	9	3	3	-	3	-	3	-	-	32	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	7	2	-	1	4	2	-	-	-	20	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . DOLLARS	9 300	9 836	10 280	8 856	9 015	8 863	8 797	9 238	8 793	9 533	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	301	495	668	581	629	842	871	1 511	1 529	166	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS	13 072	13 290	13 618	11 270	12 569	13 181	13 315	13 443	13 378	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	316	513	562	1 218	587	778	1 115	1 601	1 404	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER. . . . . DOLLARS	3 830	6 404	6 676	4 912	4 159	3 276	2 648	2 192	1 625	(X)	(X)

[1] DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES. [2] INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 19. Size and Type of Family—Families, by Total Money Income in 1986, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	FAMILIES HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF PERSONS: 2 PERSONS: TOTAL	2 PERSONS: HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 64 YEARS	2 PERSONS: HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS IN FAMILIES[1]: NUMBER	MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY
HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]											
ALL FAMILIES[3]											
TOTAL	4 403	1 114	923	191	1 005	1 099	657	293	235	16 847	3.83
UNDER $2,500	145	55	51	4	35	24	21	6	3	480	3.33
$2,500 TO $4,999	236	66	57	9	77	45	29	12	7	817	3.46
$5,000 TO $7,499	314	99	69	30	78	70	37	21	10	1 107	3.53
$7,500 TO $9,999	329	96	74	22	90	73	39	20	11	1 168	3.55
$10,000 TO $12,499	380	112	80	33	79	81	53	22	33	1 442	3.80
$12,500 TO $14,999	288	93	75	18	53	72	41	16	13	1 052	3.66
$15,000 TO $17,499	290	73	64	10	73	58	49	22	15	1 113	3.83
$17,500 TO $19,999	221	57	42	15	54	39	39	18	14	852	3.86
$20,000 TO $22,499	262	72	62	10	59	60	37	18	17	1 000	3.81
$22,500 TO $24,999	212	46	29	17	37	63	42	10	15	858	4.05
$25,000 TO $27,499	239	58	55	3	53	61	46	14	8	906	3.79
$27,500 TO $29,999	168	43	43	-	30	42	19	20	14	682	4.06
$30,000 TO $32,499	182	32	30	2	44	61	29	7	9	726	3.99
$32,500 TO $34,999	138	31	26	4	28	33	23	18	5	554	4.02
$35,000 TO $37,499	139	24	22	2	32	44	17	8	14	573	4.12
$37,500 TO $39,999	108	30	30	1	22	30	11	8	7	431	3.98
$40,000 TO $44,999	190	40	39	1	37	56	34	14	10	764	4.02
$45,000 TO $49,999	113	20	20	-	32	32	16	5	7	450	4.00
$50,000 TO $59,999	213	34	27	7	44	71	33	20	11	881	4.13
$60,000 TO $74,999	145	22	20	2	40	42	18	14	9	603	4.15
$75,000 AND OVER	92	13	10	3	9	40	22	4	3	388	4.22
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	19 995	16 235	17 209	12 334	18 337	23 567	21 382	21 494	21 588	20 978	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	498	820	1 008	1 008	1 031	946	1 247	2 036	1 656	233	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	24 439	20 608	21 352	17 013	22 901	27 848	26 445	25 836	25 893	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	432	706	781	1 586	802	958	1 368	1 529	1 716	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	6 387	10 030	10 465	8 015	7 488	6 837	5 218	4 215	3 234	(X)	(X)
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
TOTAL	3 118	645	508	136	644	862	539	246	183	12 467	4.00
UNDER $2,500	47	14	12	2	8	10	11	4	-	171	(B)
$2,500 TO $4,999	61	12	11	2	11	14	15	4	4	251	(B)
$5,000 TO $7,499	138	48	23	24	23	26	19	16	7	509	3.70
$7,500 TO $9,999	191	43	28	14	56	42	27	14	9	713	3.73
$10,000 TO $12,499	256	67	39	28	49	56	41	16	29	1 023	3.99
$12,500 TO $14,999	192	51	42	9	34	54	32	12	9	723	3.77
$15,000 TO $17,499	218	41	33	7	53	48	42	18	15	890	4.09
$17,500 TO $19,999	167	33	23	10	31	38	35	18	12	688	4.12
$20,000 TO $22,499	193	44	35	8	40	45	32	18	15	771	4.00
$22,500 TO $24,999	171	25	11	14	31	55	41	10	10	719	4.20
$25,000 TO $27,499	192	42	39	3	34	55	42	11	8	746	3.89
$27,500 TO $29,999	134	31	31	-	22	35	18	17	12	555	4.14
$30,000 TO $32,499	152	24	24	-	32	58	25	6	7	618	4.06
$32,500 TO $34,999	114	23	22	1	25	30	19	14	2	453	3.96
$35,000 TO $37,499	116	15	12	2	30	40	13	8	11	484	4.18
$37,500 TO $39,999	88	21	21	1	19	28	11	7	1	327	3.70
$40,000 TO $44,999	170	34	33	1	31	54	30	12	9	693	4.07
$45,000 TO $49,999	101	17	17	-	28	31	15	5	5	404	3.98
$50,000 TO $59,999	196	29	24	5	41	69	31	20	7	800	4.09
$60,000 TO $74,999	137	20	18	2	39	38	18	14	7	568	4.15
$75,000 AND OVER	83	11	9	2	7	38	21	4	3	359	4.30
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	23 912	20 794	24 294	12 294	23 862	27 039	23 484	23 362	21 028	24 214	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	586	1 083	1 975	1 278	1 450	1 111	1 022	2 365	1 709	279	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	26 280	24 749	26 732	17 358	27 908	31 504	28 806	27 830	25 864	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	538	996	1 129	1 852	1 029	1 097	1 574	1 701	1 996	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	7 074	12 374	13 366	8 679	9 145	7 765	5 684	4 540	3 206	(X)	(X)
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT											
TOTAL	1 032	337	293	44	299	201	106	43	45	3 597	3.49
UNDER $2,500	91	38	36	1	25	13	10	2	3	291	3.22
$2,500 TO $4,999	169	49	43	6	63	31	14	7	3	551	3.26
$5,000 TO $7,499	165	43	37	6	51	45	18	5	3	567	3.44
$7,500 TO $9,999	119	45	40	5	30	26	10	6	2	391	3.30
$10,000 TO $12,499	97	31	28	4	24	22	11	4	5	340	3.51
$12,500 TO $14,999	80	30	25	5	16	16	10	4	4	286	3.58
$15,000 TO $17,499	58	25	23	2	16	7	7	4	-	184	(B)
$17,500 TO $19,999	38	16	11	5	17	2	1	-	2	122	(B)
$20,000 TO $22,499	42	12	12	-	15	9	5	-	1	145	(B)
$22,500 TO $24,999	27	13	11	2	4	5	1	-	3	94	(B)
$25,000 TO $27,499	31	7	7	-	14	5	2	3	-	110	(B)
$27,500 TO $29,999	17	6	6	-	3	3	1	2	1	67	(B)
$30,000 TO $32,499	15	3	1	2	3	2	4	1	2	67	(B)
$32,500 TO $34,999	16	5	2	3	2	2	3	3	1	69	(B)
$35,000 TO $37,499	15	3	3	-	2	3	4	-	3	68	(B)
$37,500 TO $39,999	10	3	3	-	1	1	-	1	5	60	(B)
$40,000 TO $44,999	11	1	1	-	2	2	3	2	1	50	(B)
$45,000 TO $49,999	8	2	2	-	2	1	1	-	2	37	(B)
$50,000 TO $59,999	11	3	1	2	1	2	-	-	4	53	(B)
$60,000 TO $74,999	4	1	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	16	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	8	2	1	1	2	2	2	-	-	29	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	9 432	9 683	9 382	(B)	8 157	8 621	10 442	(B)	(B)	9 985	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	487	826	805	(B)	961	981	1 728	(B)	(B)	295	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	13 385	12 608	11 892	(B)	12 068	13 083	14 784	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	578	915	878	(B)	964	1 417	2 002	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	3 841	5 978	5 780	(B)	3 932	3 213	2 924	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES. [2]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.
[3]PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 20. Number of Related Children Under 18 Years—Families, by Total Money Income in 1986 and Type of Family

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD							TOTAL NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN IN FAMILIES[1]	
		NO CHILDREN	1 CHILD	2 CHILDREN	3 CHILDREN	4 CHILDREN	5 CHILDREN	6 CHILDREN OR MORE	NUMBER	MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY
ALL FAMILIES[2]										
TOTAL	64 491	30 690	14 445	12 501	4 774	1 407	413	260	62 009	0.96
UNDER $2,500	1 182	362	385	248	130	45	10	2	1 482	1.25
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 826	403	578	486	221	73	29	36	2 788	1.53
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 399	881	602	481	249	110	42	33	3 093	1.29
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 623	1 251	569	456	218	83	26	19	2 679	1.02
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 147	1 619	660	460	240	104	39	26	3 022	0.96
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 085	1 669	647	407	182	78	21	20	2 642	0.86
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 247	1 623	706	578	230	80	23	7	2 980	0.92
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 030	1 610	639	502	186	57	22	15	2 576	0.85
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 331	1 644	705	634	248	71	24	5	3 079	0.92
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 005	1 441	660	574	236	66	18	10	2 884	0.96
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 195	1 472	723	652	246	75	17	9	3 148	0.99
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 776	1 359	550	586	181	75	15	9	2 643	0.95
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 204	1 430	680	740	262	67	15	11	3 300	1.03
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 479	1 181	531	519	193	33	16	7	2 367	0.95
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 777	1 258	627	603	218	49	12	10	2 761	0.99
$37,500 TO $39,999	2 339	1 120	501	483	176	45	10	4	2 210	0.95
$40,000 TO $44,999	4 213	1 966	937	901	311	74	12	12	4 045	0.96
$45,000 TO $49,999	3 303	1 590	698	707	237	42	26	4	3 108	0.94
$50,000 TO $59,999	5 069	2 495	1 159	981	326	86	14	8	4 502	0.89
$60,000 TO $74,999	3 853	1 917	926	709	243	44	10	5	3 277	0.85
$75,000 AND OVER	4 406	2 399	962	733	240	50	12	9	3 424	0.78
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	29 458	30 018	29 061	30 421	27 501	22 596	19 295	14 354	28 098	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	157	216	376	260	570	949	1 547	2 079	162	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	34 924	36 446	34 450	34 427	31 781	27 052	24 761	22 032	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	153	230	330	327	512	831	1 497	1 790	(X)	(X)
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES										
TOTAL	51 537	25 966	10 365	9 878	3 794	1 053	297	164	47 475	0.92
UNDER $2,500	473	273	79	65	35	17	3	-	392	0.83
$2,500 TO $4,999	524	257	110	85	56	3	5	6	522	1.00
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 100	663	196	135	62	28	9	7	836	0.76
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 541	906	261	200	111	39	14	10	1 257	0.82
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 169	1 305	329	268	152	66	29	20	1 828	0.84
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 [illegible]	1 323	318	296	121	57	12	12	1 627	0.76
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 447	1 352	428	404	178	60	21	5	2 108	0.86
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 305	1 307	401	354	158	54	18	13	1 932	0.84
$20,000 TO $22,499	2 581	1 330	465	489	209	62	21	5	2 400	0.93
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 429	1 199	461	476	207	60	15	10	2 373	0.98
$25,000 TO $27,499	2 681	1 253	552	573	230	68	17	9	2 746	1.02
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 336	1 125	446	509	168	70	13	7	2 299	0.98
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 784	1 218	561	666	251	63	14	11	2 981	1.07
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 129	1 004	429	472	175	33	11	4	2 082	0.98
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 408	1 065	510	566	200	48	12	8	2 501	1.04
$37,500 TO $39,999	2 030	940	422	450	166	42	10	-	2 004	0.99
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 843	1 738	848	865	301	67	12	12	3 829	1.00
$45,000 TO $49,999	3 019	1 420	641	666	221	41	26	4	2 919	0.97
$50,000 TO $59,999	4 738	2 283	1 099	938	315	83	12	8	4 299	0.91
$60,000 TO $74,999	3 621	1 738	892	694	240	41	10	5	3 194	0.88
$75,000 AND OVER	4 239	2 264	937	709	238	50	12	9	3 344	0.79
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	32 805	31 453	35 769	34 726	32 093	27 911	25 114	23 691	33 023	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	184	228	344	355	426	807	1 869	2 673	180	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	38 672	38 145	41 095	39 338	36 708	32 454	30 397	28 879	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	177	258	406	370	580	977	1 844	2 434	(X)	(X)
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT										
TOTAL	10 445	3 351	3 357	2 319	885	332	107	94	12 763	1.22
UNDER $2,500	643	70	277	176	89	24	6	2	1 002	1.56
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 218	111	440	385	162	68	24	30	2 189	1.80
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 199	182	365	336	177	80	33	27	2 150	1.79
$7,500 TO $9,999	959	261	274	244	95	43	13	9	1 322	1.38
$10,000 TO $12,499	838	237	292	172	84	37	11	6	1 099	1.31
$12,500 TO $14,999	794	277	276	146	58	20	9	8	895	1.13
$15,000 TO $17,499	664	204	236	154	47	18	2	2	765	1.15
$17,500 TO $19,999	553	214	181	133	21	3	-	2	518	0.94
$20,000 TO $22,499	587	222	198	127	29	9	2	-	565	0.96
$22,500 TO $24,999	456	101	164	80	24	4	3	-	417	0.92
$25,000 TO $27,499	364	155	123	66	14	6	-	-	313	0.86
$27,500 TO $29,999	318	160	81	57	10	5	2	2	270	0.85
$30,000 TO $32,499	289	141	62	53	10	2	1	-	229	0.79
$32,500 TO $34,999	257	128	71	41	13	-	2	3	215	0.84
$35,000 TO $37,499	258	136	81	22	17	-	-	2	184	0.71
$37,500 TO $39,999	216	126	51	23	9	3	-	3	149	0.69
$40,000 TO $44,999	237	141	61	25	6	4	-	-	141	0.60
$45,000 TO $49,999	176	101	37	26	13	2	-	-	130	0.73
$50,000 TO $59,999	213	136	39	29	6	3	-	-	125	0.59
$60,000 TO $74,999	135	102	20	11	2	-	-	-	48	0.35
$75,000 AND OVER	68	46	8	15	-	-	-	-	37	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	13 647	21 113	12 771	10 282	7 897	7 322	6 821	6 500	9 467	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	221	448	359	453	507	481	544	629	147	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	17 743	24 855	15 759	14 444	11 720	10 180	8 921	9 901	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	208	422	310	398	509	691	944	1 311	(X)	(X)

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES. [2]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 21. Age of Own Children—Families, by Total Money Income in 1986 and Type of Family

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS										ALL 6 TO 17 YRS.	
					ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS									
							ALL UNDER 6 YRS		SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17					
			NUMBER OF FAMILIES	NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]	NUMBER OF FAMILIES	NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]	NUMBER OF FAMILIES	NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]	NUMBER OF FAMILIES	NUMBER OF CHILDREN: TOTAL	NUMBER OF CHILDREN: UNDER 6	NUMBER OF CHILDREN: 6 TO 17	NUMBER OF FAMILIES	NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]
ALL FAMILIES[2]														
TOTAL	64 491	32 593	31 898	57 808	14 674	29 294	8 315	11 683	6 358	17 611	7 874	9 737	17 224	28 513
UNDER $2,500	1 182	398	783	1 394	475	885	312	425	163	461	220	240	309	508
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 826	498	1 328	2 560	730	1 524	392	553	338	971	443	528	598	1 036
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 399	1 006	1 393	2 783	731	1 622	378	556	355	1 067	444	623	661	1 161
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 623	1 376	1 247	2 383	594	1 295	346	523	248	772	341	431	653	1 088
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 147	1 729	1 418	2 754	760	1 633	431	594	330	1 039	439	600	658	1 121
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 065	1 756	1 329	2 409	646	1 277	400	544	246	734	326	407	683	1 132
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 247	1 749	1 498	2 690	787	1 528	469	672	316	856	379	477	711	1 162
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 030	1 719	1 311	2 369	602	1 199	336	468	266	731	311	420	709	1 170
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 331	1 755	1 576	2 859	759	1 511	426	607	333	905	403	502	817	1 348
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 005	1 539	1 467	2 668	735	1 468	428	613	308	855	378	477	731	1 200
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 195	1 567	1 628	2 964	876	1 732	498	707	377	1 025	487	538	752	1 232
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 776	1 430	1 346	2 487	619	1 199	358	493	261	706	313	393	726	1 288
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 204	1 493	1 711	3 118	766	1 576	388	548	378	1 028	470	558	945	1 542
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 479	1 254	1 225	2 221	528	1 017	307	442	220	575	254	321	697	1 204
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 777	1 332	1 445	2 602	672	1 279	375	523	297	756	358	398	773	1 323
$37,500 TO $39,999	2 339	1 201	1 138	2 060	518	1 011	277	375	241	636	295	341	619	1 048
$40,000 TO $44,999	4 213	2 064	2 148	3 871	929	1 842	517	743	412	1 099	503	596	1 219	2 029
$45,000 TO $49,999	3 303	1 659	1 644	2 963	660	1 308	359	507	301	802	367	434	984	1 655
$50,000 TO $59,999	5 069	2 581	2 488	4 310	926	1 781	538	733	388	1 048	456	592	1 562	2 529
$60,000 TO $74,999	3 853	2 013	1 840	3 105	655	1 267	374	506	281	761	327	435	1 185	1 837
$75,000 AND OVER	4 406	2 472	1 935	3 239	705	1 339	407	553	298	785	362	423	1 230	1 901
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	29 458	29 603	29 303	28 577	26 476	26 017	26 208	26 019	26 830	26 015	26 305	25 753	31 595	31 315
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	157	217	228	166	238	170	315	263	364	223	314	316	239	188
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	34 924	35 979	33 847	(X)	30 939	(X)	30 953	(X)	30 919	(X)	(X)	(X)	36 325	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	153	221	212	(X)	295	(X)	403	(X)	430	(X)	(X)	(X)	298	(X)
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES														
TOTAL	51 537	26 892	24 645	45 429	11 966	23 948	6 800	9 685	5 166	14 264	6 403	7 861	12 679	21 481
UNDER $2,500	473	277	195	386	114	233	67	95	47	138	71	66	82	154
$2,500 TO $4,999	524	266	258	504	136	285	77	111	60	174	76	96	121	220
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 100	699	401	770	241	494	149	216	91	278	117	161	160	276
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 541	946	596	1 170	347	773	207	335	140	438	199	240	248	397
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 169	1 361	808	1 709	535	1 196	303	439	233	757	320	436	272	513
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 139	1 345	794	1 540	452	916	273	385	179	531	234	297	342	624
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 447	1 398	1 049	2 003	661	1 313	405	595	256	718	316	401	387	691
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 305	1 365	941	1 829	517	1 061	285	407	232	654	275	379	424	768
$20,000 TO $22,499	2 581	1 385	1 196	2 288	675	1 370	382	559	294	811	357	454	521	918
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 429	1 238	1 190	2 267	665	1 356	381	560	284	796	355	441	525	911
$25,000 TO $27,499	2 681	1 289	1 392	2 638	820	1 641	463	665	357	975	464	511	573	997
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 336	1 161	1 176	2 210	588	1 143	337	465	251	679	303	376	588	1 067
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 784	1 260	1 524	2 851	740	1 537	372	529	368	1 007	460	548	784	1 314
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 129	1 036	1 093	2 007	501	961	297	430	204	531	235	296	592	1 046
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 408	1 102	1 306	2 413	649	1 240	363	510	286	730	347	383	657	1 173
$37,500 TO $39,999	2 030	978	1 052	1 937	502	992	264	363	238	629	292	337	550	945
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 843	1 800	2 043	3 717	915	1 816	510	735	405	1 061	494	587	1 128	1 901
$45,000 TO $49,999	3 019	1 470	1 549	2 818	650	1 290	356	504	294	786	359	427	899	1 528
$50,000 TO $59,999	4 738	2 348	2 391	4 153	910	1 752	530	725	380	1 027	446	579	1 481	2 401
$60,000 TO $74,999	3 621	1 818	1 802	3 043	650	1 254	374	506	277	748	323	426	1 152	1 790
$75,000 AND OVER	4 239	2 349	1 890	3 176	698	1 325	406	551	293	774	357	417	1 192	1 851
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	32 805	31 421	34 337	33 184	30 783	30 314	30 478	30 054	31 093	30 450	30 613	30 315	37 782	36 806
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	184	224	247	183	254	173	381	338	336	204	300	279	347	215
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	38 672	38 082	39 315	(X)	35 558	(X)	35 556	(X)	35 562	(X)	(X)	(X)	42 861	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	177	253	245	(X)	329	(X)	452	(X)	475	(X)	(X)	(X)	355	(X)
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT														
TOTAL	10 445	4 147	6 297	10 935	2 414	4 855	1 305	1 733	1 108	3 122	1 366	1 756	3 884	6 080
UNDER $2,500	643	102	541	927	329	594	222	302	107	291	132	159	213	334
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 218	186	1 032	2 000	582	1 219	304	425	277	794	364	431	451	781
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 199	263	936	1 923	465	1 089	207	311	258	778	323	456	471	834
$7,500 TO $9,999	959	355	603	1 131	222	477	124	173	98	304	125	179	381	653
$10,000 TO $12,499	838	282	556	964	205	409	111	132	95	276	117	159	351	556
$12,500 TO $14,999	794	327	467	773	155	300	95	117	59	182	83	99	312	473
$15,000 TO $17,499	664	270	394	605	101	176	46	52	55	124	56	68	293	429
$17,500 TO $19,999	553	253	300	452	67	116	34	42	33	73	34	39	233	336
$20,000 TO $22,499	587	273	313	466	76	130	39	42	37	87	43	45	237	336
$22,500 TO $24,999	456	225	231	338	61	98	39	43	22	56	21	35	170	240
$25,000 TO $27,499	364	185	179	248	41	71	24	28	18	43	19	24	137	177
$27,500 TO $29,999	318	188	131	214	21	39	13	16	8	23	8	15	109	175
$30,000 TO $32,499	289	161	128	180	19	26	12	12	7	14	7	7	109	154
$32,500 TO $34,999	257	158	99	161	24	44	9	10	15	34	14	19	75	117
$35,000 TO $37,499	258	169	89	119	13	21	8	8	5	13	5	7	76	98
$37,500 TO $39,999	216	150	66	98	12	15	9	9	3	6	3	3	54	83
$40,000 TO $44,999	237	169	68	97	8	15	2	2	6	13	6	7	60	82
$45,000 TO $49,999	178	116	60	88	3	5	2	1	2	3	2	2	57	83
$50,000 TO $59,999	213	152	61	85	6	7	5	4	1	3	1	2	55	78
$60,000 TO $74,999	135	112	23	36	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	23	36
$75,000 AND OVER	68	49	20	30	3	5	-	-	3	5	3	2	17	25
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	13 647	20 312	10 161	8 864	6 595	6 411	6 531	6 119	6 647	6 527	6 446	6 583	13 104	11 971
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	221	409	242	159	182	110	300	230	222	124	197	156	343	242
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	17 743	23 869	13 708	(X)	9 468	(X)	9 365	(X)	9 589	(X)	(X)	(X)	16 343	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	208	370	218	(X)	230	(X)	336	(X)	375	(X)	(X)	(X)	303	(X)

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES. [2]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 22. Number of Earners—Families With Civilian Members, by Total Money Income in 1986, Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	NO EARNERS	FAMILIES WITH 1 OR MORE EARNERS: TOTAL	1 EARNER: TOTAL	1 EARNER: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: TOTAL	1 EARNER: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: 50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 EARNERS: TOTAL	2 EARNERS: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: TOTAL	2 EARNERS: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: 50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 EARNERS: TOTAL	3 EARNERS: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: TOTAL	3 EARNERS: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: 50 TO 52 WEEKS	4 EARNERS OR MORE: TOTAL	4 EARNERS OR MORE: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: TOTAL	4 EARNERS OR MORE: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: 50 TO 52 WEEKS	MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS PER FAMILY: TOTAL	MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS PER FAMILY: WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: TOTAL	MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS PER FAMILY: WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: 50 TO 52 WEEKS
ALL RACES																		
TOTAL																		
TOTAL	63 618	9 391	54 228	17 945	83.1	63.9	27 228	79.8	61.9	6 408	69.2	50.1	2 647	64.6	43.7	1.64	1.26	0.95
UNDER $2,500	1 182	596	586	412	59.6	22.2	156	63.9	39.4	15	(B)	(B)	2	(B)	(B)	0.66	0.40	0.19
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 826	960	866	643	51.8	12.1	202	46.8	18.5	17	(B)	(B)	4	(B)	(B)	0.62	0.32	0.10
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 391	1 095	1 296	917	59.7	21.8	340	59.5	22.4	27	(B)	(B)	13	(B)	(B)	0.73	0.43	0.16
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 610	1 040	1 570	1 071	74.5	41.7	448	60.7	21.3	47	(B)	(B)	4	(B)	(B)	0.82	0.55	0.26
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 104	1 002	2 102	1 321	74.6	50.1	719	66.4	31.2	51	(B)	(B)	11	(B)	(B)	0.97	0.67	0.38
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 009	853	2 157	1 129	79.8	53.7	885	68.7	36.7	115	51.6	27.7	28	(B)	(B)	1.14	0.80	0.46
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 184	670	2 514	1 308	82.9	61.0	1 063	66.2	41.2	128	57.0	31.1	16	(B)	(B)	1.24	0.89	0.57
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 980	649	2 331	1 072	82.8	62.0	1 127	74.1	48.4	109	62.8	26.8	22	(B)	(B)	1.27	0.96	0.64
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 256	441	2 815	1 190	87.8	70.5	1 430	75.1	51.2	159	60.6	28.9	36	(B)	(B)	1.46	1.12	0.78
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 936	347	2 590	987	87.1	71.4	1 348	74.4	53.9	221	62.7	34.5	33	(B)	(B)	1.55	1.16	0.84
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 128	313	2 815	1 039	89.9	74.7	1 493	78.2	59.4	222	68.9	44.0	61	62.5	34.6	1.61	1.26	0.95
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 734	230	2 504	760	87.9	74.0	1 407	79.0	60.6	282	67.7	45.7	55	54.7	30.4	1.73	1.34	1.01
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 130	216	2 913	907	92.2	82.4	1 619	80.0	63.1	304	60.9	42.1	83	59.2	38.1	1.75	1.36	1.07
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 436	165	2 271	557	91.4	77.5	1 316	82.7	66.3	320	67.5	45.2	79	60.0	33.2	1.88	1.48	1.14
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 738	107	2 631	746	93.6	85.2	1 456	80.8	67.2	325	72.7	50.0	104	62.0	40.9	1.89	1.50	1.21
$37,500 TO $39,999	2 316	98	2 218	504	91.7	83.1	1 263	80.6	64.5	350	69.5	49.5	100	62.4	37.1	1.98	1.53	1.19
$40,000 TO $44,999	4 172	156	4 015	820	92.3	83.9	2 434	84.5	71.3	583	68.5	51.8	179	61.6	40.1	1.99	1.59	1.30
$45,000 TO $49,999	3 274	118	3 156	554	92.4	82.9	1 812	85.6	72.8	578	72.5	55.9	212	60.3	40.2	2.11	1.68	1.37
$50,000 TO $59,999	5 016	150	4 867	756	93.5	83.8	2 753	88.4	76.5	908	72.4	56.5	450	63.6	45.1	2.20	1.77	1.46
$60,000 TO $74,999	3 818	81	3 736	524	94.1	83.6	1 904	87.9	77.7	840	74.8	60.5	469	66.7	47.0	2.36	1.88	1.56
$75,000 AND OVER	4 378	102	4 276	728	89.5	80.9	2 055	85.6	75.1	807	72.6	57.7	686	71.7	52.3	2.39	1.88	1.54
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS	29 515	12 506	32 562	22 310	(X)	(X)	35 108	(X)	(X)	44 306	(X)	(X)	55 655	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	159	181	164	194	(X)	(X)	200	(X)	(X)	526	(X)	(X)	827	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	34 983	16 588	38 168	27 805	(X)	(X)	39 932	(X)	(X)	49 769	(X)	(X)	62 197	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	155	232	170	262	(X)	(X)	224	(X)	(X)	522	(X)	(X)	946	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER																		
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	58.0	-	68.0	53.1	(X)	(X)	74.5	(X)	(X)	77.4	(X)	(X)	79.1	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS	37 502	(B)	37 503	27 144	(X)	(X)	36 327	(X)	(X)	47 297	(X)	(X)	58 415	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	180	(B)	180	263	(X)	(X)	244	(X)	(X)	485	(X)	(X)	1 016	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	43 329	(B)	43 329	33 123	(X)	(X)	43 522	(X)	(X)	52 787	(X)	(X)	65 533	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	213	(B)	213	399	(X)	(X)	263	(X)	(X)	605	(X)	(X)	1 053	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
WHITE																		
TOTAL																		
TOTAL	54 979	7 820	47 159	15 175	83.5	65.3	24 015	79.2	61.8	5 631	68.7	50.3	2 338	63.6	43.3	1.66	1.26	0.96
UNDER $2,500	821	378	443	291	61.6	26.2	136	64.9	41.4	14	(B)	(B)	2	(B)	(B)	0.75	0.46	0.25
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 126	545	582	413	52.1	12.9	153	55.9	23.4	11	(B)	(B)	4	(B)	(B)	0.69	0.37	0.13
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 729	760	969	660	60.3	22.5	282	62.1	24.0	16	(B)	(B)	12	(B)	(B)	0.77	0.47	0.18
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 996	817	1 179	789	75.3	42.1	352	60.9	22.5	37	(B)	(B)	1	(B)	(B)	0.81	0.54	0.26
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 501	875	1 626	1 000	73.2	49.7	582	66.1	31.0	36	(B)	(B)	8	(B)	(B)	0.93	0.64	0.36
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 451	764	1 686	892	77.8	51.9	680	67.2	34.6	92	51.8	28.7	23	(B)	(B)	1.08	0.74	0.43
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 709	618	2 090	1 095	81.4	59.4	882	67.2	40.3	98	56.8	30.1	15	(B)	(B)	1.20	0.85	0.54
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 562	610	1 952	901	81.1	59.5	947	73.1	47.2	85	62.0	31.8	19	(B)	(B)	1.23	0.91	0.60
$20,000 TO $22,499	2 818	422	2 396	1 021	86.7	68.4	1 221	74.0	50.3	132	57.3	29.5	21	(B)	(B)	1.42	1.07	0.74
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 578	333	2 245	860	85.8	70.6	1 177	73.1	53.3	181	62.7	34.2	27	(B)	(B)	1.52	1.12	0.82
$25,000 TO $27,499	2 787	302	2 486	926	88.7	74.2	1 322	76.6	58.0	169	67.8	43.8	49	(B)	(B)	1.57	1.22	0.92
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 444	230	2 214	673	86.6	73.2	1 252	78.1	59.8	242	67.6	45.4	47	(B)	(B)	1.70	1.30	0.99
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 780	208	2 572	819	91.9	81.2	1 407	78.7	61.6	279	60.9	42.0	67	(B)	(B)	1.73	1.32	1.04
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 157	159	1 998	499	91.9	78.0	1 167	81.6	65.1	273	66.4	44.8	59	(B)	(B)	1.83	1.42	1.10
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 477	107	2 370	684	93.1	85.7	1 321	79.7	66.9	275	71.0	49.3	90	60.1	40.4	1.85	1.45	1.19
$37,500 TO $39,999	2 112	97	2 015	469	91.1	82.8	1 149	79.8	63.9	313	69.4	49.1	83	61.4	36.0	1.94	1.50	1.17
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 758	150	3 608	765	92.5	84.2	2 186	83.6	70.3	511	67.7	51.9	146	58.4	36.8	1.96	1.55	1.27
$45,000 TO $49,999	3 013	115	2 898	520	91.9	82.6	1 671	84.9	72.1	520	71.3	56.2	186	57.7	38.2	2.09	1.64	1.35
$50,000 TO $59,999	4 554	148	4 406	697	92.9	83.2	2 474	87.4	75.7	823	71.5	55.4	412	62.6	44.6	2.19	1.74	1.44
$60,000 TO $74,999	3 514	78	3 435	499	93.9	82.9	1 749	87.4	77.1	759	74.0	60.0	429	63.8	47.0	2.34	1.85	1.54
$75,000 AND OVER	4 091	102	3 989	702	89.9	81.4	1 905	85.0	74.2	743	72.1	57.0	639	71.1	51.0	2.38	1.86	1.52
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS	30 869	14 252	33 926	24 026	(X)	(X)	35 848	(X)	(X)	45 251	(X)	(X)	57 037	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	145	199	187	247	(X)	(X)	202	(X)	(X)	466	(X)	(X)	909	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	36 480	18 356	39 486	29 552	(X)	(X)	40 751	(X)	(X)	50 779	(X)	(X)	63 765	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	169	266	186	295	(X)	(X)	242	(X)	(X)	565	(X)	(X)	1 030	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER																		
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	59.4	-	69.3	54.4	(X)	(X)	75.2	(X)	(X)	78.9	(X)	(X)	80.8	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS	38 400	(B)	38 401	28 725	(X)	(X)	36 921	(X)	(X)	47 693	(X)	(X)	59 569	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	204	(B)	204	390	(X)	(X)	253	(X)	(X)	518	(X)	(X)	1 023	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	44 324	(B)	44 325	34 683	(X)	(X)	44 147	(X)	(X)	53 482	(X)	(X)	66 644	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	230	(B)	230	442	(X)	(X)	282	(X)	(X)	654	(X)	(X)	1 133	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

Table 22. Number of Earners—Families With Civilian Members, by Total Money Income in 1986, Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	NO EARNERS	FAMILIES WITH 1 OR MORE EARNERS: TOTAL	1 EARNER: TOTAL	1 EARNER: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: TOTAL	1 EARNER: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: 50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 EARNERS: TOTAL	2 EARNERS: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: TOTAL	2 EARNERS: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: 50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 EARNERS: TOTAL	3 EARNERS: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: TOTAL	3 EARNERS: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: 50 TO 52 WEEKS	4 EARNERS OR MORE: TOTAL	4 EARNERS OR MORE: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: TOTAL	4 EARNERS OR MORE: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: 50 TO 52 WEEKS	MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS PER FAMILY: TOTAL	MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS PER FAMILY: WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: TOTAL	MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS PER FAMILY: WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: 50 TO 52 WEEKS
BLACK																		
TOTAL																		
TOTAL	6 945	1 401	5 544	2 276	79.1	53.4	2 440	83.1	62.2	605	72.3	46.7	223	70.8	46.0	1.51	1.19	0.84
UNDER $2,500	325	203	122	110	52.4	8.9	11	(B)	(B)	1	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	0.43	0.23	0.05
$2,500 TO $4,999	669	402	268	220	51.3	9.9	44	(B)	(B)	4	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	0.49	0.23	0.05
$5,000 TO $7,499	595	301	293	226	54.9	17.9	55	(B)	(B)	11	(B)	(B)	1	(B)	(B)	0.65	0.34	0.10
$7,500 TO $9,999	551	200	350	259	72.0	39.9	80	58.1	16.9	8	(B)	(B)	3	(B)	(B)	0.85	0.54	0.25
$10,000 TO $12,499	487	96	391	272	78.0	54.9	106	69.3	31.8	12	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	1.12	0.80	0.48
$12,500 TO $14,999	468	71	397	208	87.6	60.7	166	74.9	43.8	23	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	1.39	1.06	0.65
$15,000 TO $17,499	406	46	359	190	90.8	71.2	145	72.3	45.1	23	(B)	(B)	1	(B)	(B)	1.44	1.10	0.74
$17,500 TO $19,999	333	31	302	138	92.7	75.0	143	77.6	54.0	18	(B)	(B)	3	(B)	(B)	1.54	1.23	0.82
$20,000 TO $22,499	351	16	335	136	93.4	83.0	164	82.4	57.7	24	(B)	(B)	11	(B)	(B)	1.77	1.45	1.02
$22,500 TO $24,999	306	8	298	109	96.7	78.5	144	83.7	57.7	40	(B)	(B)	5	(B)	(B)	1.87	1.49	1.03
$25,000 TO $27,499	283	10	273	80	100.0	74.8	151	90.9	72.2	31	(B)	(B)	11	(B)	(B)	1.97	1.72	1.26
$27,500 TO $29,999	216	-	216	64	(B)	(B)	120	86.0	67.0	26	(B)	(B)	6	(B)	(B)	2.02	1.68	1.25
$30,000 TO $32,499	274	6	269	76	94.4	93.2	158	89.0	73.8	19	(B)	(B)	16	(B)	(B)	1.99	1.60	1.33
$32,500 TO $34,999	214	2	212	42	(B)	(B)	111	91.5	74.5	44	(B)	(B)	15	(B)	(B)	2.41	2.02	1.47
$35,000 TO $37,499	201	-	201	41	(B)	(B)	106	92.1	71.8	42	(B)	(B)	12	(B)	(B)	2.31	1.98	1.43
$37,500 TO $39,999	165	2	163	24	(B)	(B)	97	89.1	68.1	28	(B)	(B)	13	(B)	(B)	2.34	1.86	1.41
$40,000 TO $44,999	289	3	286	33	(B)	(B)	171	93.3	82.9	61	(B)	(B)	22	(B)	(B)	2.33	1.99	1.63
$45,000 TO $49,999	197	2	194	19	(B)	(B)	108	94.2	81.1	45	(B)	(B)	23	(B)	(B)	2.51	2.22	1.70
$50,000 TO $59,999	285	-	285	18	(B)	(B)	185	95.3	83.9	54	(B)	(B)	29	(B)	(B)	2.49	2.19	1.85
$60,000 TO $74,999	193	-	193	2	(B)	(B)	105	92.4	84.5	51	(B)	(B)	35	(B)	(B)	2.83	2.42	1.89
$75,000 AND OVER	137	-	137	10	(B)	(B)	70	(B)	(B)	38	(B)	(B)	19	(B)	(B)	2.59	2.23	1.99
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	17 326	5 798	22 159	13 116	(X)	(X)	27 694	(X)	(X)	36 029	(X)	(X)	43 345	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	391	223	403	412	(X)	(X)	685	(X)	(X)	1 046	(X)	(X)	2 436	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	22 664	7 244	26 559	15 869	(X)	(X)	31 456	(X)	(X)	39 402	(X)	(X)	47 185	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	351	229	402	385	(X)	(X)	611	(X)	(X)	1 391	(X)	(X)	2 075	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER																		
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	46.3	-	57.9	44.6	(X)	(X)	67.9	(X)	(X)	64.8	(X)	(X)	66.6	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	28 751	(B)	28 751	17 321	(X)	(X)	31 864	(X)	(X)	40 906	(X)	(X)	47 012	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	774	(B)	774	546	(X)	(X)	571	(X)	(X)	1 619	(X)	(X)	2 128	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	32 584	(B)	32 584	20 180	(X)	(X)	35 762	(X)	(X)	44 006	(X)	(X)	51 691	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	542	(B)	542	646	(X)	(X)	750	(X)	(X)	1 500	(X)	(X)	2 477	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]																		
TOTAL																		
TOTAL	4 363	590	3 772	1 454	86.9	64.4	1 713	82.0	58.4	416	72.8	49.4	190	71.0	45.8	1.65	1.32	0.93
UNDER $2,500	145	78	66	50	(B)	(B)	12	(B)	(B)	3	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	0.60	0.30	0.08
$2,500 TO $4,999	236	144	92	64	(B)	(B)	28	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	0.52	0.31	0.08
$5,000 TO $7,499	314	138	176	138	68.3	36.2	35	(B)	(B)	1	(B)	(B)	2	(B)	(B)	0.71	0.45	0.22
$7,500 TO $9,999	329	83	246	163	86.2	56.7	75	70.5	21.7	8	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	1.04	0.81	0.39
$10,000 TO $12,499	375	65	310	218	85.8	61.6	86	65.9	29.3	6	(B)	(B)	1	(B)	(B)	1.12	0.84	0.51
$12,500 TO $14,999	282	24	258	126	86.9	64.4	106	72.4	31.8	23	(B)	(B)	1	(B)	(B)	1.52	1.10	0.59
$15,000 TO $17,499	284	13	270	132	91.3	75.7	112	77.2	51.6	21	(B)	(B)	6	(B)	(B)	1.61	1.26	0.83
$17,500 TO $19,999	217	7	210	84	94.8	70.2	101	81.1	49.7	20	(B)	(B)	5	(B)	(B)	1.74	1.40	0.88
$20,000 TO $22,499	259	9	250	98	99.0	81.4	121	83.3	57.4	27	53.6	24.1	4	(B)	(B)	1.74	1.41	0.95
$22,500 TO $24,999	208	14	194	55	(B)	(B)	107	82.9	59.9	27	79.8	53.3	6	(B)	(B)	1.87	1.51	1.08
$25,000 TO $27,499	239	1	238	70	(B)	(B)	132	85.7	60.9	29	80.7	55.7	7	(B)	(B)	1.94	1.68	1.23
$27,500 TO $29,999	167	-	167	40	(B)	(B)	95	84.9	67.5	21	(B)	(B)	11	(B)	(B)	2.11	1.74	1.39
$30,000 TO $32,499	180	3	177	47	(B)	(B)	99	88.0	70.1	17	(B)	(B)	14	(B)	(B)	2.08	1.74	1.37
$32,500 TO $34,999	134	2	131	17	(B)	(B)	82	90.5	76.9	19	(B)	(B)	13	(B)	(B)	2.27	1.93	1.41
$35,000 TO $37,499	137	2	135	23	(B)	(B)	81	82.0	64.4	18	(B)	(B)	13	(B)	(B)	2.25	1.85	1.37
$37,500 TO $39,999	108	1	108	21	(B)	(B)	62	86.5	76.4	15	(B)	(B)	11	(B)	(B)	2.26	1.90	1.53
$40,000 TO $44,999	188	-	188	37	(B)	(B)	103	86.1	72.5	30	73.2	60.4	17	(B)	(B)	2.21	1.77	1.47
$45,000 TO $49,999	113	1	112	16	(B)	(B)	69	91.5	75.8	18	(B)	(B)	10	(B)	(B)	2.33	1.99	1.60
$50,000 TO $59,999	213	3	210	24	(B)	(B)	113	94.2	79.0	47	79.2	64.8	26	73.1	54.7	2.46	2.10	1.72
$60,000 TO $74,999	143	1	142	14	(B)	(B)	68	89.9	83.6	37	81.2	64.7	23	76.5	55.4	2.68	2.24	1.87
$75,000 AND OVER	91	-	91	17	(B)	(B)	26	(B)	(B)	29	71.7	58.6	20	82.9	63.0	2.89	2.35	1.86
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	19 994	6 311	22 606	14 362	(X)	(X)	26 376	(X)	(X)	33 111	(X)	(X)	40 165	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	503	316	517	543	(X)	(X)	563	(X)	(X)	1 973	(X)	(X)	2 537	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	24 426	7 908	27 011	18 352	(X)	(X)	29 414	(X)	(X)	38 363	(X)	(X)	46 784	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	435	424	470	618	(X)	(X)	626	(X)	(X)	1 608	(X)	(X)	2 551	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER																		
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	54.2	-	62.7	55.4	(X)	(X)	66.4	(X)	(X)	69.9	(X)	(X)	68.5	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	26 835	(B)	26 835	17 027	(X)	(X)	29 611	(X)	(X)	38 788	(X)	(X)	46 834	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	513	(B)	513	635	(X)	(X)	807	(X)	(X)	3 024	(X)	(X)	4 173	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	31 247	(B)	31 247	21 545	(X)	(X)	32 734	(X)	(X)	42 892	(X)	(X)	52 338	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	610	(B)	610	929	(X)	(X)	721	(X)	(X)	1 956	(X)	(X)	3 103	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

[1]PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 23. Earnings of Wife, by Earnings of Husband in 1986—Married-Couple Families, by Work Experience in 1986

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

EARNINGS OF HUSBAND	TOTAL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	EARNINGS OF WIFE: TOTAL WITH EARNINGS	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS): VALUE	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS): STANDARD ERROR	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS): VALUE	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS): STANDARD ERROR
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	51 537	31 499	4 283	1 504	1 351	1 180	1 364	1 499	1 293	2 280	6 023	7 121	3 602	10 574	78	12 422	91
EARNINGS OF HUSBAND:																	
WITHOUT EARNINGS	9 619	2 208	310	112	105	72	123	109	115	209	371	460	222	9 521	325	11 520	297
WITH EARNINGS	41 917	29 291	3 973	1 392	1 246	1 108	1 241	1 390	1 178	2 072	5 651	6 660	3 380	10 646	81	12 490	95
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 587	982	240	49	43	43	43	45	39	59	143	179	100	7 734	636	11 076	652
$2,000 TO $2,999	561	337	73	38	25	8	9	22	13	22	45	56	26	6 672	703	9 707	825
$3,000 TO $3,999	500	300	60	18	19	10	10	19	25	23	40	50	23	7 485	492	9 824	774
$4,000 TO $4,999	478	311	50	15	14	25	22	21	12	28	55	47	22	7 797	928	9 977	720
$5,000 TO $5,999	612	402	71	26	22	28	28	20	8	26	66	90	18	7 928	1 210	9 861	606
$6,000 TO $6,999	606	406	59	19	25	35	21	42	29	41	56	48	31	7 067	432	9 163	566
$7,000 TO $8,499	1 193	754	136	36	48	34	56	48	57	63	134	96	47	7 340	348	9 451	502
$8,500 TO $9,999	895	591	99	30	36	46	41	40	32	74	82	76	34	7 095	501	8 814	444
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 601	1 862	263	60	67	78	100	110	94	195	473	296	107	9 435	319	10 089	259
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 883	1 411	238	71	57	69	63	75	69	133	340	226	71	8 972	407	9 726	301
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 909	2 099	271	94	80	94	90	99	101	189	514	463	102	10 180	208	10 557	237
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 323	1 804	194	89	63	81	60	107	86	145	452	424	103	10 546	234	11 235	289
$20,000 TO $24,999	5 342	3 996	460	195	194	146	171	187	165	281	785	1 076	338	10 921	229	12 178	218
$25,000 TO $29,999	4 948	3 644	415	163	136	125	140	152	110	219	727	991	469	12 009	288	13 178	234
$30,000 TO $34,999	4 162	2 947	344	111	108	104	142	109	121	184	531	736	457	11 885	348	13 920	337
$35,000 TO $49,999	6 823	4 679	600	198	195	120	165	169	141	248	835	1 171	838	12 558	309	14 609	266
$50,000 TO $74,999	2 966	1 868	267	120	73	44	56	85	46	99	252	433	393	12 440	633	15 328	473
$75,000 AND OVER	1 528	897	135	42	42	19	25	38	31	43	120	201	201	12 671	950	17 818	1 043
MEDIAN EARNINGS. .DOLS	24 390	24 070	22 244	23 108	22 888	20 098	22 002	20 978	20 591	20 525	22 392	25 827	31 921	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	165	181	489	745	695	694	718	623	619	478	347	253	441	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS. .DOLS	27 762	27 074	25 700	27 116	26 069	22 744	24 464	24 705	23 902	23 971	25 317	28 470	35 592	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	163	180	505	887	843	765	817	818	820	631	356	355	657	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
HUSBAND YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER																	
TOTAL	32 243	23 040	2 887	1 064	955	808	961	1 027	902	1 594	4 501	5 503	2 840	11 076	99	12 910	108
EARNINGS OF HUSBAND:																	
WITHOUT EARNINGS	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WITH EARNINGS	32 237	23 034	2 887	1 064	955	808	961	1 027	902	1 594	4 497	5 503	2 838	11 074	99	12 909	108
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	483	362	77	14	14	20	10	14	9	18	50	85	50	10 314	1 239	12 228	883
$2,000 TO $2,999	92	73	15	6	9	1	-	6	-	3	7	19	6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,999	83	55	8	4	10	1	4	3	8	-	9	5	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$4,000 TO $4,999	119	86	14	4	5	7	6	6	4	7	15	9	7	7 065	1 382	9 193	1 283
$5,000 TO $5,999	177	136	26	12	6	12	11	3	2	10	18	28	8	6 434	1 746	9 889	1 164
$6,000 TO $6,999	151	97	13	3	8	6	9	16	6	10	13	7	8	6 627	520	8 319	1 020
$7,000 TO $8,499	510	312	62	15	23	14	21	15	34	27	53	31	18	7 195	490	8 671	720
$8,500 TO $9,999	440	284	41	11	16	23	20	21	20	42	41	29	20	7 535	600	9 107	655
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 677	1 214	162	56	46	42	73	82	77	135	314	177	50	9 014	373	9 698	308
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 305	1 002	165	45	43	44	49	59	48	90	255	151	52	9 054	506	9 676	345
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 134	1 581	169	72	46	71	79	67	70	152	415	308	71	10 493	233	10 781	260
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 837	1 443	150	70	47	74	53	82	70	127	358	339	73	10 427	257	11 053	317
$20,000 TO $24,999	4 465	3 402	371	161	171	118	138	152	140	245	678	941	288	11 109	253	12 243	230
$25,000 TO $29,999	4 383	3 262	374	148	111	112	122	123	101	195	643	911	422	12 181	317	13 228	244
$30,000 TO $34,999	3 613	2 750	307	104	101	92	135	101	109	175	496	697	432	12 041	368	14 006	347
$35,000 TO $49,999	6 367	4 377	557	192	199	109	152	156	130	234	766	1 104	766	12 511	315	14 512	273
$50,000 TO $74,999	2 772	1 753	250	112	66	44	56	82	45	68	234	406	368	12 382	654	15 330	492
$75,000 AND OVER	1 428	845	124	35	40	16	24	37	27	37	113	194	196	13 206	1 046	18 052	1 056
MEDIAN EARNINGS. .DOLS	27 744	26 967	26 998	26 750	26 227	23 449	25 300	24 428	23 397	23 342	25 146	27 772	33 777	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	153	161	501	751	906	970	838	879	862	650	337	306	501	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS. .DOLS	31 638	30 385	30 331	30 921	29 672	26 262	27 874	28 736	27 077	26 911	27 942	31 059	38 669	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	189	204	608	960	933	952	957	1 003	966	709	405	388	729	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
HUSBAND AND WIFE BOTH YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
TOTAL	12 064	11 998	223	61	82	75	156	219	326	740	3 074	4 517	2 525	16 246	106	18 419	153
EARNINGS OF HUSBAND:																	
WITHOUT EARNINGS	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WITH EARNINGS	12 060	11 995	223	61	82	75	156	219	326	740	3 072	4 517	2 523	16 246	106	18 417	153
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	229	218	30	1	4	6	5	5	1	8	37	76	44	15 764	787	16 531	1 147
$2,000 TO $2,999	36	36	1	6	1	1	-	2	-	3	5	13	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,999	34	31	-	-	6	1	1	1	6	-	9	5	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$4,000 TO $4,999	43	43	1	-	2	4	3	3	-	5	13	7	5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$5,000 TO $5,999	83	81	6	5	2	3	7	2	2	9	16	22	8	11 185	1 688	13 249	1 575
$6,000 TO $6,999	48	48	2	-	-	-	3	10	5	4	10	7	8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$7,000 TO $8,499	155	153	10	6	3	4	9	8	19	18	38	25	12	9 871	896	11 891	1 188
$8,500 TO $9,999	139	136	3	1	3	5	1	8	9	29	36	25	18	11 058	937	13 274	869
$10,000 TO $12,499	658	652	16	1	11	6	15	23	45	88	240	159	47	11 800	351	13 297	403
$12,500 TO $14,999	510	507	11	-	7	4	6	15	17	62	206	134	46	12 504	426	14 022	451
$15,000 TO $17,499	903	900	7	4	5	11	16	17	31	93	330	322	65	13 596	431	14 399	298
$17,500 TO $19,999	782	780	9	2	5	3	8	21	30	74	268	298	62	14 162	534	15 044	424
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 857	1 853	31	5	8	7	24	34	66	122	496	791	269	15 766	197	17 057	293
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 790	1 778	12	4	6	3	14	22	32	62	473	767	383	16 909	269	18 547	281
$30,000 TO $34,999	1 439	1 438	24	4	-	8	28	13	30	58	327	567	379	17 486	372	19 942	504
$35,000 TO $49,999	2 223	2 217	34	11	15	7	12	20	29	85	427	880	698	18 709	359	21 461	385
$50,000 TO $74,999	805	800	10	13	1	-	2	10	2	15	111	304	330	21 504	859	24 829	732
$75,000 AND OVER	326	323	16	-	4	2	2	6	2	6	30	114	143	22 417	1 575	29 276	2 062
MEDIAN EARNINGS. .DOLS	26 294	26 317	22 145	(B)	16 672	15 907	20 738	19 452	19 878	19 232	23 004	27 107	33 583	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	198	200	1 720	(B)	3 085	1 887	1 903	1 270	929	662	432	308	529	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS. .DOLS	29 066	29 103	27 741	(B)	21 773	19 555	23 551	23 159	20 725	22 061	25 013	29 831	37 465	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	261	261	2 996	(B)	2 966	3 374	3 226	2 012	945	877	387	399	677	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

Table 24. Years of School Completed—Families With Householder 25 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1986, Age, and Race of Householder

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED											MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE						
										4 OR MORE				
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	TOTAL	4	5 OR MORE		
ALL RACES														
HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	61 552	7 736	4 170	3 566	29 963	7 396	22 569	23 851	10 458	13 393	7 152	6 241	12.7	12.4
UNDER $2,500	954	214	128	86	543	179	365	197	122	75	46	29	12.2	10.9
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 540	374	231	143	975	383	592	191	154	36	23	13	12.0	10.3
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 113	655	446	210	1 170	479	691	288	222	66	39	27	11.5	9.9
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 429	800	529	271	1 273	514	759	556	253	104	70	34	11.4	9.9
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 893	847	499	347	1 582	562	1 020	464	287	176	114	62	12.0	10.4
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 859	705	394	311	1 636	555	1 081	518	335	183	115	68	12.2	10.7
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 032	615	306	310	1 752	557	1 194	665	422	244	162	82	12.3	11.2
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 868	526	268	258	1 627	446	1 181	716	427	286	170	118	12.4	11.4
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 123	497	259	237	1 844	501	1 343	782	433	349	203	146	12.4	11.6
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 833	388	188	200	1 585	427	1 158	860	478	382	228	154	12.5	11.9
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 037	331	154	177	1 688	360	1 329	1 018	594	424	243	181	12.6	12.2
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 673	256	108	150	1 475	301	1 174	939	537	402	254	148	12.7	12.3
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 114	271	125	146	1 649	328	1 321	1 195	629	566	336	230	12.7	12.6
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 392	186	87	102	1 278	211	1 067	925	493	433	248	185	12.7	12.7
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 708	165	67	98	1 403	265	1 138	1 140	567	573	350	222	12.8	12.9
$37,500 TO $39,999	2 297	149	68	81	1 185	194	991	962	421	541	309	232	12.8	13.0
$40,000 TO $44,999	4 140	263	115	148	1 905	303	1 602	1 972	871	1 102	588	514	12.9	13.2
$45,000 TO $49,999	3 260	156	68	87	1 440	257	1 183	1 664	677	988	573	414	13.2	13.4
$50,000 TO $59,999	5 050	184	74	110	1 974	322	1 652	2 692	1 073	1 819	992	828	14.0	13.8
$60,000 TO $74,999	3 837	74	30	44	1 181	165	1 015	2 582	772	1 810	891	920	15.6	14.5
$75,000 AND OVER	4 400	75	27	48	801	89	712	3 524	692	2 832	1 199	1 634	16.5	15.5
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. . .	30 338	16 106	14 101	18 515	26 474	20 119	28 716	41 637	34 205	48 695	45 603	52 670	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	137	246	282	399	176	306	220	258	357	429	459	596	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . .	35 771	20 121	17 994	22 608	29 587	23 842	31 470	48 016	38 390	56 601	51 990	61 885	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	158	259	305	427	160	292	186	310	346	460	565	735	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER														
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	58.5	27.3	25.9	28.9	55.7	42.2	60.1	72.3	67.2	76.2	76.4	76.0	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. . .	38 242	25 183	22 235	28 201	33 195	28 423	34 354	46 400	39 327	52 132	49 060	56 852	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	197	589	582	719	254	572	266	317	475	407	561	806	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . .	44 036	28 281	25 706	30 981	36 010	31 655	37 023	53 619	43 492	60 886	55 798	66 778	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	216	539	668	639	216	494	238	373	415	540	650	875	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	15 112	625	382	242	8 023	1 671	6 352	6 464	3 207	3 256	2 075	1 181	12.8	12.9
UNDER $2,500	346	52	28	25	232	86	146	62	45	17	10	7	12.2	11.2
$2,500 TO $4,999	632	69	28	41	486	189	297	77	68	9	2	7	12.2	11.1
$5,000 TO $7,499	681	82	52	30	499	193	307	100	86	14	7	7	12.2	11.0
$7,500 TO $9,999	590	63	40	23	389	127	263	137	105	32	18	14	12.4	11.5
$10,000 TO $12,499	726	68	44	23	479	134	346	178	121	58	36	21	12.5	11.8
$12,500 TO $14,999	677	36	32	6	446	114	331	193	133	60	35	25	12.6	12.1
$15,000 TO $17,499	853	47	33	14	549	122	427	257	172	85	64	21	12.6	12.2
$17,500 TO $19,999	707	24	19	5	467	96	371	216	136	80	54	26	12.6	12.4
$20,000 TO $22,499	885	41	25	15	552	126	426	293	183	110	79	31	12.6	12.4
$22,500 TO $24,999	760	30	12	18	428	73	355	302	170	132	91	41	12.8	12.8
$25,000 TO $27,499	923	16	8	8	529	95	434	378	236	142	87	55	12.8	12.9
$27,500 TO $29,999	713	24	12	12	399	47	352	290	171	119	77	41	12.8	12.9
$30,000 TO $32,499	929	16	11	4	493	57	436	421	220	200	135	66	12.9	13.2
$32,500 TO $34,999	604	6	6	-	316	31	285	281	153	128	81	47	12.9	13.3
$35,000 TO $37,499	730	8	8	-	338	38	300	384	188	196	144	52	13.3	13.5
$37,500 TO $39,999	568	19	12	6	254	27	227	295	130	165	96	69	13.3	13.5
$40,000 TO $44,999	1 022	9	4	5	415	32	383	597	264	333	204	129	14.0	13.9
$45,000 TO $49,999	755	6	4	2	284	34	250	465	159	306	205	101	14.6	14.1
$50,000 TO $59,999	970	6	4	2	271	24	246	693	284	409	271	138	15.2	14.4
$60,000 TO $74,999	553	-	-	-	123	17	106	429	116	313	185	129	16.2	15.0
$75,000 AND OVER	489	1	-	1	73	8	65	416	68	348	193	155	16.5	15.6
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. . .	26 894	14 699	12 500	10 282	22 099	14 846	24 354	35 310	29 688	41 071	40 436	42 135	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	229	631	915	1 123	280	600	387	369	541	539	701	901	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . .	30 016	14 777	15 408	13 782	24 152	17 631	25 868	38 766	31 923	45 508	44 416	47 426	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	247	653	807	1 696	258	467	295	430	512	648	764	1 173	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER														
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	69.3	48.6	50.3	46.0	63.7	47.2	68.1	78.5	73.3	83.5	84.7	81.4	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. . .	31 920	18 027	17 079	21 052	27 300	22 061	28 520	38 478	33 493	43 191	42 346	44 775	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	238	1 192	1 045	2 160	302	563	417	499	643	639	766	1 115	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . .	35 465	20 064	19 721	20 652	29 397	24 602	30 292	42 605	35 970	48 275	46 572	51 394	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	295	954	1 071	1 826	307	656	340	485	570	722	833	1 349	(X)	(X)

Table 24. Years of School Completed—Families With Householder 25 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1986, Age, and Race of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED											MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE						
										4 OR MORE				
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	TOTAL	4	5 OR MORE		
ALL RACES--CON.														
HOUSEHOLDER 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	15 475	896	509	388	6 873	1 323	5 550	7 706	3 203	4 503	2 273	2 230	13.0	13.3
UNDER $2,500	210	31	19	11	125	38	87	55	36	18	11	7	12.4	11.5
$2,500 TO $4,999	348	55	31	24	240	87	153	54	39	14	12	2	12.2	11.0
$5,000 TO $7,499	403	83	48	35	239	98	141	81	63	18	12	6	12.1	10.8
$7,500 TO $9,999	436	65	39	26	264	87	177	106	77	29	23	6	12.4	11.3
$10,000 TO $12,499	501	108	74	34	297	94	203	96	58	38	23	15	12.2	10.8
$12,500 TO $14,999	497	64	40	24	307	70	237	126	88	38	20	18	12.5	11.6
$15,000 TO $17,499	601	77	40	37	333	91	242	192	113	79	44	35	12.6	11.9
$17,500 TO $19,999	567	62	34	28	305	82	223	200	104	96	64	31	12.6	12.2
$20,000 TO $22,499	644	57	39	18	359	66	293	228	126	102	58	44	12.7	12.3
$22,500 TO $24,999	670	52	26	26	374	74	300	245	139	105	56	49	12.7	12.5
$25,000 TO $27,499	705	37	17	20	369	48	321	298	158	141	90	51	12.8	12.9
$27,500 TO $29,999	673	36	23	12	377	66	310	260	142	118	74	45	12.8	12.7
$30,000 TO $32,499	840	39	21	18	412	70	342	389	225	165	86	79	12.9	13.0
$32,500 TO $34,999	645	24	12	12	337	49	289	284	143	142	69	72	12.9	13.2
$35,000 TO $37,499	767	16	5	11	349	53	296	402	195	207	113	93	13.3	13.5
$37,500 TO $39,999	644	14	4	10	304	37	268	325	139	186	96	90	13.1	13.6
$40,000 TO $44,999	1 278	29	11	18	530	72	459	719	327	392	187	205	13.7	13.8
$45,000 TO $49,999	943	16	8	8	380	52	328	547	232	314	175	139	14.0	13.9
$50,000 TO $59,999	1 612	25	13	12	537	64	473	1 049	335	714	371	343	15.2	14.4
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 230	2	1	2	271	15	255	957	276	682	323	358	16.2	15.1
$75,000 AND OVER	1 262	5	5	-	164	10	154	1 093	188	905	364	541	16.8	15.9
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. . .	34 992	16 384	15 178	17 725	28 999	20 574	30 652	43 401	36 151	50 533	47 627	53 132	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	306	671	972	1 083	378	918	375	446	500	509	949	876	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . .	39 449	19 264	18 238	20 609	30 693	23 478	32 414	49 608	39 097	57 084	52 927	61 320	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	320	625	822	955	312	619	350	525	579	762	992	1 146	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER														
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	75.1	45.6	45.4	45.8	69.5	55.7	72.8	83.6	78.9	87.0	87.8	86.1	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. . .	39 667	25 674	22 059	25 608	33 424	28 390	34 406	46 398	39 991	51 900	49 489	55 208	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	351	832	1 224	1 352	434	860	452	524	654	575	918	1 078	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . .	44 750	25 629	24 120	27 389	35 558	29 658	36 648	52 624	43 094	59 043	54 343	63 992	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	371	888	1 199	1 294	362	817	396	574	650	816	1 015	1 271	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	10 998	1 160	649	511	5 568	1 367	4 201	4 270	1 732	2 538	1 203	1 336	12.7	12.6
UNDER $2,500	130	36	30	6	67	21	46	27	11	16	9	7	12.2	10.5
$2,500 TO $4,999	198	67	50	17	108	45	63	23	21	2	1	2	11.1	9.6
$5,000 TO $7,499	262	74	53	21	150	63	87	38	25	14	11	2	11.7	10.2
$7,500 TO $9,999	257	83	55	28	145	69	75	30	16	14	10	4	11.0	9.9
$10,000 TO $12,499	315	93	49	44	179	72	108	42	24	18	8	10	11.7	10.3
$12,500 TO $14,999	316	77	49	28	199	71	128	40	28	12	5	7	12.1	10.5
$15,000 TO $17,499	333	55	37	18	215	77	138	63	39	23	17	6	12.2	11.0
$17,500 TO $19,999	329	70	42	28	193	52	141	66	48	18	8	10	12.3	10.9
$20,000 TO $22,499	415	72	38	34	264	74	190	78	32	46	17	29	12.3	11.4
$22,500 TO $24,999	388	60	35	25	232	74	158	97	57	40	27	13	12.4	11.5
$25,000 TO $27,499	444	63	33	30	258	77	181	123	74	49	18	31	12.5	11.8
$27,500 TO $29,999	407	58	22	36	223	57	166	126	77	50	30	20	12.5	11.9
$30,000 TO $32,499	506	43	19	24	318	94	224	145	75	70	36	34	12.5	12.1
$32,500 TO $34,999	440	50	26	24	249	30	219	140	91	49	24	26	12.6	12.2
$35,000 TO $37,499	519	52	16	36	317	69	248	150	80	70	44	26	12.6	12.1
$37,500 TO $39,999	443	29	18	12	268	62	206	146	60	86	61	25	12.6	12.5
$40,000 TO $44,999	816	60	32	28	475	84	391	281	115	166	97	68	12.7	12.6
$45,000 TO $49,999	781	39	16	23	400	76	323	341	153	188	98	91	12.8	13.1
$50,000 TO $59,999	1 239	46	16	29	596	95	501	396	241	355	166	190	13.0	13.4
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 103	17	7	10	433	69	365	653	233	420	199	220	14.3	14.1
$75,000 AND OVER	1 358	16	5	11	276	33	243	1 066	235	832	317	515	16.5	15.4
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. . .	38 861	20 901	17 641	25 565	34 836	27 095	36 783	52 541	44 767	59 382	54 309	63 700	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	407	813	1 094	1 361	477	903	449	679	1 135	1 110	1 415	1 503	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . .	44 315	23 782	20 783	27 594	36 805	30 502	38 856	59 684	48 345	67 421	60 481	73 669	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	426	688	853	1 081	411	863	459	831	967	1 187	1 443	1 813	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER														
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	72.5	51.2	43.9	60.6	70.2	60.0	73.6	81.4	76.4	84.8	84.5	85.1	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. . .	44 587	27 674	24 504	29 619	39 176	33 598	40 544	55 930	48 735	62 026	57 821	66 372	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	513	1 011	1 277	1 187	500	1 569	551	643	1 069	1 081	1 801	1 896	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . .	50 429	30 031	27 332	32 513	41 854	37 179	43 095	63 667	52 672	70 482	64 040	76 303	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	507	942	1 267	1 355	473	1 200	502	933	1 094	1 311	1 603	2 001	(X)	(X)

Table 24. Years of School Completed—Families With Householder 25 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1986, Age, and Race of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED											MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE						
										4 OR MORE				
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	TOTAL	4	5 OR MORE		
ALL RACES--CON.														
HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	9 738	1 716	886	830	4 929	1 471	3 457	3 093	1 254	1 839	924	915	12.5	11.9
UNDER $2,500	175	49	28	22	87	19	68	38	22	17	10	7	12.3	10.7
$2,500 TO $4,999	178	83	57	26	83	33	50	12	7	4	3	2	9.5	8.6
$5,000 TO $7,499	267	106	72	35	124	51	73	37	26	11	5	6	10.6	9.5
$7,500 TO $9,999	375	147	95	53	199	97	102	29	23	6	4	2	10.3	9.1
$10,000 TO $12,499	384	135	76	59	202	84	118	47	26	21	14	6	11.0	9.8
$12,500 TO $14,999	442	156	88	68	222	101	121	64	29	35	26	8	10.9	10.0
$15,000 TO $17,499	417	136	61	75	231	89	142	50	38	12	12	-	11.4	10.1
$17,500 TO $19,999	398	97	52	45	225	60	166	76	45	30	9	22	12.3	10.9
$20,000 TO $22,499	550	140	77	63	321	102	218	90	51	38	18	20	12.2	10.8
$22,500 TO $24,999	431	86	51	34	257	103	154	88	47	41	26	15	12.2	11.0
$25,000 TO $27,499	458	76	35	42	283	67	216	99	50	49	16	31	12.4	11.6
$27,500 TO $29,999	455	59	22	36	267	74	193	129	76	52	32	21	12.5	11.8
$30,000 TO $32,499	463	90	33	57	253	65	187	120	59	61	41	21	12.4	11.6
$32,500 TO $34,999	390	51	21	30	241	79	162	98	59	39	21	18	12.4	11.7
$35,000 TO $37,499	410	43	18	27	255	74	181	111	57	54	26	26	12.5	12.0
$37,500 TO $39,999	375	36	17	22	230	45	185	107	52	55	23	32	12.6	12.3
$40,000 TO $44,999	652	90	37	53	320	76	245	241	107	134	64	70	12.7	12.4
$45,000 TO $49,999	506	45	16	29	269	70	199	191	70	121	65	56	12.7	12.7
$50,000 TO $59,999	848	49	18	31	417	103	314	381	149	232	131	101	12.9	13.1
$60,000 TO $74,999	669	23	11	13	249	47	202	397	120	277	129	148	14.6	14.1
$75,000 AND OVER	897	14	3	11	195	33	162	688	139	549	244	305	16.4	15.2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. . .	31 833	18 667	16 196	21 273	29 660	24 907	31 442	47 762	38 013	55 424	52 708	59 416	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	367	734	842	790	455	791	540	1 017	1 150	1 313	1 449	2 080	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . .	38 800	22 243	19 475	25 197	33 186	28 902	35 009	56 932	43 721	65 940	62 237	69 678	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	445	585	653	970	438	720	538	1 023	1 156	1 459	1 992	2 121	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER														
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	53.5	38.7	34.6	43.1	51.6	47.3	53.4	64.8	59.6	68.5	66.0	70.9	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. . .	40 785	27 631	24 405	30 265	36 684	31 862	38 183	54 838	44 918	62 244	59 522	64 914	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	489	1 089	1 422	1 134	547	1 085	559	1 090	1 386	1 295	1 992	1 995	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . .	48 422	30 321	27 408	32 816	39 837	35 223	41 582	65 279	50 929	73 791	70 414	76 969	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	661	932	1 090	1 433	642	1 082	777	1 317	1 457	1 834	2 525	2 639	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	10 229	3 338	1 744	1 595	4 572	1 563	3 009	2 318	1 063	1 256	677	579	12.1	10.6
UNDER $2,500	93	47	24	23	32	14	17	15	8	7	5	2	9.0	9.0
$2,500 TO $4,999	183	101	66	34	58	26	30	25	19	6	3	1	8.7	8.6
$5,000 TO $7,499	301	310	222	88	159	75	84	33	23	10	4	6	8.3	7.7
$7,500 TO $9,999	772	442	300	142	276	134	142	54	31	22	15	7	8.6	8.3
$10,000 TO $12,499	967	443	256	187	424	178	246	100	38	42	33	9	9.7	9.3
$12,500 TO $14,999	927	370	185	185	462	198	264	95	57	38	27	10	10.4	9.7
$15,000 TO $17,499	829	300	135	165	424	178	246	104	59	45	26	19	10.9	10.1
$17,500 TO $19,999	867	272	121	152	436	156	280	138	94	64	35	29	12.0	10.5
$20,000 TO $22,499	630	188	81	107	349	134	215	93	41	53	30	22	11.9	10.5
$22,500 TO $24,999	585	161	64	97	295	104	192	128	65	63	27	36	12.1	11.0
$25,000 TO $27,499	508	138	61	77	250	73	177	120	77	43	30	13	12.2	11.0
$27,500 TO $29,999	425	82	29	53	209	56	153	134	71	63	42	21	12.5	11.7
$30,000 TO $32,499	376	83	41	42	173	42	131	120	50	70	39	31	12.5	11.8
$32,500 TO $34,999	313	57	22	36	134	22	112	122	47	74	53	22	12.7	12.3
$35,000 TO $37,499	282	44	19	25	144	32	112	94	48	46	21	25	12.6	12.1
$37,500 TO $39,999	267	49	17	32	129	23	106	89	41	48	33	15	12.6	12.0
$40,000 TO $44,999	373	74	30	44	163	39	124	135	58	77	35	42	12.6	12.1
$45,000 TO $49,999	275	50	24	26	105	23	83	120	62	58	30	28	12.8	12.3
$50,000 TO $59,999	382	57	21	36	152	34	117	173	64	109	52	57	12.8	12.8
$60,000 TO $74,999	282	32	12	20	105	17	88	146	27	119	54	64	13.5	13.6
$75,000 AND OVER	393	39	14	26	93	5	88	261	63	198	80	119	16.0	14.4
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. . .	19 932	14 711	12 553	17 103	20 114	17 181	22 258	32 092	27 489	36 499	33 395	42 285	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	226	269	341	418	312	387	451	690	757	1 314	853	1 946	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . .	26 638	18 988	16 698	21 492	24 791	20 203	27 175	41 294	33 261	48 091	42 993	54 055	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	326	402	473	653	362	459	485	989	1 094	1 525	1 899	2 409	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER														
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	7.7	4.3	3.9	4.7	8.2	5.2	9.7	11.8	9.1	14.1	13.6	14.6	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. . .	39 434	27 007	(B)	33 015	38 058	30 348	39 753	54 060	39 859	66 045	52 959	75,000+	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	1 202	3 244	(B)	4 809	1 605	3 566	1 730	3 484	4 446	7 089	4 969	2 073	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . .	51 198	36 524	(B)	39 325	43 163	31 727	46 386	69 807	46 773	82 477	71 347	94 633	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	2 052	3 917	(B)	5 586	2 077	3 275	2 435	4 363	3 765	6 049	8 045	8 754	(X)	(X)

Table 24. Years of School Completed—Families With Householder 25 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1986, Age, and Race of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED										MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE					
										4 OR MORE			
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	TOTAL	4	5 OR MORE	
WHITE													
HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	53 264	6 364	3 187	3 178	25 640	5 988	19 652	21 260	9 159	12 101	6 426	5 675	12.7	12.5
UNDER $2,500	675	160	99	61	364	121	243	151	103	48	30	18	12.2	10.8
$2,500 TO $4,999	950	238	138	100	569	224	345	143	111	32	20	12	12.0	10.3
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 518	489	309	180	822	312	510	207	155	52	32	20	11.6	10.0
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 860	614	381	233	980	381	599	267	190	77	52	25	11.5	10.0
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 318	680	377	303	1 279	444	835	359	218	141	92	50	12.0	10.4
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 318	599	320	278	1 294	446	847	426	266	160	97	63	12.1	10.7
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 564	536	248	288	1 453	464	989	576	369	207	138	69	12.3	11.2
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 458	458	227	231	1 396	391	1 008	602	345	257	153	103	12.4	11.4
$20,000 TO $22,499	2 699	419	206	213	1 604	427	1 177	676	376	301	173	127	12.4	11.6
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 482	330	138	192	1 400	368	1 032	753	434	318	187	131	12.5	12.0
$25,000 TO $27,499	2 693	295	131	164	1 514	308	1 206	884	520	365	207	157	12.6	12.2
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 389	230	90	140	1 317	258	1 059	842	479	363	228	135	12.7	12.4
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 754	239	98	140	1 454	264	1 190	1 061	573	488	281	207	12.7	12.6
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 110	148	61	87	1 147	187	960	815	430	385	217	168	12.8	12.7
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 445	136	50	86	1 278	225	1 053	1 030	514	516	323	193	12.8	12.9
$37,500 TO $39,999	2 092	132	55	77	1 088	172	916	872	368	504	285	219	12.8	13.0
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 715	228	99	130	1 720	278	1 442	1 766	756	1 011	534	476	12.9	13.2
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 996	136	52	84	1 313	214	1 098	1 547	628	919	533	386	13.2	13.5
$50,000 TO $59,999	4 587	165	63	102	1 810	281	1 529	2 612	979	1 633	892	741	14.0	13.8
$60,000 TO $74,999	3 526	62	21	42	1 086	142	943	2 378	708	1 670	810	859	15.6	14.5
$75,000 AND OVER	4 114	70	25	45	751	79	673	3 293	639	2 653	1 139	1 514	16.5	15.4
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. . .	31 549	16 878	14 757	19 079	27 773	21 232	29 948	42 559	35 062	49 427	46 375	53 224	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	144	256	312	420	209	312	218	286	346	454	488	653	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . .	37 230	20 913	18 618	23 215	30 880	25 033	32 662	49 773	39 348	57 662	53 193	62 723	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	173	294	357	461	173	329	199	333	370	491	608	778	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER														
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	59.7	28.5	27.7	29.4	56.8	42.9	61.1	72.7	67.8	76.4	76.7	76.1	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. . .	39 147	25 403	21 848	28 430	34 207	29 328	35 191	47 145	40 066	52 714	49 787	57 458	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	205	626	579	708	266	624	251	336	433	447	556	885	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . .	45 080	28 537	25 529	31 377	36 915	32 577	37 850	54 804	44 221	61 891	57 016	67 489	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	235	598	761	895	232	555	254	400	442	576	698	928	(X)	(X)
BLACK														
HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	6 621	1 157	830	327	3 762	1 271	2 491	1 702	1 012	690	405	285	12.4	11.3
UNDER $2,500	248	41	19	22	174	56	118	33	15	17	13	5	12.2	11.1
$2,500 TO $4,999	361	128	87	41	387	154	234	45	43	2	2	-	12.0	10.3
$5,000 TO $7,499	531	146	119	27	320	147	173	66	61	4	4	-	11.6	9.8
$7,500 TO $9,999	509	172	135	38	264	115	149	73	55	18	14	4	11.1	9.7
$10,000 TO $12,499	460	139	104	35	253	111	141	68	48	20	15	5	11.5	10.0
$12,500 TO $14,999	454	86	62	24	292	98	194	76	62	14	12	2	12.2	10.9
$15,000 TO $17,499	397	67	50	16	235	85	170	76	45	31	24	7	12.3	11.0
$17,500 TO $19,999	329	53	30	23	195	47	148	81	65	16	8	8	12.4	11.3
$20,000 TO $22,499	343	62	40	22	208	65	143	72	38	34	22	13	12.3	11.3
$22,500 TO $24,999	299	52	44	8	169	53	115	78	38	41	27	14	12.4	11.3
$25,000 TO $27,499	288	32	20	11	156	48	108	100	66	34	18	15	12.6	12.1
$27,500 TO $29,999	210	19	12	7	127	39	88	64	42	22	17	5	12.5	12.1
$30,000 TO $32,499	287	27	23	4	168	57	111	92	36	56	39	17	12.5	12.1
$32,500 TO $34,999	216	31	17	14	118	23	95	68	48	20	9	11	12.6	11.9
$35,000 TO $37,499	205	23	14	9	104	33	71	78	47	31	14	17	12.7	12.1
$37,500 TO $39,999	166	13	9	3	84	20	64	70	46	23	12	11	12.8	12.5
$40,000 TO $44,999	297	27	15	13	139	19	120	130	85	46	23	23	12.8	12.6
$45,000 TO $49,999	199	15	12	3	106	35	74	75	31	44	22	22	12.7	12.7
$50,000 TO $59,999	287	12	7	5	137	38	99	138	58	80	53	27	12.9	13.2
$60,000 TO $74,999	200	9	7	2	75	22	53	116	44	72	40	32	14.1	13.7
$75,000 AND OVER	136	3	2	2	30	6	24	102	38	64	18	47	15.7	14.8
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. . .	18 646	11 633	11 318	12 621	16 876	13 828	18 628	30 500	26 313	36 289	31 778	41 529	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	445	440	496	1 160	433	654	605	871	862	1 624	1 283	2 621	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . .	23 648	15 787	15 448	16 646	21 010	18 421	22 331	34 821	30 166	41 642	36 415	49 076	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	362	546	630	1 081	392	643	489	934	1 135	1 516	1 605	2 757	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER														
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	48.0	21.4	19.9	25.1	48.5	39.2	53.3	65.8	61.2	72.5	72.1	73.1	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. . .	29 336	23 452	23 959	21 290	25 685	24 143	26 270	36 262	33 462	41 724	36 655	45 920	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	756	1 287	1 288	3 295	735	1 321	841	1 220	1 173	2 151	3 989	3 044	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . .	32 964	26 015	26 453	25 129	29 112	27 396	29 691	40 942	36 526	46 296	40 691	54 212	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	553	1 241	1 509	2 175	585	1 142	679	1 155	1 403	1 849	1 959	3 340	(X)	(X)

Table 25. Type of Income, by Income of Specified Type in 1986—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	TOTAL				MALE HOUSEHOLDER				FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]
FAMILIES												
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME												
TOTAL	64 491	55 676	7 096	4 403	51 083	46 033	3 694	3 111	13 409	9 643	3 402	1 293
WITHOUT INCOME	11 345	9 652	1 466	707	8 297	7 647	487	301	3 048	2 004	979	407
WITH INCOME	53 146	46 024	5 630	3 696	42 785	38 386	3 207	2 810	10 361	7 638	2 423	886
$1 TO $2,499	2 606	2 071	478	217	1 524	1 344	140	114	1 082	727	336	104
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 753	1 438	273	139	1 094	970	98	80	659	468	176	59
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 076	1 722	300	225	1 317	1 206	60	149	759	516	220	76
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 174	1 746	350	241	1 405	1 238	132	168	769	508	218	73
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 574	2 055	436	304	1 750	1 502	190	219	825	552	247	86
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 251	1 807	377	244	1 565	1 318	195	176	686	489	182	68
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 627	2 211	350	250	1 953	1 712	182	186	675	499	168	64
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 308	1 920	324	215	1 708	1 479	179	164	600	440	145	51
$20,000 TO $22,499	2 807	2 385	335	244	2 211	1 934	206	195	596	451	128	49
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 280	2 015	214	165	1 857	1 665	148	125	424	349	67	40
$25,000 TO $27,499	2 796	2 440	290	224	2 331	2 076	201	177	465	364	89	47
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 222	1 941	223	153	1 863	1 665	142	122	359	276	81	31
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 900	2 549	275	192	2 477	2 221	195	157	423	328	80	34
$32,500 TO $34,999	1 815	1 622	148	113	1 577	1 430	109	96	238	192	40	18
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 433	2 199	182	123	2 161	1 984	131	108	272	216	50	15
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 681	1 509	142	71	1 496	1 360	110	67	185	149	32	4
$40,000 TO $42,499	2 110	1 905	144	91	1 915	1 748	122	77	194	157	22	14
$42,500 TO $44,999	1 348	1 200	101	56	1 208	1 087	79	50	140	113	21	6
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 709	2 473	169	98	2 470	2 285	130	89	239	188	39	8
$50,000 TO $59,999	3 912	3 518	230	161	3 574	3 239	208	143	338	279	42	18
$60,000 TO $74,999	2 937	2 661	174	108	2 712	2 476	145	95	225	185	29	13
$75,000 AND OVER	2 829	2 639	97	60	2 620	2 447	85	53	209	192	12	7
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	27 861	29 052	19 434	20 109	30 824	31 220	25 675	21 916	16 486	17 843	12 679	14 137
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	179	190	417	470	144	152	506	488	260	342	446	781
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	32 141	33 134	23 533	23 571	34 843	35 275	29 091	25 546	20 983	22 369	16 225	17 309
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	154	168	384	422	175	187	555	495	262	320	422	715
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME												
TOTAL	64 491	55 676	7 096	4 403	51 083	46 033	3 694	3 111	13 409	9 643	3 402	1 293
WITHOUT INCOME	56 333	48 042	6 783	3 996	43 833	39 217	3 454	2 774	12 500	8 825	3 329	1 222
WITH INCOME	8 158	7 634	313	407	7 250	6 817	240	337	909	818	74	70
LOSS	709	672	22	37	637	610	15	35	72	62	8	2
$1 TO $999	1 213	1 121	66	43	1 044	978	45	37	168	144	21	6
$1,000 TO $2,499	804	749	46	26	693	648	38	21	111	101	8	5
$2,500 TO $4,999	681	627	40	34	603	563	28	28	78	64	12	6
$5,000 TO $7,499	643	592	31	46	569	525	25	32	74	68	8	14
$7,500 TO $9,999	372	346	19	29	320	302	14	23	52	44	5	6
$10,000 TO $12,499	609	577	9	32	547	515	9	22	62	62	-	10
$12,500 TO $14,999	225	212	10	20	189	179	7	18	37	33	3	2
$15,000 TO $17,499	414	392	10	18	387	365	10	15	27	27	-	3
$17,500 TO $19,999	181	170	6	14	165	158	2	14	15	11	4	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	516	462	18	29	455	424	15	25	61	59	2	4
$25,000 TO $29,999	343	329	12	12	319	305	11	9	24	23	1	3
$30,000 TO $39,999	537	505	10	21	480	453	8	18	57	52	2	2
$40,000 TO $49,999	264	249	-	18	243	228	-	15	21	21	-	3
$50,000 TO $74,999	331	308	13	20	310	269	11	16	21	19	2	4
$75,000 AND OVER	317	303	-	10	268	274	-	9	29	29	-	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	7 704	7 898	3 858	9 082	8 118	8 196	4 442	9 148	5 852	6 432	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	373	427	796	1 239	459	471	1 013	1 471	703	729	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	15 875	15 996	8 729	16 124	16 197	16 229	9 515	16 435	13 307	14 051	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	380	395	1 125	1 891	407	420	1 360	2 198	1 041	1 138	(B)	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME												
TOTAL	64 491	55 676	7 096	4 403	51 083	46 033	3 694	3 111	13 409	9 643	3 402	1 293
WITHOUT INCOME	63 023	54 245	7 080	4 385	49 688	44 672	3 677	3 097	13 334	9 573	3 402	1 287
WITH INCOME	1 469	1 431	16	18	1 394	1 361	16	13	75	70	-	5
LOSS	353	348	4	4	337	333	4	2	15	15	-	2
$1 TO $999	248	237	8	-	233	222	8	-	15	15	-	-
$1,000 TO $1,999	94	86	2	2	82	77	2	2	13	9	-	-
$2,000 TO $2,999	78	76	-	1	75	73	-	1	3	2	-	-
$3,000 TO $3,999	56	56	-	1	55	55	-	1	1	1	-	-
$4,000 TO $4,999	46	45	1	-	43	42	1	-	3	3	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	57	57	-	2	56	56	-	2	1	1	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	38	38	-	1	37	37	-	-	1	1	-	1
$7,000 TO $7,999	46	46	-	1	40	40	-	1	6	6	-	-
$8,000 TO $9,999	80	74	2	1	74	68	2	-	6	6	-	1
$10,000 TO $12,499	82	81	-	-	78	77	-	-	3	3	-	-
$12,500 TO $14,999	24	24	-	-	23	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	82	82	-	4	77	77	-	2	5	5	-	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	70	70	-	-	70	70	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 TO $49,999	88	86	-	-	67	86	-	-	1	1	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	27	27	-	1	25	25	-	1	2	2	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	2 502	2 593	(B)	(B)	2 601	2 671	(B)	(B)	1 526	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	336	343	(B)	(B)	341	349	(B)	(B)	475	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	6 902	6 960	(B)	(B)	7 077	7 144	(B)	(B)	3 630	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	580	593	(B)	(B)	600	613	(B)	(B)	2 056	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 25. Type of Income, by Income of Specified Type in 1986—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	TOTAL				MALE HOUSEHOLDER				FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]
FAMILIES--CON.												
PROPERTY INCOME--TOTAL[2]												
TOTAL	64 491	55 676	7 096	4 403	51 063	46 033	3 694	3 111	13 409	9 643	3 402	1 293
WITHOUT INCOME	20 763	15 514	4 624	2 687	13 653	11 232	1 985	1 719	7 111	4 281	2 639	968
WITH INCOME	43 728	40 162	2 472	1 716	37 430	34 801	1 709	1 392	6 298	5 361	763	325
$1 TO $99 OR LOSS	10 915	9 614	1 023	639	8 851	7 981	646	487	2 064	1 633	377	152
$100 TO $499	10 985	10 020	663	541	9 434	8 701	475	451	1 550	1 318	188	90
$500 TO $999	4 655	4 304	239	129	4 091	3 819	182	117	564	485	57	13
$1,000 TO $1,499	2 862	2 649	125	65	2 507	2 328	103	53	355	321	21	12
$1,500 TO $1,999	1 686	1 567	73	56	1 498	1 403	56	49	188	164	17	8
$2,000 TO $2,499	1 594	1 502	67	42	1 373	1 296	54	26	220	206	13	16
$2,500 TO $2,999	956	886	46	33	840	782	35	24	116	104	11	9
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 138	1 040	55	36	1 006	926	42	34	133	114	13	2
$3,500 TO $3,999	703	673	21	15	607	588	11	12	96	86	10	3
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 213	1 152	35	35	1 068	1 019	29	32	145	133	6	3
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 156	2 051	44	35	1 880	1 805	24	30	276	246	20	6
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 084	1 041	28	20	955	922	20	19	129	119	8	1
$10,000 TO $14,999	1 458	1 404	22	35	1 272	1 238	7	30	186	166	15	5
$15,000 TO $24,999	1 165	1 131	19	18	1 039	1 011	13	14	125	120	6	4
$25,000 AND OVER	1 159	1 129	12	15	1 009	981	10	14	150	148	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	499	552	229	262	552	594	276	286	380	416	110	146
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	9	16	22	22	16	17	25	24	14	15	28	53
MEAN INCOME. . . . DOLLARS	3 338	3 495	1 238	1 376	3 430	3 563	1 237	1 454	2 790	3 054	1 240	1 046
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	68	73	161	152	75	80	191	177	149	170	299	262
INTEREST INCOME												
TOTAL	64 491	55 676	7 096	4 403	51 083	46 033	3 694	3 111	13 409	9 643	3 402	1 293
WITHOUT INCOME	22 223	16 759	4 792	2 769	14 822	12 250	2 056	1 778	7 401	4 509	2 696	991
WITH INCOME	42 269	38 917	2 304	1 634	36 261	33 784	1 598	1 332	6 008	5 134	706	302
$1 TO $99	10 707	9 433	1 018	621	8 662	7 793	666	469	2 044	1 640	353	152
$100 TO $499	12 538	11 467	719	587	10 864	10 050	515	499	1 674	1 417	204	88
$500 TO $999	4 946	4 633	196	139	4 329	4 089	147	120	617	544	49	18
$1,000 TO $1,499	2 929	2 712	119	67	2 601	2 427	92	58	328	286	26	10
$1,500 TO $1,999	1 612	1 508	60	42	1 421	1 341	47	37	191	167	13	5
$2,000 TO $2,499	1 585	1 513	37	30	1 387	1 323	32	23	198	190	6	7
$2,500 TO $2,999	768	734	15	23	667	658	11	19	81	76	4	4
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 072	992	40	28	959	892	29	27	113	100	12	1
$3,500 TO $3,999	484	468	13	4	414	401	10	4	70	67	3	-
$4,000 TO $4,999	968	932	10	16	864	834	7	13	104	99	4	3
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 684	1 637	25	25	1 461	1 431	11	18	223	206	14	7
$7,500 TO $9,999	765	737	21	17	670	651	12	15	96	87	9	2
$10,000 TO $14,999	925	903	11	18	809	796	4	18	116	107	7	-
$15,000 TO $24,999	706	675	17	10	621	594	13	6	85	81	4	3
$25,000 AND OVER	581	571	2	7	513	503	2	6	68	68	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	433	450	174	234	449	462	203	258	329	362	101	99
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	5	5	19	20	5	5	22	21	13	14	22	30
MEAN INCOME. . . . DOLLARS	2 215	2 314	326	977	2 273	2 355	852	1 022	1 861	2 048	769	777
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	45	48	119	110	49	52	163	124	102	117	121	231
TRANSFER PAYMENTS AND ALL OTHER INCOME--TOTAL[3]												
TOTAL	64 491	55 676	7 096	4 403	51 083	46 033	3 694	3 111	13 409	9 643	3 402	1 293
WITHOUT INCOME	31 444	27 527	2 963	2 337	27 302	24 613	1 878	1 883	4 143	2 915	1 085	455
WITH INCOME	33 047	28 149	4 133	2 066	23 781	21 421	1 815	1 228	9 266	6 728	2 318	838
$1 TO $999	4 852	4 161	540	340	3 768	3 367	298	226	1 085	814	243	114
$1,000 TO $1,999	3 359	2 797	474	231	2 324	2 082	177	152	1 035	714	297	78
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 662	2 159	461	208	1 635	1 476	118	121	1 048	683	343	87
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 385	1 863	469	190	1 337	1 153	148	94	1 048	710	321	96
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 224	1 747	434	220	1 196	1 027	140	106	1 028	720	294	115
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 875	1 509	293	149	1 125	977	101	72	750	532	192	77
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 851	1 533	283	135	1 162	1 035	123	70	670	498	160	65
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 474	1 214	231	120	953	832	104	57	520	381	127	63
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 284	1 072	191	75	910	807	93	39	374	266	98	36
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 321	1 162	131	74	1 005	919	70	47	316	243	61	27
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 829	2 514	226	132	2 297	2 060	149	86	533	454	78	46
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 050	1 852	165	75	1 746	1 604	118	55	304	246	46	20
$15,000 TO $19,999	2 512	2 327	138	74	2 177	2 036	106	63	335	292	32	10
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 133	1 060	61	28	1 009	959	42	24	124	101	20	4
$25,000 AND OVER	1 215	1 158	36	14	1 117	1 067	29	14	98	91	6	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	5 544	5 879	4 282	4 289	6 428	6 607	5 271	4 196	4 406	4 614	3 860	4 375
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	67	77	106	148	90	97	299	241	64	78	108	182
MEAN INCOME. . . . DOLLARS	7 824	8 174	5 618	5 513	8 644	8 843	6 753	5 883	5 720	6 044	4 729	4 970
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	63	71	117	166	81	87	211	247	77	96	120	186
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME												
TOTAL	64 491	55 676	7 096	4 403	51 083	46 033	3 694	3 111	13 409	9 643	3 402	1 293
WITHOUT INCOME	49 738	42 640	5 588	3 778	39 576	35 526	2 846	2 693	10 161	7 114	2 742	1 083
WITH INCOME	14 754	13 036	1 508	625	11 506	10 508	848	416	3 247	2 529	660	210
$1 TO $999	389	338	44	26	277	256	16	10	112	82	28	16
$1,000 TO $1,999	534	462	63	40	368	352	29	17	147	110	34	23
$2,000 TO $2,999	772	598	162	55	498	434	55	33	273	164	107	22
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 113	860	207	81	694	593	84	45	419	287	123	36
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 165	957	194	86	742	635	99	54	422	322	93	32
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 234	1 032	175	57	850	747	88	35	385	285	87	22
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 563	1 402	138	60	1 161	1 054	90	41	403	348	49	18
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 345	1 172	157	47	1 071	948	113	33	274	224	45	14
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 168	1 062	88	33	1 000	924	64	26	167	137	25	8
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 234	1 140	87	40	1 095	1 023	69	34	139	117	18	6
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 413	2 272	116	53	2 138	2 029	87	47	275	243	29	7
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 170	1 116	36	28	1 018	976	25	25	152	140	11	3
$15,000 TO $19,999	542	506	34	16	468	442	24	14	74	64	10	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	87	81	4	3	82	76	4	1	6	6	-	1
$25,000 AND OVER	24	20	4	-	23	20	3	-	1	-	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	7 451	7 725	5 485	5 417	8 072	8 254	6 586	6 330	5 652	6 043	4 409	4 225
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	62	67	160	314	74	76	234	358	102	106	195	317
MEAN INCOME. . . . DOLLARS	7 783	7 991	6 091	6 210	8 220	8 336	6 892	6 937	6 233	6 554	5 064	4 767
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	47	50	133	222	53	55	184	277	88	102	177	322

[1] PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.
[2] INCLUDES DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, NET RENTAL INCOME, INCOME FROM ESTATES OR TRUSTS, AND NET ROYALTIES.
[3] INCLUDES SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME, PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE PAYMENTS, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME, RETIREMENT AND ANNUITIES, VETERANS PAYMENTS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKERS' COMPENSATION

Table 25. Type of Income, by Income of Specified Type in 1986—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	TOTAL				MALE HOUSEHOLDER				FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]
FAMILIES--CON.												
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL INCOME												
TOTAL	64 491	55 676	7 096	4 403	51 083	46 033	3 694	3 111	13 409	9 643	3 402	1 293
WITHOUT INCOME	59 383	52 461	5 397	3 696	49 215	44 616	3 355	2 881	10 168	7 845	2 042	815
WITH INCOME	5 108	3 215	1 699	707	1 867	1 417	339	229	3 241	1 798	1 360	478
$1 TO $999	730	534	173	84	344	279	52	45	386	256	120	38
$1,000 TO $1,999	798	490	289	65	328	258	58	28	471	232	231	37
$2,000 TO $2,999	922	554	347	94	346	251	82	41	576	303	266	52
$3,000 TO $3,999	694	416	270	95	213	165	44	25	481	251	226	70
$4,000 TO $4,999	742	458	262	101	249	188	52	22	493	271	209	79
$5,000 TO $5,999	400	260	115	76	111	88	12	23	289	171	103	53
$6,000 TO $6,999	307	167	123	60	102	61	28	18	205	106	95	41
$7,000 TO $7,999	215	139	63	52	59	49	1	5	156	91	62	47
$8,000 TO $8,999	132	91	27	33	45	43	-	8	87	48	27	24
$9,000 TO $9,999	60	34	14	17	16	9	3	4	44	25	12	13
$10,000 TO $12,499	81	50	16	25	40	18	6	6	41	32	10	19
$12,500 TO $14,999	16	14	-	4	6	4	-	1	10	10	-	3
$15,000 TO $19,999	8	4	-	2	5	1	-	1	2	2	-	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	3	3	-	1	3	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	3 150	3 069	3 150	4 158	2 759	2 684	2 720	3 001	3 390	3 430	3 279	4 524
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	71	91	110	190	66	103	162	346	82	116	117	200
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	3 579	3 521	3 473	4 475	3 352	3 219	3 072	3 756	3 710	3 766	3 573	4 819
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	49	63	75	159	88	96	167	298	59	64	83	182
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND WELFARE INCOME												
TOTAL	64 491	55 676	7 096	4 403	51 083	46 033	3 694	3 111	13 409	9 643	3 402	1 293
WITHOUT INCOME	60 838	53 452	5 802	3 832	50 082	45 270	3 528	2 961	10 756	8 182	2 274	871
WITH INCOME	3 653	2 224	1 294	571	1 000	763	166	149	2 653	1 461	1 128	422
$1 TO $999	482	361	112	60	206	160	24	30	275	181	88	30
$1,000 TO $1,999	604	340	249	53	203	149	47	20	401	192	202	33
$2,000 TO $2,999	668	363	275	76	163	121	36	29	506	261	238	48
$3,000 TO $3,999	578	323	246	85	109	86	23	19	469	237	223	66
$4,000 TO $4,999	488	289	184	72	104	78	20	7	384	211	164	65
$5,000 TO $5,999	315	199	93	72	64	53	3	19	251	146	90	53
$6,000 TO $6,999	265	[illegible]	71	49	50	33	8	6	155	91	63	43
$7,000 TO $7,999	139	97	34	48	28	21	-	5	111	76	34	43
$8,000 TO $8,999	75	52	14	24	30	26	-	4	43	26	14	19
$9,000 TO $9,999	40	24	4	12	12	7	-	5	28	17	4	8
$10,000 TO $12,499	49	22	11	15	25	6	4	4	23	16	7	11
$12,500 TO $14,999	4	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	1
$15,000 TO $19,999	5	4	-	2	3	1	-	1	2	2	-	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	3 125	3 086	3 046	4 148	2 557	2 437	2 336	2 857	3 308	3 405	3 159	4 525
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	72	99	102	231	134	157	256	343	76	111	108	227
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	3 495	3 464	3 323	4 444	3 250	3 035	2 747	3 663	3 588	3 689	3 408	4 720
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	55	73	79	106	123	133	228	372	59	66	84	179
SUPPLEMENTAL INCOME												
TOTAL	64 491	55 676	7 096	4 403	51 083	46 033	3 694	3 111	13 409	9 643	3 402	1 293
WITHOUT INCOME	62 718	54 493	6 579	4 213	50 109	45 304	3 496	3 013	12 609	9 190	3 083	1 200
WITH INCOME	1 773	1 183	517	190	973	730	198	98	800	453	319	92
$1 TO $999	314	219	82	31	159	116	33	19	155	103	49	12
$1,000 TO $1,999	304	208	91	25	165	131	30	10	140	77	61	15
$2,000 TO $2,999	326	215	99	33	209	153	48	22	117	62	52	11
$3,000 TO $3,999	206	144	58	24	125	99	24	11	81	46	34	14
$4,000 TO $4,999	373	246	117	50	182	141	37	21	191	105	80	29
$5,000 TO $5,999	67	44	10	8	44	32	5	5	23	13	5	3
$6,000 TO $6,999	85	44	33	11	39	19	15	5	45	24	18	5
$7,000 TO $7,999	34	23	9	2	20	17	1	1	14	6	8	1
$8,000 TO $8,999	36	20	14	3	15	10	5	1	22	10	9	2
$9,000 TO $9,999	6	2	4	-	1	1	-	-	5	2	4	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	15	15	-	3	11	11	-	2	4	4	-	1
$12,500 TO $14,999	7	4	-	-	4	1	-	-	3	3	-	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	2 821	2 770	2 860	3 278	2 778	2 776	2 745	2 912	2 897	2 756	2 966	3 649
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	89	110	173	389	103	122	212	438	181	237	302	468
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	3 109	3 057	3 095	3 302	3 092	3 076	2 958	3 217	3 129	3 026	3 180	3 392
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	72	89	126	218	95	109	191	316	109	130	166	298
RETIREMENT AND ANNUITIES												
TOTAL	64 491	55 676	7 096	4 403	51 083	46 033	3 694	3 111	13 409	9 643	3 402	1 293
WITHOUT INCOME	55 184	47 120	6 501	4 147	42 938	38 463	3 246	2 892	12 246	8 658	3 255	1 236
WITH INCOME	9 307	8 555	595	256	8 145	7 571	448	219	1 163	985	147	37
$1 TO $999	825	748	64	26	699	642	46	19	126	106	18	7
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 011	912	86	27	836	762	64	23	174	150	22	3
$2,000 TO $2,999	776	734	35	27	657	611	20	21	140	123	19	6
$3,000 TO $3,999	715	627	74	17	582	517	52	11	133	110	21	5
$4,000 TO $4,999	650	593	45	24	549	509	32	18	101	83	13	5
$5,000 TO $5,999	493	464	24	12	435	419	13	10	57	45	11	2
$6,000 TO $6,999	600	551	38	18	541	499	32	15	59	52	6	4
$7,000 TO $7,999	482	439	33	14	417	388	25	13	65	51	8	1
$8,000 TO $8,999	489	454	31	13	459	433	25	13	29	21	7	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	401	362	19	11	357	320	19	11	44	42	1	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	950	858	77	35	846	776	58	32	104	82	19	3
$12,500 TO $14,999	473	444	24	11	443	413	24	11	31	31	-	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	593	569	17	10	549	529	14	10	44	40	3	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	344	318	19	4	325	302	16	4	19	16	3	-
$25,000 AND OVER	503	464	9	6	469	451	9	6	34	33	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	6 303	6 365	4 863	5 640	6 616	6 653	5 791	6 421	4 071	4 038	3 827	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	111	116	502	765	115	120	774	801	213	232	492	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	8 606	8 749	6 522	7 007	8 951	9 064	6 986	7 527	6 183	6 331	5 106	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	132	141	333	573	145	153	400	643	262	297	541	(B)

[1] PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 25. Type of Income, by Income of Specified Type in 1986—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	TOTAL				MALE HOUSEHOLDER				FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME												
TOTAL	31 679	27 143	3 714	1 685	14 481	12 111	1 917	1 001	17 198	15 032	1 798	684
WITHOUT INCOME	12 417	10 663	1 518	482	4 018	3 262	619	201	8 399	7 401	899	281
WITH INCOME	19 262	16 480	2 196	1 203	10 462	8 849	1 297	800	8 800	7 631	899	403
$1 TO $2,499	1 667	1 302	302	113	717	500	181	63	949	802	122	50
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 375	1 161	159	129	615	516	73	88	760	645	86	41
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 584	1 322	230	153	746	612	117	100	839	709	112	53
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 399	1 168	179	149	720	587	100	104	679	581	80	45
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 945	1 594	272	163	1 029	809	179	121	916	785	93	42
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 267	1 076	158	75	588	491	84	47	679	585	75	28
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 666	1 464	164	96	870	765	81	62	796	699	83	35
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 215	1 028	161	54	649	534	103	28	566	493	59	26
$20,000 TO $22,499	1 438	1 290	117	64	793	710	66	38	645	580	50	26
$22,500 TO $24,999	945	798	121	40	528	431	81	25	416	366	39	15
$25,000 TO $27,499	1 057	939	76	48	643	581	41	39	414	359	35	9
$27,500 TO $29,999	573	501	51	18	357	303	45	14	216	196	6	4
$30,000 TO $32,499	948	854	64	34	637	570	48	22	311	284	16	13
$32,500 TO $34,999	315	269	31	12	205	181	13	8	110	88	19	4
$35,000 TO $37,499	508	450	46	25	350	307	38	16	159	143	9	9
$37,500 TO $39,999	254	235	10	7	171	155	9	7	83	80	-	-
$40,000 TO $42,499	260	234	17	11	195	179	11	11	66	55	6	-
$42,500 TO $44,999	114	110	2	-	78	75	2	-	37	35	-	-
$45,000 TO $49,999	204	197	7	1	145	140	4	-	59	57	3	1
$50,000 TO $59,999	248	231	17	6	196	184	12	5	52	46	5	1
$60,000 TO $74,999	141	134	3	1	110	107	3	1	31	27	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	134	126	8	2	123	111	7	2	16	15	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	15 592	16 056	12 092	10 874	17 348	18 178	12 483	10 930	13 445	13 753	11 337	10 712
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	143	151	309	383	211	303	557	420	238	257	580	857
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	17 768	18 298	14 127	13 232	20 035	20 874	15 110	13 574	15 072	15 311	12 708	12 552
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	150	166	347	423	232	261	483	535	168	182	476	678
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME												
TOTAL	31 679	27 143	3 714	1 685	14 481	12 111	1 917	1 001	17 198	15 032	1 798	684
WITHOUT INCOME	29 869	25 519	3 566	1 633	13 217	10 996	1 800	963	16 651	14 522	1 766	670
WITH INCOME	1 810	1 624	148	52	1 263	1 115	117	38	547	509	32	14
LOSS	146	133	11	2	101	92	7	-	45	41	4	2
$1 TO $999	307	265	38	3	156	131	21	3	151	134	17	-
$1,000 TO $2,499	216	190	22	7	140	115	20	6	76	75	2	1
$2,500 TO $4,999	207	195	12	10	147	137	10	9	60	57	2	1
$5,000 TO $7,499	153	146	6	13	93	85	6	9	60	60	-	4
$7,500 TO $9,999	89	71	17	2	68	53	15	1	21	16	2	1
$10,000 TO $12,499	134	111	17	2	96	77	15	-	37	34	3	2
$12,500 TO $14,999	26	20	6	-	20	14	6	-	6	6	-	-
$15,000 TO $17,499	104	98	6	3	91	85	6	3	13	13	-	-
$17,500 TO $19,999	46	44	2	1	36	36	-	1	10	8	2	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	92	82	2	-	68	62	2	-	24	20	-	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	87	85	-	3	71	69	-	-	16	16	-	3
$30,000 TO $39,999	101	90	6	4	89	78	6	4	12	12	-	-
$40,000 TO $49,999	36	34	-	2	30	28	-	2	5	5	-	-
$50,000 TO $74,999	44	39	3	-	38	32	3	-	7	7	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	22	22	-	-	18	18	-	-	4	4	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 462	5 509	3 277	(B)	7 351	7 402	5 018	(B)	2 542	2 719	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	477	477	1 468	(B)	753	849	2 360	(B)	505	553	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	11 191	11 419	6 353	(B)	12 800	13 127	7 965	(B)	7 475	7 680	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	572	619	1 265	(B)	696	760	1 521	(B)	962	1 024	(B)	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME												
TOTAL	31 679	27 143	3 714	1 685	14 481	12 111	1 917	1 001	17 198	15 032	1 798	684
WITHOUT INCOME	31 503	26 977	3 706	1 684	14 343	11 978	1 912	1 001	17 160	14 996	1 794	683
WITH INCOME	176	166	8	1	138	133	4	-	38	33	4	1
LOSS	53	49	4	-	40	36	4	-	13	13	-	-
$1 TO $999	32	28	4	-	23	23	-	-	9	5	4	-
$1,000 TO $1,999	11	11	-	-	7	7	-	-	5	5	-	-
$2,000 TO $2,999	9	7	-	-	8	7	-	-	1	-	-	-
$3,000 TO $3,999	3	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	3	-	-
$4,000 TO $4,999	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	8	8	-	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
$8,000 TO $9,999	7	6	-	-	4	4	-	-	2	2	-	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	19	19	-	1	14	14	-	-	5	5	-	1
$12,500 TO $14,999	6	6	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	14	14	-	-	14	14	-	-	1	1	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 TO $49,999	7	7	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	1 330	1 563	(B)	(B)	1 973	2 176	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	676	815	(B)	(B)	1 078	1 772	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	3 925	4 279	(B)	(B)	4 730	5 082	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	1 021	1 064	(B)	(B)	1 231	1 255	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1] PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 25. Type of Income, by Income of Specified Type in 1986—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	TOTAL				MALE HOUSEHOLDER				FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CON.												
PROPERTY INCOME--TOTAL[2]												
TOTAL	31 679	27 143	3 714	1 685	14 481	12 111	1 917	1 001	17 198	15 032	1 798	684
WITHOUT INCOME	13 313	10 326	2 581	1 162	6 740	5 126	1 374	719	6 573	5 201	1 207	443
WITH INCOME	18 366	16 816	1 133	523	7 741	6 985	542	282	10 625	9 831	591	241
$1 TO $99 OR LOSS	5 678	5 028	504	241	2 699	2 390	240	147	2 979	2 638	264	93
$100 TO $499	4 408	3 932	338	134	2 056	1 820	164	64	2 352	2 112	173	70
$500 TO $999	1 650	1 515	95	41	691	618	47	23	959	897	48	18
$1,000 TO $1,499	1 084	1 005	56	21	444	398	35	10	640	607	20	11
$1,500 TO $1,999	624	565	25	9	224	207	8	4	400	376	17	5
$2,000 TO $2,499	629	595	26	19	216	202	11	7	413	393	16	12
$2,500 TO $2,999	368	357	9	4	127	119	6	3	241	237	3	1
$3,000 TO $3,499	435	415	15	6	164	158	6	1	271	257	8	4
$3,500 TO $3,999	258	238	15	4	94	82	9	3	164	157	6	1
$4,000 TO $4,999	484	461	11	10	144	135	-	3	340	327	11	7
$5,000 TO $7,499	971	943	16	18	319	311	4	11	652	632	12	7
$7,500 TO $9,999	451	438	13	7	135	129	5	3	316	308	7	4
$10,000 TO $14,999	513	506	1	5	137	131	1	2	375	375	-	3
$15,000 TO $24,999	461	457	3	2	159	156	3	-	302	301	-	2
$25,000 AND OVER	352	343	7	4	131	130	2	1	221	213	5	2
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	418	444	174	162	328	342	176	96	497	592	172	254
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	8	9	29	49	12	13	41	24	21	38	40	64
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	2 818	2 985	892	1 225	2 307	2 464	824	797	3 190	3 354	955	1 726
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	87	93	155	350	132	145	234	289	114	121	206	677
INTEREST INCOME												
TOTAL	31 679	27 143	3 714	1 685	14 481	12 111	1 917	1 001	17 198	15 032	1 798	684
WITHOUT INCOME	13 998	10 906	2 662	1 197	7 054	5 398	1 405	740	6 944	5 507	1 257	457
WITH INCOME	17 681	16 237	1 052	488	7 427	6 713	512	261	10 255	9 524	540	227
$1 TO $99	5 688	5 050	490	239	2 676	2 358	242	139	3 012	2 692	248	100
$100 TO $499	4 856	4 348	362	137	2 268	2 014	181	70	2 588	2 334	181	67
$500 TO $999	1 710	1 605	73	47	722	665	35	25	988	940	38	22
$1,000 TO $1,499	1 072	1 008	44	19	441	409	24	9	630	598	20	10
$1,500 TO $1,999	531	507	14	8	169	158	6	6	362	349	8	2
$2,000 TO $2,499	683	650	25	9	245	234	7	2	438	416	16	7
$2,500 TO $2,999	299	290	8	3	101	95	5	2	198	195	3	1
$3,000 TO $3,499	377	373	1	3	108	105	1	1	270	268	-	3
$3,500 TO $3,999	223	215	7	2	69	65	2	1	154	150	5	1
$4,000 TO $4,999	356	342	6	3	86	80	1	-	269	262	5	3
$5,000 TO $7,499	730	715	8	7	205	199	3	1	524	515	4	5
$7,500 TO $9,999	322	312	7	5	76	72	2	2	246	241	5	3
$10,000 TO $14,999	366	365	-	4	93	92	-	3	273	272	-	1
$15,000 TO $24,999	290	288	-	1	106	105	-	-	184	182	-	1
$25,000 AND OVER	178	170	6	1	62	60	2	-	116	110	5	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	360	362	140	115	283	298	130	94	427	455	150	181
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	8	8	26	33	10	11	34	16	11	12	37	65
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	1 985	2 091	681	875	1 516	1 617	545	537	2 325	2 425	810	1 265
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	60	64	146	330	85	92	194	155	83	87	216	685
TRANSFER PAYMENTS AND ALL OTHER INCOME--TOTAL[3]												
TOTAL	31 679	27 143	3 714	1 685	14 481	12 111	1 917	1 001	17 198	15 032	1 798	684
WITHOUT INCOME	16 115	13 747	1 863	1 097	9 123	7 750	1 090	731	6 992	5 997	773	367
WITH INCOME	15 564	13 396	1 851	588	5 358	4 361	827	270	10 206	9 035	1 024	317
$1 TO $999	1 762	1 461	244	95	904	728	139	55	858	733	105	40
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 060	836	166	74	544	442	90	49	516	414	76	24
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 141	895	227	63	463	358	112	23	659	537	114	40
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 280	1 033	219	76	340	252	77	37	939	781	142	38
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 183	1 771	383	105	550	426	111	33	1 633	1 345	272	72
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 843	1 631	183	52	480	369	70	15	1 364	1 243	113	37
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 730	1 609	104	42	417	369	39	17	1 313	1 240	65	24
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 106	999	85	23	315	266	42	14	791	733	43	9
$8,000 TO $8,999	686	607	64	19	207	161	38	9	479	445	26	11
$9,000 TO $9,999	570	512	51	11	213	175	36	4	357	337	15	7
$10,000 TO $12,499	993	907	55	20	397	350	30	11	595	557	25	9
$12,500 TO $14,999	483	456	22	3	182	165	15	1	300	291	7	2
$15,000 TO $19,999	425	365	30	3	193	164	20	2	233	221	10	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	155	142	9	-	66	60	2	-	88	81	7	-
$25,000 AND OVER	146	132	9	1	67	56	5	1	80	76	4	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 193	5 418	4 180	3 831	4 743	4 941	3 925	3 237	5 365	5 569	4 275	4 215
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	47	49	81	222	92	109	238	344	51	53	85	177
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 968	6 163	4 599	4 021	5 815	6 010	4 677	3 767	6 048	6 237	4 536	4 238
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	57	63	125	184	108	124	209	299	65	71	151	226
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME												
TOTAL	31 679	27 143	3 714	1 685	14 481	12 111	1 917	1 001	17 198	15 032	1 798	684
WITHOUT INCOME	21 736	18 244	2 767	1 441	12 022	10 032	1 569	922	9 714	8 212	1 198	519
WITH INCOME	9 943	8 899	947	244	2 459	2 079	347	79	7 484	6 820	600	165
$1 TO $999	180	136	40	13	55	32	21	7	125	104	20	6
$1,000 TO $1,999	328	265	38	17	85	82	3	2	243	203	35	15
$2,000 TO $2,999	888	668	188	43	167	113	50	8	721	576	138	35
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 287	1 080	191	43	260	205	51	7	1 027	874	140	36
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 654	1 467	178	43	343	278	65	18	1 311	1 189	113	25
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 871	1 722	130	29	426	365	53	11	1 445	1 357	77	18
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 848	1 750	86	35	467	438	44	17	1 362	1 312	42	19
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 006	949	46	10	287	252	30	6	719	698	16	4
$8,000 TO $8,999	434	402	28	7	181	169	11	3	253	234	16	5
$9,000 TO $9,999	223	208	15	2	81	66	15	-	142	142	-	2
$10,000 TO $12,499	170	163	3	1	61	58	-	-	109	105	3	1
$12,500 TO $14,999	39	35	4	-	25	20	4	-	14	14	-	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	14	14	-	-	1	1	-	-	12	12	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 339	5 461	4 093	4 138	5 748	5 903	4 754	4 833	5 218	5 342	3 768	3 749
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	37	38	123	259	60	66	206	410	41	42	126	257
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 300	5 410	4 308	4 231	5 671	5 800	4 921	4 593	5 179	5 291	3 952	4 057
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	30	31	97	190	65	70	184	346	33	34	103	224

[1] PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.
[2] INCLUDES DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, NET RENTAL INCOME, INCOME FROM ESTATES OR TRUSTS, AND NET ROYALTIES.
[3] INCLUDES SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME, PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE PAYMENTS, SUPPLE-

Table 25. Type of Income by Income of Specified Type in 1986—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	TOTAL				MALE HOUSEHOLDER				FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CON.												
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL INCOME												
TOTAL	31 679	27 143	3 714	1 685	14 481	12 111	1 917	1 001	17 198	15 032	1 798	684
WITHOUT INCOME	29 870	25 902	3 179	1 514	13 897	11 701	1 756	948	15 972	14 201	1 423	565
WITH INCOME	1 809	1 241	536	171	583	410	101	53	1 226	831	375	118
$1 TO $999	465	352	107	32	163	134	27	14	301	218	79	18
$1,000 TO $1,999	418	284	129	33	111	79	31	8	307	205	98	25
$2,000 TO $2,999	376	249	117	31	145	82	59	8	231	167	58	22
$3,000 TO $3,999	168	115	52	26	55	41	14	10	112	74	38	16
$4,000 TO $4,999	275	169	101	28	81	49	27	9	194	120	73	18
$5,000 TO $5,999	49	26	22	12	4	4	-	-	45	22	22	12
$6,000 TO $6,999	44	34	8	6	18	16	2	3	26	19	6	4
$7,000 TO $7,999	12	9	-	3	3	3	-	-	9	6	-	3
$8,000 TO $8,999	2	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$12,500 TO $14,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	2 059	1 947	2 277	2 649	2 124	1 908	2 373	(B)	2 019	1 962	2 180	2 717
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	77	88	142	306	115	176	155	(B)	94	103	226	362
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	2 328	2 251	2 469	2 773	2 297	2 238	2 397	(B)	2 343	2 256	2 500	2 910
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	53	65	96	193	96	122	147	(B)	64	76	122	232
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND WELFARE INCOME												
TOTAL	31 679	27 143	3 714	1 685	14 481	12 111	1 917	1 001	17 198	15 032	1 798	684
WITHOUT INCOME	31 137	26 772	3 559	1 618	14 252	11 960	1 845	979	16 885	14 812	1 714	640
WITH INCOME	542	371	155	66	229	151	72	22	313	220	84	44
$1 TO $999	168	141	21	10	73	72	-	7	95	68	21	3
$1,000 TO $1,999	114	71	42	11	51	28	23	3	63	43	18	8
$2,000 TO $2,999	146	87	56	15	76	36	39	4	70	51	17	11
$3,000 TO $3,999	71	45	25	16	21	11	10	6	50	34	15	10
$4,000 TO $4,999	17	15	-	6	4	2	-	2	12	12	-	4
$5,000 TO $5,999	17	6	10	5	2	2	-	-	15	4	10	5
$6,000 TO $6,999	7	5	2	1	-	-	-	-	7	5	2	1
$7,000 TO $7,999	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$12,500 TO $14,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	1 903	1 633	2 274	(B)	1 802	1 113	(B)	(B)	1 984	1 968	2 155	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	136	187	160	(B)	204	246	(B)	(B)	184	221	375	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	1 970	1 832	2 289	(B)	1 781	1 503	(B)	(B)	2 108	2 059	2 343	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	85	105	147	(B)	111	141	(B)	(B)	122	144	255	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL INCOME												
TOTAL	31 679	27 143	3 714	1 685	14 481	12 111	1 917	1 001	17 198	15 032	1 798	684
WITHOUT INCOME	30 322	26 209	3 314	1 575	14 091	11 829	1 816	970	16 231	14 380	1 498	603
WITH INCOME	1 357	934	400	110	389	282	100	31	968	652	300	79
$1 TO $999	376	264	106	25	124	84	38	8	252	180	68	17
$1,000 TO $1,999	322	225	92	23	64	51	13	6	258	174	80	17
$2,000 TO $2,999	229	168	55	17	66	48	15	4	163	120	40	13
$3,000 TO $3,999	104	76	27	11	33	28	4	4	71	48	23	7
$4,000 TO $4,999	248	145	101	20	76	47	27	6	172	98	73	13
$5,000 TO $5,999	29	17	12	6	2	2	-	-	26	15	12	6
$6,000 TO $6,999	37	29	6	5	18	16	2	3	20	14	4	2
$7,000 TO $7,999	9	7	-	3	3	3	-	-	7	4	-	3
$8,000 TO $8,999	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$12,500 TO $14,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	1 939	1 902	2 020	2 385	2 091	2 124	1 930	(B)	1 900	1 840	2 050	2 354
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	82	94	212	429	207	238	522	(B)	83	101	247	477
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	2 318	2 265	2 419	2 672	2 395	2 450	2 257	(B)	2 286	2 185	2 473	2 699
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	64	77	120	255	131	160	237	(B)	72	85	139	303
RETIREMENT AND ANNUITIES												
TOTAL	31 679	27 143	3 714	1 685	14 481	12 111	1 917	1 001	17 198	15 032	1 798	684
WITHOUT INCOME	27 820	23 609	3 432	1 633	13 259	11 016	1 807	980	14 561	12 593	1 626	654
WITH INCOME	3 859	3 533	282	51	1 221	1 095	110	21	2 637	2 438	172	30
$1 TO $999	582	543	32	10	132	123	7	3	450	420	25	7
$1,000 TO $1,999	605	570	33	13	154	135	18	6	452	434	15	7
$2,000 TO $2,999	449	403	43	6	132	114	19	2	316	290	24	4
$3,000 TO $3,999	389	359	24	2	120	114	4	-	269	245	20	2
$4,000 TO $4,999	278	247	27	6	84	69	14	2	194	178	13	4
$5,000 TO $5,999	217	189	27	3	56	52	3	3	161	137	24	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	271	256	12	2	75	69	3	1	196	187	9	1
$7,000 TO $7,999	160	141	15	-	45	39	4	-	114	101	11	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	136	125	10	-	69	61	8	-	67	63	2	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	142	122	18	5	67	55	10	2	75	67	8	3
$10,000 TO $12,499	239	218	12	2	110	102	6	-	129	117	7	2
$12,500 TO $14,999	134	123	10	-	61	57	4	-	73	66	6	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	138	120	18	-	61	52	9	-	76	67	9	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	54	54	-	-	22	22	-	-	32	31	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	66	64	2	1	33	32	2	1	33	33	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	3 753	3 699	4 355	(B)	4 864	4 904	4 459	(B)	3 374	3 306	4 239	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	110	114	452	(B)	325	369	614	(B)	131	139	649	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	5 625	5 628	5 635	(B)	6 923	7 014	6 158	(B)	5 024	5 005	5 301	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	141	150	412	(B)	286	310	724	(B)	156	165	489	(B)

[1] PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 26. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1986—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age of Householder

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	TOTAL	LOSS	$1 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $7,499	$7,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $17,499	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $22,499	$22,500 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $27,499	$27,500 TO $29,999
FAMILIES														
HOUSEHOLDER 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER[1]														
TOTAL	64 326	140	878	1 826	2 399	2 623	3 147	3 085	3 247	3 030	3 331	3 005	3 195	2 776
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	53 146	64	390	817	1 193	1 463	1 991	2 133	2 441	2 276	2 781	2 573	2 788	2 480
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	8 163	80	86	135	177	194	266	258	361	301	397	423	409	365
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 468	57	24	32	52	60	56	96	66	89	85	64	69	61
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	43 735	100	203	272	493	851	1 350	1 493	1 793	1 829	2 075	2 009	2 201	2 068
INTEREST	42 269	90	185	244	444	779	1 290	1 434	1 709	1 748	1 991	1 916	2 115	1 999
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	16 422	59	55	73	105	194	266	309	412	514	551	519	617	631
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	9 652	10	20	19	35	79	99	133	222	269	292	287	383	385
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	4 256	37	31	46	64	103	137	151	159	188	202	178	182	188
BOTH COMBINATIONS	2 514	12	4	8	6	12	30	25	31	57	57	54	51	58
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	14 754	13	83	296	737	1 091	1 292	1 218	1 093	1 148	960	828	776	637
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 773	1	12	135	269	311	198	137	103	78	68	60	45	56
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	3 653	1	318	947	838	495	252	199	128	97	78	56	54	21
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	8 961	3	36	129	248	336	484	547	545	492	579	571	515	450
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	1 676	-	9	24	66	120	120	92	88	119	91	108	85	62
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	5 143	3	22	90	140	165	278	331	341	253	332	328	328	272
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	1 703	-	4	13	38	47	62	90	81	94	107	111	84	93
OTHER COMBINATIONS	437	-	1	3	4	4	23	34	36	26	49	25	19	23
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	9 307	3	30	44	115	214	469	602	667	768	642	583	528	489
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	5 541	2	23	30	76	153	352	435	461	557	415	366	331	275
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	932	-	2	3	7	14	13	25	24	27	33	42	42	41
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	844	-	-	4	5	13	37	57	62	61	61	71	49	44
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	1 277	-	5	7	24	32	57	73	82	89	74	71	60	66
OTHER COMBINATIONS	713	-	-	-	2	3	11	13	39	35	59	34	45	63
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	8 471	10	121	331	402	394	434	445	450	384	394	393	368	374
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	3 022	1	51	193	209	188	187	175	205	171	178	151	152	133
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	387	-	25	44	23	32	19	23	24	22	29	14	26	16
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	4 517	9	38	66	124	133	191	205	178	163	160	204	188	207
OTHER COMBINATIONS	544	-	6	28	47	41	37	41	43	29	28	24	23	17
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	55 100	136	450	866	1 304	1 583	2 145	2 232	2 577	2 381	2 890	2 659	2 882	2 546
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	38 283	95	105	183	288	467	789	902	1 238	1 272	1 679	1 696	1 899	1 847
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	26 447	17	437	1 381	1 698	1 747	1 866	1 812	1 656	1 562	1 507	1 352	1 263	1 099
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	2 867	-	274	722	727	531	321	145	63	28	17	17	8	-
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	5 106	2	328	1 066	1 032	704	407	303	225	161	138	115	94	77
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	17 596	13	104	325	765	1 132	1 364	1 303	1 224	1 255	1 092	946	894	772
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	15 582	14	94	376	845	1 219	1 355	1 286	1 135	1 182	996	858	801	671
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	51 206	131	615	1 356	1 613	1 655	1 926	1 932	2 204	2 001	2 493	2 249	2 529	2 248
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	46 727	59	300	650	917	1 186	1 558	1 711	1 988	1 813	2 330	2 138	2 406	2 166
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7 320	77	78	117	160	167	242	210	321	251	329	373	359	348
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 212	50	24	25	36	51	42	71	67	70	74	48	50	52
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	34 653	90	148	192	269	430	672	747	1 026	1 027	1 431	1 410	1 648	1 615
INTEREST	33 450	61	131	169	243	409	638	710	968	971	1 363	1 328	1 581	1 555
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	13 000	52	49	54	51	109	135	147	221	260	354	331	420	434
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	7 631	10	18	11	23	41	49	67	112	126	184	170	262	246
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	3 346	30	29	38	24	59	62	72	91	99	139	126	123	149
BOTH COMBINATIONS	2 021	12	2	5	3	8	24	8	17	35	31	35	36	38
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	5 164	7	42	142	258	346	343	305	290	313	341	258	285	232
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 178	1	5	89	155	160	110	95	59	54	50	46	30	48
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	2 915	1	208	744	687	392	215	169	98	69	67	45	51	19
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	7 615	3	33	106	204	218	359	426	425	363	480	455	451	397
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	1 092	-	9	19	45	44	64	47	40	60	63	39	54	48
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	4 679	3	20	73	128	134	223	284	292	219	296	293	303	251
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	1 460	-	4	11	30	36	52	66	64	66	82	83	79	76
OTHER COMBINATIONS	383	-	1	3	2	4	20	29	29	18	38	20	15	22
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	4 210	3	19	31	46	85	139	179	207	225	257	209	211	211
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	2 267	2	14	17	31	62	104	108	136	145	146	108	129	116
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	759	-	2	3	-	7	7	14	24	20	25	37	35	33
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	393	-	-	4	3	2	13	18	20	26	33	26	18	23
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	593	-	3	7	11	11	11	36	14	25	36	31	20	30
OTHER COMBINATIONS	199	-	-	-	-	3	5	3	12	9	17	7	9	7
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	7 487	10	99	274	319	315	332	365	362	336	330	334	348	328
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	2 622	1	48	162	177	162	163	160	193	162	169	143	150	127
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	303	-	13	37	17	23	15	17	14	15	22	11	20	12
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	3 890	9	33	52	94	96	125	153	121	134	114	163	158	173
OTHER COMBINATIONS	472	-	5	23	30	33	30	35	35	25	24	18	20	16
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	48 195	126	354	685	1 012	1 264	1 663	1 762	2 103	1 885	2 407	2 196	2 462	2 213
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	33 670	66	94	156	210	364	584	648	963	945	1 353	1 366	1 588	1 585
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	15 682	12	275	995	1 053	906	850	842	778	681	856	740	741	673
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	1 550	-	165	510	428	198	134	52	29	14	5	4	6	-
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	3 829	2	210	821	771	494	268	235	153	112	111	90	76	67
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	7 764	8	55	167	280	380	406	383	409	406	467	370	396	356
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	5 896	8	47	203	349	457	403	369	321	341	377	285	305	266

[1]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS OLD, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 26. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1986—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	$30,000 TO $32,499	$32,500 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $37,499	$37,500 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $42,499	$42,500 TO $44,999	$45,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
FAMILIES														
HOUSEHOLDER 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER[1]														
TOTAL	3 204	2 479	2 777	2 339	2 329	1 883	3 303	5 069	3 853	4 406	29 531	157	35 013	153
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	2 902	2 282	2 610	2 195	2 187	1 766	3 141	4 842	3 686	4 144	32 808	174	38 306	170
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	406	308	380	329	334	239	438	680	612	945	33 994	504	41 715	529
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	76	59	58	56	47	24	60	87	65	106	26 251	953	33 407	1 252
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	2 324	1 944	2 208	1 940	1 962	1 554	2 846	4 502	3 520	4 200	35 979	163	41 838	198
INTEREST	2 242	1 875	2 148	1 877	1 903	1 512	2 766	4 410	3 449	4 142	36 249	165	42 188	202
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	745	642	708	738	718	617	1 203	2 019	1 915	2 614	43 945	357	51 719	394
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	452	371	452	441	503	367	780	1 288	1 215	1 530	44 916	414	51 596	465
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	214	173	172	200	142	152	256	377	381	525	36 108	655	42 939	683
BOTH COMBINATIONS	79	99	84	97	73	79	167	354	320	759	54 361	960	67 055	1 355
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	577	492	475	411	263	311	447	625	455	504	21 056	218	26 917	252
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	25	41	38	26	22	17	35	38	25	32	11 999	367	18 427	578
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	41	27	14	12	11	3	24	21	8	8	6 672	124	9 661	223
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	528	460	406	327	280	280	421	635	343	348	27 477	338	31 727	316
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	96	69	77	48	47	54	72	108	53	69	25 058	750	30 684	835
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	326	274	225	185	176	160	235	343	179	159	27 201	385	30 814	389
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	95	97	82	82	47	49	85	142	95	107	30 755	749	35 448	769
OTHER COMBINATIONS	11	20	22	13	10	16	28	41	16	13	26 940	1 783	31 983	1 233
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	445	368	350	326	258	250	400	669	488	574	27 434	324	34 227	358
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	250	187	174	157	123	131	224	306	238	274	24 317	350	31 383	453
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	41	58	59	42	38	26	59	143	66	127	39 666	1 302	45 921	1 234
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	41	35	30	32	39	21	27	63	47	46	27 625	1 077	33 804	1 027
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	59	73	38	56	36	39	51	94	92	97	29 891	977	36 587	1 054
OTHER COMBINATIONS	54	36	48	41	22	33	39	63	45	29	32 507	1 074	37 318	1 055
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	403	321	307	317	260	169	408	657	466	604	28 099	424	33 919	414
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	141	121	76	97	59	45	107	164	111	108	21 842	533	27 135	578
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	5	12	3	12	7	6	14	18	5	10	17 867	1 501	21 976	1 338
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	236	166	207	191	181	112	269	450	347	473	34 863	641	40 480	616
OTHER COMBINATIONS	21	23	20	17	14	7	17	25	24	12	20 023	1 419	25 627	1 197
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	2 988	2 314	2 670	2 240	2 230	1 806	3 185	4 920	3 772	4 304	32 425	144	38 050	168
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	2 116	1 762	2 102	1 843	1 883	1 480	2 728	4 357	3 439	4 097	38 428	183	44 514	214
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	1 103	982	885	761	587	593	908	1 358	885	988	21 737	186	27 233	195
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	2	2	1	-	-	3	-	4	-	-	6 507	127	7 317	126
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	66	64	52	36	33	20	57	60	33	36	7 952	175	12 599	265
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	706	641	600	534	403	403	607	941	728	841	23 077	241	29 680	256
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	593	519	491	422	297	320	466	653	470	518	20 715	216	26 532	244
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	2 738	2 079	2 426	2 029	2 117	1 651	2 984	4 668	3 555	4 006	32 420	152	37 676	176
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	2 638	2 035	2 368	1 987	2 038	1 609	2 937	4 578	3 474	3 862	34 373	183	39 558	182
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	367	276	339	297	320	217	408	630	574	861	34 873	495	42 455	569
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	64	48	54	39	43	24	55	84	59	83	27 405	1 160	33 319	1 323
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	1 920	1 590	1 897	1 661	1 777	1 350	2 557	4 128	3 230	3 818	39 296	193	45 131	225
INTEREST	1 849	1 531	1 837	1 601	1 719	1 314	2 477	4 041	3 164	3 767	39 621	197	45 538	231
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	557	460	573	598	625	503	1 020	1 800	1 738	2 510	47 621	369	55 276	449
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	332	265	365	362	434	308	667	1 139	1 095	1 347	48 063	467	54 854	532
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	173	132	148	161	134	134	224	344	359	494	40 284	704	47 171	792
BOTH COMBINATIONS	53	63	60	75	57	61	129	317	284	669	57 799	1 124	70 295	1 509
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	228	199	218	171	123	137	191	295	219	221	24 368	480	29 722	454
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	24	35	30	20	20	17	27	33	21	27	13 754	622	20 651	781
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	37	24	14	16	11	3	16	21	8	6	6 838	135	10 037	259
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	481	410	364	291	250	257	403	600	317	322	29 291	379	33 018	344
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	77	47	58	27	32	40	62	97	41	63	29 736	1 010	34 110	1 092
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	305	262	210	174	163	156	232	332	171	155	28 205	470	31 642	412
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	89	81	74	76	44	47	81	130	91	96	32 242	762	36 602	821
OTHER COMBINATIONS	9	20	22	13	10	14	27	41	15	12	29 134	2 023	33 061	1 304
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	206	202	180	168	150	127	222	431	326	378	33 473	553	39 764	590
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	112	107	86	84	64	64	122	166	159	164	30 343	725	36 905	796
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	31	46	46	32	37	25	56	118	58	102	41 163	1 297	46 563	1 314
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	19	15	15	20	20	9	10	40	28	32	31 302	1 824	37 536	1 632
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	28	28	25	24	25	16	23	47	71	70	35 566	1 628	43 311	1 836
OTHER COMBINATIONS	17	6	3	8	4	12	11	39	11	10	36 238	3 195	40 233	2 264
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	375	298	281	297	247	172	389	637	466	574	29 937	429	35 437	449
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	139	115	72	95	59	45	106	162	109	107	22 757	611	28 010	606
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	5	12	2	12	7	6	14	16	5	10	20 084	1 632	24 062	1 615
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	211	149	187	173	169	115	251	434	330	445	37 132	581	42 705	678
OTHER COMBINATIONS	21	22	20	17	12	7	17	25	22	12	22 001	1 720	27 241	1 323
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	2 702	2 052	2 414	2 016	2 096	1 657	2 969	4 636	3 539	3 982	34 014	184	39 291	181
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	1 869	1 563	1 886	1 648	1 756	1 337	2 541	4 098	3 215	3 793	39 857	190	45 800	228
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	729	666	607	497	414	402	645	1 003	632	686	24 506	291	29 184	263
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	5 561	158	6 492	163
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	60	56	44	28	31	20	44	55	29	31	8 062	216	13 251	326
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	349	337	329	260	238	218	344	590	469	526	28 588	426	34 505	420
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	243	224	234	162	136	147	210	319	234	235	23 137	464	28 592	418

[1]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS OLD, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 26. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1986—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	TOTAL	LOSS	$1 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $7,499	$7,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $17,499	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $22,499	$22,500 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $27,499	$27,500 TO $29,999
FAMILIES--CON.														
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	10 217	7	74	183	501	772	967	927	829	867	630	585	508	425
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	3 875	2	8	20	62	104	207	199	242	300	243	264	226	211
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	686	-	5	11	12	25	24	35	24	44	56	40	38	29
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	236	7	-	4	13	7	13	25	17	19	9	16	13	9
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	7 760	7	40	55	172	343	587	647	646	709	518	484	449	391
INTEREST	7 529	6	40	52	151	315	562	631	628	684	505	472	434	382
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	3 236	4	5	16	48	79	122	152	173	244	187	178	178	192
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	1 905	-	2	8	12	34	47	64	94	134	99	109	115	134
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	851	4	2	5	34	41	68	73	68	88	63	50	52	38
BOTH COMBINATIONS	480	-	2	3	2	4	6	15	12	22	26	19	11	20
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	9 540	6	40	152	474	740	942	903	800	832	619	563	469	406
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	569	-	7	39	109	128	66	42	39	24	17	11	13	8
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	177	-	1	-	15	55	17	19	16	20	9	8	-	2
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	977	-	-	7	24	66	69	83	83	100	69	86	43	39
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	571	-	-	5	20	75	56	42	46	59	28	46	29	14
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	211	-	-	-	1	3	26	18	19	15	21	20	9	13
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	167	-	-	2	3	7	7	17	11	21	17	18	3	11
OTHER COMBINATIONS	28	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	6	4	3	2	1	1
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	5 072	-	12	14	69	128	328	419	460	543	383	374	316	274
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	3 251	-	9	14	45	69	246	324	324	412	267	258	201	154
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	172	-	-	-	7	6	6	9	-	7	8	5	7	7
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	451	-	-	-	2	11	24	39	42	34	29	45	32	21
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	684	-	2	-	13	22	47	37	68	64	38	40	40	36
OTHER COMBINATIONS	515	-	-	-	2	-	6	10	27	26	41	27	37	36
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	420	-	5	8	10	26	30	35	33	23	23	24	19	31
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	57	-	1	3	-	6	3	7	1	7	4	5	1	1
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	29	-	3	-	1	5	1	-	7	1	-	3	2	4
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	332	-	1	5	8	15	25	28	25	16	19	16	15	25
OTHER COMBINATIONS	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	4 340	7	11	32	77	126	232	245	259	334	275	291	263	230
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	3 319	6	5	9	29	51	115	155	154	234	200	215	206	200
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	9 602	6	50	167	494	760	955	913	819	840	619	571	495	412
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	1 056	-	22	95	253	323	185	94	35	15	12	14	2	-
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	700	-	8	39	120	163	98	56	53	40	24	18	13	10
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	9 760	6	47	156	481	745	949	908	812	846	623	568	495	412
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	9 612	6	46	164	486	754	943	907	806	838	619	566	491	406
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS														
15 YEARS OLD AND OVER[1]														
TOTAL	30 977	97	1 513	3 604	4 468	2 942	2 969	2 135	2 313	1 663	1 744	1 168	1 300	789
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	19 262	13	732	1 096	1 569	1 490	1 960	1 500	1 734	1 317	1 416	1 000	1 117	676
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 810	69	114	125	134	126	160	121	154	96	96	61	97	52
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	176	22	19	5	13	10	16	12	12	10	7	6	7	6
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	18 370	51	415	999	1 997	1 646	1 759	1 371	1 553	1 177	1 243	906	999	648
INTEREST	17 681	40	387	944	1 894	1 562	1 706	1 321	1 512	1 141	1 200	670	957	636
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	5 452	28	78	156	320	365	367	374	360	374	353	302	358	261
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	3 436	8	36	66	128	192	233	242	242	235	227	219	265	193
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	1 406	18	37	79	175	146	101	95	89	104	87	38	60	37
BOTH COMBINATIONS	606	2	4	11	17	27	33	36	29	34	39	25	33	32
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	9 943	7	209	1 909	2 683	1 454	959	675	511	341	265	195	171	102
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 357	2	96	865	321	38	9	7	3	6	4	2	3	-
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	542	2	185	205	90	26	21	4	2	4	1	-	-	1
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	2 522	4	78	269	412	309	294	225	188	130	137	96	92	55
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	759	-	31	148	203	68	57	30	37	26	32	22	15	12
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	1 206	4	33	95	146	138	155	138	113	72	72	51	59	26
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	487	-	14	27	50	76	67	46	32	26	31	20	14	16
OTHER COMBINATIONS	69	-	-	-	13	7	14	10	7	4	2	2	4	1
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	3 859	-	44	121	497	572	564	438	410	198	208	151	151	98
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	2 391	-	31	68	325	396	360	270	259	117	105	74	86	61
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	197	-	-	7	27	25	18	26	15	2	7	7	9	8
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	432	-	-	19	61	52	57	66	45	25	34	16	11	9
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	676	-	13	26	84	62	111	66	65	35	51	31	31	11
OTHER COMBINATIONS	161	-	-	-	-	17	18	10	27	18	11	22	15	9
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	2 587	8	186	317	414	277	261	177	158	125	134	81	95	55
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	202	-	5	22	31	36	22	11	12	7	10	8	10	8
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	544	2	57	87	110	86	47	42	28	13	27	4	7	8
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	1 670	6	115	182	241	131	190	109	107	98	93	65	67	40
OTHER COMBINATIONS	171	-	9	26	33	24	22	15	10	7	3	4	10	-
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	20 480	93	835	1 168	1 680	1 575	2 099	1 566	1 841	1 379	1 487	1 034	1 167	698
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	12 201	46	181	387	624	670	1 022	864	1 109	912	998	758	868	557
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	13 116	14	521	2 565	3 063	1 705	1 239	919	708	473	417	297	275	166
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	3 598	-	352	1 687	1 190	226	66	30	15	12	6	8	2	-
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	1 809	3	263	1 020	400	56	27	11	4	10	5	2	3	1
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	10 794	7	240	1 952	2 771	1 524	1 032	764	594	375	317	240	210	132
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	10 465	8	286	2 245	2 768	1 460	963	678	511	344	268	195	173	102

[1] INCLUDES UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS OLD, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 26. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1986—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	$30,000 TO $32,499	$32,500 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $37,499	$37,500 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $42,499	$42,500 TO $44,999	$45,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
FAMILIES--CON.														
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	376	313	282	267	174	199	275	382	282	393	19 949	229	26 668	327
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	174	160	172	167	111	124	161	245	196	275	28 223	507	35 778	645
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	32	24	40	28	8	23	26	43	38	82	29 965	1 484	38 092	1 535
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	12	11	4	16	3	-	6	3	6	23	22 918	2 118	35 035	3 774
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	338	275	260	239	149	171	261	362	278	379	23 305	314	30 267	401
INTEREST	327	266	260	236	147	106	261	357	274	372	23 499	316	30 479	408
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	180	165	129	129	82	107	175	216	171	303	30 554	542	38 838	769
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	119	93	82	76	60	72	108	147	114	184	32 128	668	39 885	883
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	35	39	23	31	6	17	29	33	21	31	21 700	802	27 701	1 088
BOTH COMBINATIONS	27	33	24	21	16	18	38	37	36	88	39 203	1 920	54 413	2 999
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	350	293	257	240	160	173	256	326	236	263	19 643	202	25 450	300
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	2	6	8	6	2	-	7	5	4	5	10 039	407	14 131	717
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	4	2	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	2	12 523	1 288	15 704	1 180
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	32	40	35	26	21	16	18	32	24	24	20 589	748	26 085	952
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	19	22	19	19	14	14	10	12	12	10	19 211	699	24 340	1 197
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	10	9	9	6	7	2	3	10	7	4	22 632	1 218	27 453	1 783
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	3	10	7	1	1	-	3	11	4	10	22 264	1 271	30 236	2 791
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	239	164	168	160	107	124	178	238	159	196	23 707	327	29 656	417
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	138	77	66	74	56	67	101	119	76	110	21 513	368	27 538	516
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	10	12	13	10	1	1	4	25	8	25	35 303	1 774	43 435	3 316
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	22	20	16	11	19	12	17	24	19	14	25 031	987	30 553	1 256
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	32	45	13	32	11	23	28	47	21	27	25 749	1 130	30 753	1 063
OTHER COMBINATIONS	37	30	39	33	18	21	29	24	35	19	31 807	1 111	36 193	1 165
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	15	12	17	15	6	12	15	16	17	28	24 258	1 567	30 539	1 585
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	2	2	3	3	-	-	1	2	2	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	13	9	13	12	6	12	14	13	15	27	26 273	1 879	32 698	1 874
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	196	174	187	162	115	136	172	264	217	315	27 707	476	35 420	610
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	160	141	165	155	90	110	159	246	212	301	31 245	618	39 560	747
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	359	307	271	252	165	165	262	348	252	301	19 697	203	25 627	299
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	8 723	173	9 415	205
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	6	8	8	6	2	-	13	5	4	5	10 515	466	14 441	620
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	357	301	270	254	165	185	264	347	256	314	19 792	201	25 905	308
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	350	294	257	240	160	173	256	330	236	283	19 571	201	25 357	299
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS														
15 YEARS OLD AND OVER[3]														
TOTAL	1 059	518	573	376	313	205	326	391	229	262	12 411	105	16 394	122
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	920	439	500	331	275	163	287	335	160	191	16 802	138	19 787	160
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	91	34	41	25	29	20	32	46	43	46	15 930	476	20 753	688
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4	-	2	4	6	5	2	5	2	2	13 462	1 824	17 168	1 938
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	609	474	484	308	265	192	263	345	204	242	16 524	150	20 202	179
INTEREST	793	463	468	306	236	167	277	334	193	235	16 633	151	20 327	183
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	264	212	201	143	127	105	164	238	135	168	22 162	362	26 958	445
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	177	138	144	88	80	72	107	154	86	105	23 753	461	27 864	525
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	48	30	27	34	25	15	35	45	18	24	16 475	728	20 737	663
BOTH COMBINATIONS	39	24	29	22	21	18	21	40	31	39	28 520	1 334	36 268	2 051
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	93	66	63	39	32	26	31	29	37	46	7 781	118	11 232	163
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	4 180	73	4 936	112
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 529	195	4 129	217
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	67	51	26	17	15	18	7	13	13	6	11 609	294	14 566	316
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	12	6	5	3	-	9	4	3	8	3	7 469	365	12 208	611
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	33	26	9	11	5	4	2	8	4	-	13 079	433	15 147	399
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	22	17	10	2	9	2	2	2	-	3	13 067	787	16 623	815
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	73	74	33	40	31	35	31	32	23	37	13 247	244	16 796	310
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	41	28	16	21	18	18	14	22	10	31	12 463	259	16 274	416
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	7	15	2	4	2	5	2	1	3	5	14 555	1 123	20 805	1 791
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	8	17	6	6	5	3	7	1	5	-	14 272	541	17 181	771
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	12	14	8	7	4	7	8	7	3	-	13 351	679	16 359	581
OTHER COMBINATIONS	5	-	2	2	1	2	-	-	1	1	18 756	1 222	20 439	1 203
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	72	40	40	15	15	15	30	15	16	22	10 813	312	14 799	419
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	7	3	-	2	5	-	2	2	-	-	10 776	1 058	14 677	1 035
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	9	3	5	-	2	-	3	2	2	-	7 973	469	10 318	543
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	53	32	35	13	8	15	24	10	14	22	12 105	370	16 588	593
OTHER COMBINATIONS	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	9 363	956	11 740	963
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	976	453	519	342	291	175	298	365	199	220	16 637	134	19 674	159
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	734	408	430	274	245	162	256	320	174	200	20 712	191	23 760	228
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	164	134	92	67	50	54	46	46	48	52	8 079	116	11 679	143
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	4 644	61	5 153	66
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	4 064	72	4 729	106
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	112	95	72	60	47	46	47	46	48	63	8 201	117	11 996	170
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	93	66	63	39	32	26	33	29	37	46	7 432	64	10 898	157

Table 26. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1986—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	TOTAL	LOSS	$1 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $7,499	$7,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $17,499	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $22,499	$22,500 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $27,499	$27,500 TO $29,999
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CON.														
25 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	17 706	67	832	1 298	1 390	1 195	1 547	1 177	1 499	1 132	1 309	900	1 034	659
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	14 497	12	375	570	871	913	1 308	1 042	1 337	1 052	1 210	844	956	625
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 507	65	88	97	105	87	122	66	140	76	81	53	88	45
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	137	16	15	2	7	6	10	11	11	10	7	4	6	6
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	10 382	45	201	289	476	478	747	638	893	731	895	649	778	526
INTEREST	9 969	34	192	264	449	447	728	597	864	703	861	623	743	514
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	3 229	26	48	58	108	100	110	150	168	188	208	182	263	200
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	2 081	8	18	29	43	56	88	96	109	115	124	132	193	141
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	749	16	26	21	50	37	16	34	48	52	64	41	46	34
BOTH COMBINATIONS	399	2	3	8	15	7	7	20	11	21	21	9	24	25
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	1 286	-	60	285	299	193	128	90	50	30	36	23	31	10
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	518	2	51	317	108	13	4	4	3	6	4	2	3	-
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	364	2	152	130	54	10	9	-	2	2	1	-	-	1
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	1 778	4	54	156	215	196	214	174	147	100	108	72	79	52
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	380	-	21	64	71	44	31	18	19	13	19	17	10	9
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	1 014	4	29	75	109	105	132	113	100	63	64	41	53	26
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	329	-	3	16	23	44	38	35	24	20	23	13	11	16
OTHER COMBINATIONS	54	-	-	-	9	3	13	9	4	4	2	2	4	1
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	1 057	-	26	36	98	120	126	130	90	47	67	51	43	35
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	631	-	17	20	58	74	64	83	57	29	40	27	23	19
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	129	-	-	4	6	20	10	17	8	2	6	5	7	8
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	126	-	-	4	23	7	11	22	13	5	11	7	-	5
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	142	-	9	7	9	12	21	8	5	9	8	10	9	1
OTHER COMBINATIONS	29	-	-	-	-	7	-	1	7	2	3	1	4	2
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	1 366	7	62	111	154	118	146	93	98	75	69	63	76	46
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	156	-	3	15	18	30	18	9	12	5	10	5	7	8
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	217	2	22	29	38	28	22	19	15	5	11	4	6	6
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	926	5	34	59	94	51	96	61	66	62	66	50	59	33
OTHER COMBINATIONS	67	-	4	8	4	9	11	5	5	3	3	4	5	-
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	15 480	83	455	638	960	974	1 397	1 084	1 435	1 095	1 270	869	1 001	645
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	9 453	41	79	164	313	394	643	570	842	701	859	625	745	511
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	3 600	7	297	741	572	368	364	283	217	144	163	112	119	73
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	1 083	-	214	494	228	63	23	10	11	7	2	8	-	-
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	834	3	190	418	158	22	13	4	4	8	5	2	3	1
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	1 993	-	83	319	357	256	192	169	111	60	76	63	58	40
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	1 636	2	112	506	357	196	132	92	50	34	40	23	32	10
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	9 123	7	223	1 761	2 428	1 261	846	607	486	339	251	181	158	93
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	937	-	10	40	102	130	114	111	85	85	33	50	53	15
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	154	-	6	18	15	20	20	22	5	12	4	6	5	2
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	34	7	4	2	4	3	4	-	1	-	1	2	-	-
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	5 964	4	80	489	1 267	975	724	546	463	315	240	172	149	89
INTEREST	5 747	4	71	463	1 197	957	705	540	451	306	231	166	142	89
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	1 917	2	12	76	193	235	213	195	168	158	129	106	86	51
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	1 132	-	3	19	69	116	110	129	115	97	87	76	65	44
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	597	2	8	54	121	100	77	51	38	48	23	15	13	2
BOTH COMBINATIONS	187	-	1	3	3	19	26	15	14	13	18	15	8	5
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	8 626	7	149	1 617	2 368	1 256	829	585	460	310	229	172	140	91
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	814	-	40	539	202	24	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	85	-	6	36	21	13	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	485	-	10	82	153	70	47	15	30	18	15	13	13	3
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	356	-	10	77	129	41	24	6	17	14	12	5	5	3
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	31	-	-	4	7	2	3	4	5	-	-	-	5	-
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	98	-	-	1	17	27	21	6	8	4	3	7	2	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	2 795	-	18	85	397	452	438	308	320	149	141	100	107	63
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	1 752	-	14	48	265	322	296	187	200	86	65	47	62	42
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	66	-	-	4	21	5	8	9	7	-	1	2	2	-
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	306	-	-	15	36	45	26	44	32	19	23	9	11	5
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	536	-	4	19	75	70	91	58	61	26	43	22	22	10
OTHER COMBINATIONS	132	-	-	-	-	10	18	9	20	16	8	21	10	7
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	253	-	14	38	62	46	14	11	8	10	7	6	9	1
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	32	-	-	4	10	6	2	2	-	-	-	3	3	-
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	77	-	8	11	27	17	5	6	2	-	-	-	2	1
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	143	-	6	24	26	23	7	4	7	10	7	3	4	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	1 112	7	21	58	120	150	139	133	90	96	38	57	59	17
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	812	4	9	16	64	68	100	109	79	60	33	49	52	13
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	8 915	7	178	1 743	2 407	1 264	838	597	480	316	240	175	155	91
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	2 461	-	112	1 182	944	142	43	20	4	6	4	-	2	-
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	860	-	41	558	215	30	13	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	8 762	7	157	1 626	2 396	1 263	838	595	482	314	241	177	151	91
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	8 775	7	169	1 725	2 366	1 258	829	586	460	310	229	172	140	91

Table 26. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1986—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	$30,000 TO $32,499	$32,500 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $37,499	$37,500 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $42,499	$42,500 TO $44,999	$45,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CON.														
25 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	891	436	493	337	270	174	264	355	196	211	17 213	153	20 227	181
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	833	413	466	317	252	156	269	317	180	178	19 449	197	22 155	195
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	85	25	39	25	29	20	30	44	38	39	16 849	478	21 695	776
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3	-	2	3	2	4	2	5	2	2	15 497	1 868	18 664	2 288
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	660	396	406	271	225	161	244	311	171	191	21 934	196	25 006	261
INTEREST	645	386	390	268	217	157	238	300	164	186	22 053	200	25 183	268
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	198	161	168	114	110	68	134	212	167	128	27 564	439	32 049	626
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	132	103	124	74	69	63	90	139	62	73	28 034	555	32 088	692
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	38	39	23	25	22	14	26	39	16	20	23 077	1 041	26 517	1 025
BOTH COMBINATIONS	28	18	21	15	19	10	18	35	29	35	32 506	1 569	42 232	2 863
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	11	6	4	8	-	3	1	2	9	6	7 487	260	10 832	536
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	4 125	123	5 183	266
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 051	252	3 699	274
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	56	49	24	17	11	18	5	13	10	3	13 220	416	15 979	385
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	7	8	5	3	-	9	2	3	5	-	9 407	805	14 151	892
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	29	26	9	11	5	4	2	8	4	-	13 658	485	15 789	451
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	20	15	10	2	6	2	1	2	-	3	15 293	1 161	18 752	1 087
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	26	34	9	25	15	18	14	19	14	15	14 858	493	19 827	755
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	13	8	5	14	9	9	6	14	9	12	14 371	522	19 643	1 080
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	7	12	1	4	2	5	2	1	-	2	17 315	3 687	22 509	2 038
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	4	6	4	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	14 320	963	16 538	1 194
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	2	8	-	7	2	5	5	4	3	-	17 720	2 907	21 125	1 838
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	47	33	36	15	13	15	24	13	12	18	14 758	670	18 716	686
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	5	3	-	2	5	-	2	2	-	-	11 836	1 470	15 731	1 220
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	1	3	3	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	9 087	906	11 874	1 031
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	39	27	33	13	8	15	19	8	10	18	17 368	814	21 096	930
OTHER COMBINATIONS	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	883	425	484	328	264	166	281	348	194	200	19 128	196	21 916	193
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	653	385	397	262	221	153	241	304	169	180	22 975	268	26 172	270
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	74	73	30	35	15	29	15	19	18	11	9 319	273	12 939	292
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	4 153	115	4 895	159
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	3 857	119	4 637	206
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	28	34	12	28	15	22	14	19	17	21	9 821	320	14 719	532
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	11	6	4	8	-	3	3	2	9	6	6 396	195	9 531	436
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	91	65	64	35	35	25	34	31	33	49	7 760	128	11 399	170
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	20	9	18	10	15	1	11	13	-	11	14 123	475	17 464	618
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	7	12 090	1 031	16 119	2 348
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1	-	-	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	88	63	64	33	32	25	32	31	33	49	10 574	164	14 183	241
INTEREST	67	63	64	33	32	25	32	31	29	47	10 710	165	14 272	245
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	46	46	33	25	15	14	22	26	27	38	15 482	449	19 996	598
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	34	33	21	14	11	9	12	15	24	30	17 619	561	22 517	852
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	8	7	4	4	1	1	7	6	2	4	10 447	537	13 826	675
BOTH COMBINATIONS	4	6	8	7	2	5	4	5	1	5	19 875	1 580	24 439	2 122
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	82	61	59	31	32	23	30	27	28	40	7 842	127	11 306	170
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 201	91	4 784	78
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5 130	634	5 876	390
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	7	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	3	7 465	374	10 980	677
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	3	6 779	252	10 348	861
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10 534	794	12 850	988
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	47	40	23	15	16	16	17	13	9	21	12 550	259	15 604	308
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	28	20	10	7	8	9	8	8	1	17	11 916	243	14 986	396
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	4	11	2	6	4	3	5	1	5	-	14 249	678	17 446	970
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	10	6	8	-	2	3	3	3	-	-	12 886	633	15 100	525
OTHER COMBINATIONS	5	-	2	2	1	2	-	-	-	1	18 975	1 304	20 555	1 294
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	8	4	2	-	-	-	3	1	4	2	8 108	592	12 671	1 100
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6 849	562	7 357	757
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	6	4	2	-	-	-	3	1	4	2	9 248	1 050	15 612	1 747
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	22	11	18	10	18	3	11	13	5	18	13 670	432	17 399	623
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	20	9	18	8	16	3	8	13	5	18	15 562	613	19 770	787
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	86	61	60	32	32	23	31	27	30	41	7 743	129	11 252	167
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 865	72	5 309	65
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 244	90	4 869	80
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	83	61	60	32	32	25	33	27	30	41	7 886	128	11 374	169
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	82	61	59	31	32	23	30	27	28	40	7 699	128	11 182	168

Table 27. Median Income of Persons by Selected Characteristics: 1986 and 1985

(Persons 15 years old and over as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 95-percent confidence level; two asterisks (**) indicate significance between the 90- and 95-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	All persons						Year-round, full-time workers					
	1986			1985	Percent change (median income)		1986			1985	Percent change (median income)	
	Number with income (thous.)	Median income (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Median income (dollars)	In current dollars	In 1986 dollars	Number with income (thous.)	Median income (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Median income (dollars)	In current dollars	In 1986 dollars
MALE												
All males	84 471	17 114	92	16 311	*4.9	*2.9	45 919	25 894	116	24 999	*3.6	*1.6
Region, Race, and Hispanic Origin[1]												
United States:												
All races	84 471	17 114	92	16 311	*4.9	*2.9	45 919	25 894	116	24 999	*3.6	*1.6
White	73 827	18 060	128	17 111	*5.5	*3.6	40 809	26 617	131	25 693	*3.6	*1.6
Black	8 285	10 822	214	10 768	.5	-1.4	3 842	18 766	355	17 971	**4.4	2.5
Hispanic	5 870	11 532	204	11 434	.9	-1.0	3 158	17 008	348	17 344	-1.9	**-3.8
Northeast:												
All races	17 707	18 929	216	17 581	*7.7	*5.6	10 157	26 913	226	25 929	*3.8	**1.8
White	15 961	19 662	231	18 361	*7.1	*5.1	9 232	27 492	249	26 715	*2.9	1.0
Black	1 342	13 033	612	11 689	*11.5	**9.4	677	20 836	573	18 855	*10.5	*8.4
Hispanic	926	13 111	703	12 270	6.9	4.8	564	18 516	524	16 713	*10.8	*8.7
Midwest:												
All races	20 640	17 438	199	16 377	*6.5	*4.5	11 202	25 998	211	24 939	*4.2	*2.3
White	18 862	18 057	222	16 845	*7.2	*5.2	10 420	26 339	224	25 155	*4.7	*2.7
Black	1 509	11 742	485	11 393	3.1	1.1	679	21 462	642	21 566	-.5	-2.4
Hispanic	356	13 323	1 204	11 531	15.5	13.4	190	20 877	1 133	19 499	7.1	5.0
South:												
All races	28 818	15 466	152	14 935	*3.6	1.6	15 277	23 943	266	22 774	*5.1	*3.1
White	23 804	16 778	163	16 160	*3.8	1.9	12 972	25 496	214	24 418	*4.4	**2.4
Black	4 629	9 586	327	9 817	-2.4	-4.2	2 103	16 775	386	16 086	**4.3	2.3
Hispanic	2 012	10 867	284	11 140	-2.3	-4.1	1 023	16 031	503	17 078	*-6.1	*-7.9
West:												
All races	17 306	18 302	301	17 390	*5.2	**3.3	9 283	27 697	343	26 854	*3.1	1.2
White	15 201	18 783	310	17 985	*4.4	2.5	8 185	28 111	387	27 315	**2.9	1.0
Black	805	12 918	812	13 492	-4.3	-6.1	382	24 421	1 447	22 426	8.9	6.6
Hispanic	2 576	11 429	266	11 356	.6	-1.3	1 382	16 633	472	17 561	**-5.3	*-7.1
Relationship to Family Householder												
In families	70 125	17 477	115	16 570	*5.5	*3.5	38 310	26 527	135	25 527	[illegible]	*2.0
Householder	50 752	22 171	131	21 106	*5.0	*3.1	31 811	28 482	164	27 219	*4.6	*2.7
Spouse present	48 287	22 425	137	21 355	*5.0	*3.0	30 445	28 649	169	27 426	*4.5	*2.5
Spouse absent	2 465	17 322	550	16 219	**6.8	4.8	1 366	24 859	755	22 495	*10.5	*8.4
Spouse of householder	2 883	20 392	489	18 321	*11.3	*9.2	1 798	26 574	659	25 351	4.8	2.8
Other relative of householder	16 490	5 344	99	4 884	*9.4	*7.4	4 701	14 284	236	14 069	1.5	-.4
In unrelated subfamilies	184	7 774	628	8 390	-7.3	-9.1	83	17 208	2 105	14 408	19.4	17.2
Unrelated individuals	14 163	15 653	201	15 275	2.5	.5	7 527	22 712	281	21 905	*3.7	1.7
Age												
15 to 19 years	6 055	1 928	36	1 893	1.8	-.1	424	9 730	436	9 050	7.5	5.5
20 to 24 years	8 943	8 961	212	8 629	3.8	1.9	3 785	14 152	233	13 827	2.4	.4
25 to 34 years	20 600	19 162	172	18 662	*2.7	.7	14 399	22 692	189	22 321	**1.7	-.3
35 to 44 years	16 289	26 172	220	25 358	*3.2	1.3	12 504	30 189	194	28 966	*4.2	*2.3
45 to 54 years	10 966	27 756	315	25 845	*7.4	*5.4	8 293	31 657	293	29 880	*5.9	*3.9
55 to 64 years	10 128	21 034	294	20 257	*3.8	1.9	5 625	29 119	426	28 387	2.6	.6
65 years and over	11 490	11 544	136	10 900	*5.9	*3.9	889	27 326	1 143	26 146	4.5	2.5
Occupation Group of Longest Job[2] (Earnings)												
Total with earnings[3]	68 728	18 782	139	17 779	*5.6	*3.6	45 912	25 256	108	24 195	*4.4	*2.4
Executive, administrators, and managerial	8 494	32 071	377	30 792	*4.2	2.2	7 265	34 962	383	33 530	*4.3	2.3
Professional specialty	7 620	31 654	349	29 698	*6.6	*4.6	6 061	35 143	329	32 812	*7.1	*5.1
Technical and related support	1 797	25 213	526	23 367	*7.9	*5.9	1 355	27 880	555	26 266	*6.1	**4.1
Sales	7 424	21 076	351	20 058	*5.1	3.1	5 368	26 803	389	25 445	*5.3	**3.3
Administrative support, including clerical	3 894	17 679	406	18 127	-2.5	-4.3	2 699	22 718	440	22 997	-1.2	-3.1
Precision production, craft and repair	13 494	19 710	256	18 956	*4.0	2.0	9 174	24 281	291	23 269	*4.3	**2.4
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	5 091	17 056	262	17 000	.3	-1.6	3 459	20 551	270	20 786	-1.1	*-3.0
Transportation and material moving	4 637	17 460	334	16 166	*8.0	*6.0	2 999	21 770	350	20 630	*5.5	**3.5
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	5 112	7 872	197	7 330	**7.4	5.4	2 055	17 694	515	15 755	*12.3	*10.2
Service workers	7 197	9 319	344	8 038	*15.9	*13.7	3 630	17 332	286	16 824	3.0	1.1
Private household	61	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
Service, except private household	7 136	9 488	344	8 123	*16.8	*14.6	3 626	17 345	287	16 836	3.0	1.1
Farming, forestry, and fishing	3 790	4 908	258	3 968	*23.7	*21.4	1 760	10 748	277	10 361	3.7	1.8
Educational Attainment												
Total, 25 years and over	69 473	20 538	100	19 684	*4.3	*2.4	41 711	27 337	133	26 365	*3.7	*1.7
Elementary: Total	8 805	9 240	164	8 996	2.7	.8	2 498	16 389	310	16 607	-1.3	-3.2
Less than 8 years	4 889	8 077	150	7 857	2.8	.9	1 326	14 485	446	14 766	-1.9	-3.8
8 years	3 916	11 084	233	10 818	2.5	.5	1 172	18 541	620	18 645	-.6	-2.4
High school: Total	32 216	18 075	143	17 261	*4.7	*2.7	18 704	23 661	186	22 797	*3.8	*1.8
1 to 3 years	7 715	13 401	245	12 870	**4.1	2.2	3 614	20 003	332	18 881	*5.9	**3.9
4 years	24 501	19 772	161	18 997	*4.1	*2.1	15 090	24 701	224	23 853	*3.6	1.6
College: Total	28 452	28 844	210	27 563	*4.6	*2.7	20 509	32 921	209	31 745	*3.7	*1.7
1 to 3 years	11 911	23 738	276	22 581	*5.1	*3.1	8 005	28 025	277	26 960	*4.0	**2.0
4 years or more	16 540	33 304	279	31 946	*4.3	*2.3	12 504	36 665	265	35 605	*3.0	1.0
4 years	8 965	31 062	304	29 698	*4.6	**2.6	6 871	34 391	399	32 822	*4.8	*2.8
5 years or more	7 575	36 241	358	35 249	*2.8	.9	5 633	39 592	464	39 335	.7	-1.2

Table 27. Median Income of Persons by Selected Characteristics: 1986 and 1985—Con.

(Persons 15 years old and over as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 95-percent confidence level; two asterisks (**) indicate significance between the 90- and 95-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	All persons						Year-round, full-time workers					
	1986			1985	Percent change (median income)		1986			1985	Percent change (median income)	
	Number with income (thous.)	Median income (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Median income (dollars)	In current dollars	In 1986 dollars	Number with income (thous.)	Median income (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Median income (dollars)	In current dollars	In 1986 dollars
FEMALE												
All females	87 822	7 610	55	7 217	*5.4	*3.5	28 462	16 843	89	16 252	*3.6	*1.7
Region, Race, and Hispanic Origin[1]												
United States:												
All races	87 822	7 610	55	7 217	*5.4	*3.5	28 462	16 843	89	16 252	*3.6	*1.7
White	75 587	7 760	60	7 357	*5.5	*3.5	24 002	17 101	95	16 482	*3.8	*1.8
Black	9 819	6 566	127	6 277	**4.6	2.6	3 467	14 964	265	14 590	2.6	.6
Hispanic	5 096	6 338	179	6 020	**5.3	3.3	1 703	14 191	380	13 522	4.9	3.0
Northeast:												
All races	19 072	8 020	103	7 543	*6.3	*4.3	6 175	18 075	209	17 004	*6.3	*4.3
White	16 969	7 983	107	7 559	*5.6	*3.6	5 326	18 200	228	17 095	*6.5	*4.5
Black	1 752	8 307	456	7 248	*14.6	**12.4	687	17 246	399	16 422	**5.0	3.0
Hispanic	1 013	6 278	251	5 889	6.6	4.6	332	14 552	566	13 886	4.8	2.8
Midwest:												
All races	21 957	7 265	110	6 853	*6.0	*4.0	6 734	16 364	174	16 262	.6	-1.3
White	19 896	7 312	114	6 908	*5.8	*3.8	6 025	16 327	183	16 194	.8	-1.1
Black	1 794	6 711	308	6 326	6.1	4.1	609	16 169	531	16 719	-3.3	-5.1
Hispanic	320	6 306	655	6 392	-1.3	-3.2	106	14 410	741	14 714	-2.1	-3.9
South:												
All races	29 523	7 286	91	6 795	*7.2	*5.2	9 939	15 711	155	15 044	*4.4	*2.5
White	23 730	7 700	108	7 119	*8.2	*6.1	7 915	16 354	168	15 646	*4.5	*2.6
Black	5 422	6 018	163	5 518	*9.1	**7.0	1 862	13 046	324	12 575	3.7	1.8
Hispanic	1 619	5 568	349	5 636	-1.2	-3.1	540	13 354	639	12 508	6.8	4.7
West:												
All races	17 270	8 180	131	8 115	.8	-1.1	5 615	18 403	292	17 477	*5.3	**3.3
White	14 993	8 178	139	8 109	.9	-1.1	4 736	18 598	314	17 639	*5.4	**3.4
Black	852	7 869	559	8 094	-2.8	-4.6	310	17 533	964	16 138	8.6	6.6
Hispanic	2 143	6 701	194	6 224	*7.7	**5.6	725	14 536	545	13 822	6.7	4.7
Relationship to Family Householder												
In families	70 489	8 941	57	6 513	*6.8	*4.8	22 675	16 444	98	15 857	*3.7	*1.7
Householder	12 954	9 626	185	9 286	3.7	1.7	5 117	17 547	251	17 140	2.4	.4
Spouse present	2 772	10 674	343	9 674	*10.3	**8.3	1 197	17 960	712	17 443	3.0	1.0
Spouse absent	10 182	9 323	204	9 183	1.5	-.4	3 919	17 469	265	17 068	2.3	.4
Spouse of householder	44 003	7 436	90	6 820	*9.0	*7.0	14 627	16 808	124	16 213	*3.7	**1.7
Other relative of householder	13 531	4 181	73	3 922	*6.6	*4.6	2 932	12 634	260	12 392	2.0	-
In unrelated subfamilies	519	6 109	513	6 675	-8.5	-10.2	170	14 577	880	14 040	3.8	1.9
Unrelated individuals	16 814	10 443	147	10 120	**3.2	1.2	5 618	18 878	260	18 009	*4.8	**2.8
Age												
15 to 19 years	5 790	1 854	35	1 796	3.2	1.3	304	8 333	309	8 372	-.5	-2.3
20 to 24 years	8 952	6 554	124	6 155	*6.5	**4.5	3 029	12 192	129	11 757	*3.7	1.7
25 to 34 years	19 795	10 310	125	9 879	*4.4	2.4	9 033	17 087	136	16 740	*2.1	.1
35 to 44 years	15 919	11 064	164	10 275	*7.7	*5.6	7 686	18 810	239	18 032	*4.3	2.3
45 to 54 years	10 791	10 380	194	9 619	*7.9	*5.9	5 019	18 057	268	17 009	*6.2	*4.2
55 to 64 years	10 448	7 377	193	7 173	2.8	.9	2 976	16 983	257	16 761	1.3	-.6
65 years and over	16 126	6 425	65	6 313	1.8	-.1	416	17 180	790	18 336	-6.3	**-8.1
Occupation Group of Longest Job[2] (Earnings)												
Total with earnings[3]	57 686	10 016	83	9 328	*7.4	*5.3	28 420	16 232	85	15 624	*3.9	*1.9
Executive, administrators, and managerial	5 162	19 133	354	17 556	*9.0	*6.9	3 911	21 432	243	20 565	*4.2	2.2
Professional specialty	8 051	18 196	281	17 032	*6.8	*4.8	4 590	23 076	232	21 781	*5.9	*3.9
Technical and related support	1 702	16 014	316	15 201	*5.3	3.4	1 094	19 236	478	18 177	**5.8	3.8
Sales	7 745	5 475	140	5 293	3.4	1.5	2 686	12 956	419	12 682	2.2	.2
Administrative support, including clerical	16 239	11 581	96	11 310	*2.4	.5	9 305	15 509	109	15 157	*2.3	.4
Precision production, craft and repair	1 351	11 807	446	11 185	5.6	3.6	752	16 810	491	15 093	*11.4	*9.3
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	3 808	9 373	239	9 170	2.2	.3	1 988	12 324	184	12 232	.8	-1.2
Transportation and material moving	458	8 327	709	6 583	*26.5	*24.1	131	14 310	989	12 618	13.4	11.3
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 022	5 883	415	6 555	-10.3	-11.9	318	12 198	490	12 704	-4.0	-5.8
Service workers	11 431	4 529	106	4 224	*7.2	**5.2	3 456	10 367	137	10 204	1.6	-.3
Private household	1 347	1 549	61	1 541	.5	-1.4	189	6 638	637	5 888	12.7	10.6
Service, except private household	10 084	5 155	112	4 856	*6.2	4.2	3 267	10 568	137	10 460	1.0	-.9
Farming, forestry, and fishing	697	2 271	285	1 726	*31.6	**29.1	182	8 032	763	6 783	18.4	16.2
Educational Attainment												
Total, 25 years and over	73 080	8 582	82	8 154	*5.2	*3.3	25 130	17 675	127	17 124	*3.2	**1.3
Elementary: Total	8 748	4 886	46	4 891	-.1	**-2.0	933	10 688	278	10 564	1.2	-.7
Less than 8 years	4 590	4 691	56	4 615	1.6	-.3	475	10 153	394	9 736	4.3	2.3
8 years	4 159	5 258	118	5 415	-2.9	*-4.7	458	11 183	375	11 377	-1.7	-3.6
High school: Total	38 845	7 651	74	7 372	*3.8	1.8	12 526	15 380	117	14 968	*2.8	.8
1 to 3 years	8 466	5 831	90	5 689	2.5	.6	1 770	12 267	185	11 836	**3.6	1.7
4 years	30 379	8 366	86	8 137	*2.8	.9	10 755	15 947	123	15 481	*3.0	1.1
College: Total	25 487	14 471	161	13 731	*5.4	*3.4	11 672	21 595	148	20 821	*3.7	*1.8
1 to 3 years	12 845	11 574	175	11 018	*5.0	3.1	5 331	18 516	238	17 989	**2.9	1.0
4 years or more	12 641	18 065	249	17 235	*4.8	**2.8	6 341	24 482	267	23 119	*5.9	*3.9
4 years	7 877	16 126	234	15 256	*5.7	**3.7	3 772	22 412	265	21 389	*4.8	*2.8
5 years or more	4 764	21 599	316	20 678	*4.5	2.5	2 569	27 279	368	25 928	*5.2	*3.2

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
[2]Amounts shown are median earnings.
[3]Includes persons whose longest job was in the Armed Forces.

Table 28. Total CPS Population and Per Capita Money Income in 1967-86 (In Current and Constant Dollars), by Race and Hispanic Origin

(TOTAL CPS POPULATION AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR	ALL RACES	WHITE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES: TOTAL	BLACK AND OTHER RACES: BLACK	HISPANIC ORIGIN[2]	INDEX[1]: ALL RACES	INDEX[1]: WHITE	INDEX[1]: BLACK AND OTHER RACES: TOTAL	INDEX[1]: BLACK AND OTHER RACES: BLACK	INDEX[1]: HISPANIC ORIGIN[2]
TOTAL CPS POPULATION (THOUSANDS)										
1986	238 789	202 453	36 336	28 930	18 790	121	116	151	131	174
1985	236 749	201 019	35 730	28 538	18 091	119	116	148	130	168
1984	234 066	199 117	34 949	28 151	16 940	118	114	145	128	157
1983	231 938	197 649	34 289	27 747	16 553	117	114	142	126	153
1982	229 587	196 036	33 551	27 263	14 400	116	113	139	124	133
1981	227 375	194 647	32 728	26 896	14 043	115	112	136	122	130
1980	225 242	193 075	32 166	26 455	13 617	114	111	133	120	126
1979	223 160	191 905	31 255	26 033	13 371	113	110	130	118	124
1978	215 935	186 640	29 295	25 041	12 079	109	107	121	114	112
1977	214 159	185 404	28 755	24 839	12 045	108	107	119	113	112
1976	212 566	184 334	28 232	24 474	11 269	107	106	117	111	104
1975	211 140	183 364	27 776	24 163	11 117	107	105	115	110	103
1974	209 572	182 500	27 072	23 785	11 202	106	105	112	108	104
1973	207 949	181 342	26 607	23 542	10 795	105	104	110	107	100
1972	206 302	180 262	26 040	23 187	(NA)	104	104	108	105	(NA)
1971	204 840	179 439	25 401	22 920	(NA)	103	103	105	104	(NA)
1970	205 214	179 582	25 632	23 214	(NA)	104	103	106	105	(NA)
1969	202 189	177 400	24 789	22 488	(NA)	102	102	103	102	(NA)
1968	200 139	175 621	24 518	22 393	(NA)	101	101	102	102	(NA)
1967	198 120	173 996	24 124	22 029	(NA)	100	100	100	100	(NA)
PER CAPITA MONEY INCOME (DOLLARS)										
IN CURRENT DOLLARS										
1986	11 670	12 352	7 870	7 207	7 000	474	474	539	514	285
1985	11 013	11 671	7 314	6 840	6 613	447	448	501	488	269
1984	10 328	10 939	6 846	6 277	6 401	419	420	469	448	261
1983	9 548	10 125	6 223	5 755	5 852	388	389	426	410	238
1982	8 980	9 527	5 786	5 360	5 448	364	366	396	382	222
1981	8 476	8 979	5 482	5 129	5 349	344	345	375	366	218
1980	7 787	8 233	5 115	4 804	4 865	316	316	350	343	198
1979	7 168	7 574	4 681	4 444	4 432	291	291	321	317	181
1978	6 455	6 797	4 276	4 034	3 961	262	261	292	288	161
1977	5 785	6 100	3 752	3 574	3 538	235	234	257	255	144
1976	5 271	5 556	3 406	3 286	3 179	214	213	233	234	130
1975	4 818	5 072	3 142	2 972	2 847	196	195	215	212	116
1974	4 445	4 677	2 881	2 718	2 735	180	180	197	194	111
1973	4 141	4 361	2 643	2 521	2 454	168	167	181	180	100
1972	3 769	3 968	2 389	2 300	(NA)	153	152	164	164	(NA)
1971	3 417	3 596	2 147	2 062	(NA)	139	138	147	147	(NA)
1970	3 177	3 354	1 935	1 869	(NA)	129	129	133	133	(NA)
1969	3 007	3 174	1 816	1 762	(NA)	122	122	124	126	(NA)
1968	2 731	2 884	1 637	1 580	(NA)	111	111	112	113	(NA)
1967	2 464	2 604	1 460	1 402	(NA)	100	100	100	100	(NA)
IN 1986 DOLLARS										
1986	11 670	12 352	7 870	7 207	7 000	144	144	164	157	116
1985	11 225	11 896	7 455	6 972	6 740	139	139	155	151	111
1984	10 902	11 547	7 227	6 626	6 757	135	135	151	144	112
1983	10 508	11 143	6 849	6 334	6 440	130	130	142	138	106
1982	10 201	10 822	6 573	6 089	6 189	126	127	137	132	102
1981	10 218	10 825	6 609	6 183	6 449	126	127	138	134	107
1980	10 362	10 955	6 806	6 392	6 474	128	128	142	139	107
1979	10 828	11 441	7 071	6 713	6 695	134	134	147	146	111
1978	10 849	11 423	7 186	6 780	6 657	134	134	150	147	110
1977	10 467	11 037	6 789	6 467	6 402	129	129	142	140	106
1976	10 152	10 701	6 560	6 329	6 123	125	125	137	137	101
1975	9 815	10 333	6 401	6 055	5 800	121	121	134	132	96
1974	9 883	10 399	6 406	6 043	6 081	122	122	134	131	100
1973	10 217	10 760	6 521	6 220	6 055	126	126	136	135	100
1972	9 878	10 400	6 261	6 028	(NA)	122	122	131	131	(NA)
1971	9 251	9 736	5 813	5 583	(NA)	114	114	121	121	(NA)
1970	8 971	9 471	5 464	5 278	(NA)	111	111	114	115	(NA)
1969	8 994	9 493	5 431	5 270	(NA)	111	111	113	114	(NA)
1968	8 607	9 089	5 159	4 980	(NA)	106	106	108	108	(NA)
1967	8 092	8 552	4 795	4 604	(NA)	100	100	100	100	(NA)

[1] ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES, BLACK (1967=100) AND HISPANIC ORIGIN (1973=100).
[2] PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 29. Persons 14 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1947-86 (in Current Dollars), Work Experience, Race, and Sex

(PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER BEGINNING WITH MARCH 1980, AND PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR FOR PREVIOUS YEARS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR, RACE, AND SEX	ALL PERSONS															YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS		
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	NUMBER WITH INCOME (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL WITH INCOME	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)	PER-CENT	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)
MALE																		
ALL RACES																		
1986	89 368	84 471	100.0	7.2	5.4	6.0	6.2	5.4	8.1	5.9	11.9	10.2	33.6	17 114	21 822	54.9	25 894	30 128
1985	88 474	83 631	100.0	7.5	5.9	6.3	6.4	5.8	8.2	6.3	12.2	10.1	31.4	16 311	20 652	54.5	24 999	28 747
1984	87 034	82 183	100.0	8.1	6.5	6.8	6.5	5.8	8.5	6.1	12.1	10.3	29.2	15 600	19 438	53.9	24 004	27 238
1983[r]	86 014	80 795	100.0	8.9	6.9	6.9	6.7	6.1	8.7	6.5	12.8	10.4	25.9	14 661	18 162	51.9	22 506	25 807
1982	84 955	79 722	100.0	9.1	7.0	7.3	7.0	6.4	9.4	6.7	12.8	10.8	23.6	13 950	17 381	50.9	21 655	24 809
1981	83 958	79 688	100.0	8.9	7.6	7.6	7.3	6.8	9.1	6.7	13.1	11.4	21.4	13 473	16 515	53.0	20 692	23 219
1980	82 949	78 661	100.0	9.1	8.0	8.2	7.6	7.1	10.0	7.1	14.2	11.3	17.5	12 530	15 340	53.8	19 173	21 436
1979	81 947	78 129	100.0	9.5	9.3	8.5	7.9	7.5	10.2	7.5	14.7	10.8	14.0	11 779	14 311	55.0	17 479	19 935
1978	80 969	75 609	100.0	10.6	10.2	8.9	8.6	7.7	10.9	7.5	15.3	9.4	11.0	10 935	13 113	54.9	16 062	18 305
1977	79 863	74 015	100.0	11.6	10.9	9.6	9.1	8.2	11.2	8.3	14.7	7.8	8.6	10 123	12 063	53.7	15 070	16 929
1976	78 782	72 775	100.0	12.4	11.3	10.3	9.6	8.9	11.8	8.8	13.9	6.3	6.8	9 426	11 165	53.2	13 859	15 701
1975	77 560	71 234	100.0	12.9	12.0	10.8	10.0	9.6	12.9	8.9	12.3	5.2	5.4	8 653	10 429	53.0	12 934	14 714
1974[r]	76 363	70 863	100.0	13.9	12.2	10.9	10.6	10.1	13.7	8.7	10.8	4.4	4.7	8 452	9 861	54.4	12 162	13 757
1973	75 040	69 387	100.0	14.9	12.2	11.5	11.0	11.1	14.2	8.1	9.3	3.5	4.0	8 056	9 289	58.0	11 468	12 618
1972	73 572	67 474	100.0	16.0	13.2	11.9	12.5	12.0	14.0	6.9	7.6	2.6	3.4	7 450	8 635	57.4	10 538	11 797
1971	72 469	66 486	100.0	17.5	13.9	12.8	13.6	12.5	13.0	6.0	6.1	2.0	2.5	6 903	7 892	56.4	9 631	10 834
1970	70 592	65 008	100.0	18.8	13.7	12.9	14.7	13.2	12.1	5.6	5.1	1.7	2.3	6 670	7 537	56.6	9 184	10 312
1969	69 027	63 882	100.0	19.5	14.2	13.1	15.8	13.3	11.4	4.7	4.5	1.6	1.9	6 429	7 202	59.0	8 668	9 737
1968	67 611	62 501	100.0	20.3	14.5	15.3	17.5	12.7	10.1	3.6	3.2	1.3	1.5	5 980	6 626	60.3	7 814	8 783
1967	66 519	61 444	100.0	21.8	15.4	16.7	18.3	11.5	8.5	2.6	2.8	1.1	1.3	5 553	6 054	60.7	7 289	8 023
1966	65 335	60 085	100.0	23.4	16.3	17.5	18.2	10.6	7.5	2.3	2.3	0.8	1.1	5 306	5 956	60.2	6 955	7 946
1965	64 630	59 157	100.0	23.7	17.2	19.5	18.2	9.7	5.6	2.5	2.0	0.8	0.9	5 023	5 636	59.8	6 598	7 512
1964	64 012	58 533	100.0	25.1	18.3	20.4	17.6	8.2	4.9	2.2	1.8	0.7	0.7	4 647	5 291	59.5	6 284	7 056
1963	63 103	57 686	100.0	25.7	19.1	21.6	17.1	7.5	4.5	1.9	1.3	0.5	0.7	4 511	5 085	59.1	6 070	6 811
1962	62 189	56 624	100.0	26.4	19.6	23.0	16.6	6.5	3.8	1.7	1.3	0.5	0.6	4 372	4 932	58.3	5 826	6 577
1961	61 098	55 639	100.0	27.2	20.5	23.4	15.6	5.8	3.2	1.6	1.3	0.5	0.8	4 189	4 847	57.5	5 663	6 486
1960	60 359	55 172	100.0	27.6	21.4	24.7	14.7	5.5	2.8	1.3	1.0	0.4	0.6	4 080	4 617	58.3	5 434	6 136
1959	59 394	54 285	100.0	27.8	22.2	26.0	13.8	4.7	2.6	1.2	0.8	0.4	0.5	3 997	4 448	58.5	5 241	5 824
1958	58 378	53 543	100.0	29.2	24.2	26.7	11.6	4.0	2.1	0.9	0.7	0.3	0.4	3 743	4 134	57.4	4 949	5 506
1957	57 583	52 877	100.0	29.1	25.3	27.9	10.6	3.5	1.8	0.8	0.5	0.2	0.4	3 677	4 025	60.8	4 722	5 245
1956	56 591	52 016	100.0	28.9	27.0	27.9	9.4	3.2	1.6	0.8	0.5	0.2	0.4	3 601	3 967	62.4	4 467	5 032
1955	55 878	51 446	100.0	31.0	29.6	26.1	7.9	2.6	1.3	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.4	3 356	3 703	63.1	4 241	4 651
1954	55 114	49 712	100.0	32.3	32.6	23.7	6.5	2.2	1.2	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.3	3 193	3 533	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953	54 416	49 667	100.0	30.5	34.3	24.3	6.4	2.1	1.0	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.3	3 221	3 518	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952	53 906	49 242	100.0	30.4	39.7	21.5	4.8	1.6	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.3	3 105	3 373	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951	52 736	47 497	100.0	31.5	42.1	19.0	4.1	1.4	0.7	0.4	1.0			2 952	3 238	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950	52 592	47 585	100.0	37.1	42.6	14.2	2.9	1.1	2.1					2 570	2 961	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949	53 461	48 258	100.0	41.9	42.6	11.1	2.3	0.8	1.4					2 346	2 658	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948	52 681	47 370	100.0	39.6	44.2	11.6	2.1	1.0	1.5					2 396	2 731	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1947	52 459	46 813	100.0	43.2	42.9	9.3	2.0	0.9	1.5					2 230	2 611	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WHITE																		
1986	77 212	73 627	100.0	6.8	4.8	5.5	6.0	5.1	7.8	5.9	12.0	10.4	35.6	18 060	22 746	55.8	26 617	30 977
1985	76 617	73 222	100.0	7.1	5.5	5.8	6.1	5.6	8.1	6.2	12.0	10.3	33.4	17 111	21 523	55.3	25 693	29 551
1984	75 487	72 162	100.0	7.5	5.9	6.3	6.3	5.7	8.3	6.0	12.2	10.6	31.0	16 467	20 259	54.9	24 826	27 947
1983[r]	74 805	71 231	100.0	8.3	6.3	6.6	6.5	6.0	8.6	6.5	13.1	10.7	27.4	15 424	18 901	52.7	23 107	26 455
1982	74 043	70 477	100.0	8.6	6.4	7.0	6.7	6.2	9.2	6.7	12.9	11.2	25.2	14 748	18 071	51.9	22 232	25 413
1981	73 285	70 351	100.0	8.4	7.0	7.2	7.0	6.7	8.9	6.7	13.3	11.9	22.9	14 296	17 195	53.9	21 178	23 875
1980	72 449	69 420	100.0	8.4	7.3	7.8	7.4	6.9	9.9	7.1	14.6	11.3	18.8	13 328	15 967	53.0	19 720	21 983
1979	71 887	69 247	100.0	9.0	8.5	8.2	7.6	7.3	10.2	7.6	15.1	11.4	15.2	12 305	14 874	55.9	17 984	20 471
1978	71 308	67 273	100.0	10.1	9.5	8.6	8.2	7.7	10.9	7.6	15.8	9.8	11.9	11 453	13 609	55.9	16 360	18 755
1977	70 407	65 974	100.0	11.0	10.3	9.1	8.8	8.1	11.2	8.6	15.3	8.3	9.4	10 603	12 537	54.5	15 378	17 394
1976	69 555	64 946	100.0	11.7	10.6	9.9	9.3	8.8	11.9	9.1	14.6	6.9	7.4	9 937	11 604	54.1	14 272	16 127
1975	68 573	63 629	100.0	12.1	11.3	10.4	9.7	9.6	13.1	9.2	13.0	5.7	5.9	9 300	10 832	54.1	13 233	15 090
1974[r]	67 667	63 388	100.0	13.1	11.6	10.5	10.3	10.2	14.0	9.1	11.5	4.7	5.1	8 854	10 223	55.4	12 399	14 097
1973	66 550	62 082	100.0	14.0	11.7	11.0	10.8	11.1	14.6	8.6	10.0	3.8	4.4	8 453	9 652	58.7	11 800	12 998
1972	65 365	60 565	100.0	15.0	12.7	11.4	12.1	12.2	14.6	7.4	8.2	2.9	3.7	7 814	8 980	58.2	10 918	12 166
1971	64 611	59 729	100.0	16.5	13.3	12.2	13.5	12.9	13.6	6.5	6.6	2.1	2.8	7 237	8 203	57.3	9 902	11 156
1970	63 002	58 447	100.0	17.7	13.0	12.3	14.7	13.6	12.8	6.0	5.6	1.8	2.5	7 011	7 840	57.3	9 447	10 634
1969	61 645	57 343	100.0	18.4	13.4	12.5	15.8	13.8	12.3	5.1	4.9	1.8	2.1	6 765	7 508	59.9	8 953	10 065
1968	60 498	56 219	100.0	19.2	13.7	14.7	17.8	13.3	10.9	3.9	3.5	1.4	1.6	6 267	6 895	61.1	8 047	9 080
1967	59 524	55 270	100.0	20.7	14.3	16.2	18.9	12.2	9.1	2.8	3.0	1.2	1.4	5 846	6 307	61.5	7 505	8 298
1966	58 501	54 056	100.0	22.0	15.1	17.3	19.0	11.3	8.2	2.5	2.5	0.9	1.2	5 592	6 220	61.2	7 179	8 236
1965	57 926	53 276	100.0	22.2	16.1	19.4	19.1	10.4	6.1	2.8	2.2	0.8	1.0	5 290	5 890	60.3	6 802	7 783
1964	57 408	52 749	100.0	23.7	17.3	20.5	18.6	8.8	5.3	2.4	2.0	0.7	0.8	4 936	5 513	60.5	6 457	7 280
1963	56 603	51 972	100.0	24.2	17.9	21.9	18.2	8.1	4.9	2.1	1.5	0.6	0.7	4 806	5 311	60.1	6 245	7 033
1962	55 806	51 071	100.0	24.5	18.5	23.5	17.7	7.1	4.2	1.9	1.4	0.6	0.7	4 657	5 171	59.3	5 994	6 818
1961	54 881	50 423	100.0	25.4	19.6	23.9	16.7	6.3	3.5	1.7	1.5	0.6	0.8	4 429	5 072	58.6	5 817	6 706
1960	54 261	49 788	100.0	25.6	20.6	25.4	15.7	6.0	3.0	1.4	1.1	0.5	0.7	4 296	4 830	59.5	5 572	6 337
1959	53 400	48 991	100.0	25.4	21.6	26.9	14.9	5.2	2.8	1.3	0.9	0.4	0.6	4 209	4 665	55.8	5 391	6 034
1958	52 625	48 423	100.0	27.0	23.3	27.9	12.6	4.4	2.2	1.0	0.8	0.3	0.4	3 976	4 320	58.7	5 102	5 691
1957	51 948	47 833	100.0	27.0	24.2	29.3	11.5	3.9	1.9	0.9	0.5	0.2	0.4	3 908	4 219	62.1	4 874	5 427
1956	51 066	47 038	100.0	26.7	26.1	29.5	10.3	3.6	1.8	0.8	0.6	0.3	0.5	3 817	4 159	63.6	4 628	5 219
1955	50 465	46 586	100.0	28.7	28.9	27.7	8.6	2.8	1.4	0.7	0.4	0.2	0.4	3 544	3 882	63.8	4 377	4 834
1954	49 756	45 019	100.0	29.7	32.3	25.5	7.1	2.4	1.4	0.6	0.5	0.2	0.3	3 364	3 699	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953	49 183	44 991	100.0	28.1	33.7	26.2	7.0	2.3	1.1	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.3	3 390	3 685	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	27.3	39.7	23.7	5.4	1.8	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.4	3 255	3 553	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	28.8	42.3	20.7	4.5	1.5	0.7	0.4	1.0			3 101	3 388	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	34.5	43.5	15.4	3.1	1.2	2.2					2 709	3 092	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	38.9	44.2	12.0	2.4	0.9	1.5					2 471	2 771	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	36.7	45.7	12.6	2.3	1.0	1.6					2 510	2 851	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1986, BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 29. Persons 14 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1947-86 (in Current Dollars), Work Experience, Race, and Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER BEGINNING WITH MARCH 1980, AND PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR FOR PREVIOUS YEARS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR, RACE, AND SEX	ALL PERSONS															YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS		
			PERCENT DISTRIBUTION															
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	NUMBER WITH INCOME (THOUS.)	TOTAL WITH INCOME	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)	PER-CENT	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)
MALE--CON.																		
BLACK AND OTHER RACES																		
1986	12 157	10 644	100.0	10.1	9.4	9.4	7.5	7.6	9.8	6.2	11.4	8.7	19.9	11 528	15 420	48.8	20 219	23 350
1985	11 857	10 409	100.0	10.8	9.3	9.3	8.0	6.9	9.3	6.9	13.0	8.5	17.3	11 350	14 523	48.2	19 039	22 186
1984	11 547	10 021	100.0	12.2	10.6	10.3	8.2	6.9	9.7	6.8	11.3	7.9	15.8	10 394	13 524	46.8	18 294	21 206
1983[r]	11 209	9 564	100.0	13.6	11.7	9.8	8.0	6.9	9.8	6.3	10.9	8.1	14.3	9 837	12 827	45.7	17 602	20 218
1982	10 912	9 245	100.0	12.7	12.2	9.8	9.1	7.9	10.5	6.8	11.6	8.5	10.8	9 493	12 123	43.1	16 710	19 227
1981	10 672	9 337	100.0	12.4	12.7	10.6	9.5	8.3	10.7	6.3	11.5	7.9	10.1	9 068	11 392	45.2	15 771	17 395
1980	10 499	9 241	100.0	14.3	13.7	10.9	9.0	8.2	10.7	7.0	11.2	7.3	7.6	8 354	10 636	45.0	14 727	16 394
1979	10 060	8 882	100.0	14.0	15.2	10.4	9.9	9.4	11.0	6.8	11.7	6.4	5.2	7 974	9 922	47.7	13 558	15 006
1978	9 662	8 336	100.0	14.9	16.4	11.2	11.5	7.9	10.5	6.5	11.8	5.5	3.9	7 297	9 107	46.5	12 943	13 934
1977	9 455	8 041	100.0	17.2	16.0	13.7	11.8	8.9	10.8	6.1	9.4	3.2	2.8	6 483	8 174	46.8	11 037	12 450
1976	9 226	7 830	100.0	18.3	17.1	13.4	12.3	9.7	10.8	6.3	8.0	2.3	1.8	6 216	7 521	45.8	10 478	11 500
1975	8 988	7 605	100.0	19.3	17.6	14.1	12.2	10.0	11.1	6.4	6.6	1.6	1.2	5 861	7 060	44.3	10 151	10 866
1974[r]	8 695	7 475	100.0	20.9	17.4	13.9	13.0	10.0	11.0	5.5	5.4	1.5	1.2	5 689	6 769	45.9	9 320	10 272
1973	8 490	7 305	100.0	22.6	16.8	16.3	12.7	11.5	10.9	3.6	3.9	1.0	0.7	5 318	6 200	51.5	8 298	8 923
1972	8 187	6 909	100.0	25.0	17.8	16.8	13.9	11.0	9.1	2.9	2.5	0.5	0.6	4 811	5 614	50.9	7 576	8 102
1971	7 857	6 757	100.0	26.7	19.4	18.1	14.0	9.3	7.0	2.4	1.6	0.4	0.5	4 343	5 138	48.6	7 006	7 497
1970	7 590	6 561	100.0	28.1	19.6	18.4	14.9	9.6	5.9	1.7	1.2	0.4	0.3	4 220	4 838	50.1	6 638	7 034
1969	7 382	6 539	100.0	29.4	21.0	18.6	16.0	8.3	4.1	1.3	1.1	0.3	0.1	3 991	4 522	51.7	6 104	6 410
1968	7 113	6 283	100.0	30.5	21.5	20.5	15.4	6.6	3.5	0.8	0.7	0.3	0.2	3 603	4 219	53.7	5 518	5 770
1967	6 995	6 174	100.0	32.1	25.1	20.7	12.7	5.3	2.5	0.3	0.8	0.2	0.2	3 339	3 791	53.6	5 010	5 215
1966	6 834	6 029	100.0	35.4	27.2	19.6	11.0	4.4	1.5	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.1	3 097	3 563	51.5	4 508	4 889
1965	6 704	5 881	100.0	37.2	27.5	20.6	9.6	2.9	1.4	0.4	0.1	-	-	2 847	3 318	50.9	4 272	4 577
1964	6 604	5 784	100.0	38.7	28.2	19.1	9.0	3.0	1.2	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.2	2 798	3 292	50.3	4 234	4 570
1963	6 500	5 714	100.0	40.2	30.2	18.9	7.5	2.0	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.1	-	2 498	3 006	49.7	4 019	4 266
1962	6 383	5 553	100.0	44.0	29.9	18.1	6.5	0.9	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	2 293	2 747	48.6	3 577	3 795
1961	6 217	5 416	100.0	44.4	29.6	18.6	5.3	1.0	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	2 289	2 752	47.1	3 692	3 880
1960	6 098	5 384	100.0	45.3	29.0	18.6	5.5	0.7	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	2 260	2 663	47.3	3 663	3 815
1959	5 994	5 294	100.0	50.3	27.9	17.4	3.5	0.3	0.3	0.1	-	-	0.1	1 981	2 425	46.1	3 150	3 271
1958	5 753	5 120	100.0	50.3	32.0	14.8	2.0	0.4	0.3	0.1	-	-	0.1	1 981	2 323	44.7	3 209	3 238
1957	5 635	5 044	100.0	48.3	35.1	14.5	1.3	0.4	0.3	0.1	-	-	-	2 069	2 271	46.7	2 983	3 047
1956	5 525	4 978	100.0	49.9	35.9	12.4	1.2	0.3	0.1	-	-	-	-	2 003	2 163	51.0	2 767	2 818
1955	5 413	4 860	100.0	52.6	35.9	10.5	1.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 865	2 058	56.6	2 665	2 651
1954	5 358	4 693	100.0	56.6	34.7	7.5	0.8	0.2	-	-	-	-	0.1	1 674	1 969	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953	5 233	4 676	100.0	52.7	39.7	6.8	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	1 873	1 963	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	55.7	39.8	4.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	1 784	1 919	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	57.2	40.1	2.4	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1			1 708	1 781	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	63.8	33.3	2.5	0.3	0.1			-			1 471	1 608	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	73.7	24.7	1.1	0.3	-			0.1			1 196	1 407	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	69.1	29.0	1.4	0.3	0.1			0.1			1 363	1 511	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FEMALE																		
ALL RACES																		
1986	97 320	87 822	100.0	17.5	12.2	12.3	9.6	7.0	8.8	6.3	10.1	6.9	9.3	7 610	10 741	32.4	16 843	18 918
1985	96 354	86 531	100.0	18.3	13.2	12.2	9.7	7.4	8.8	6.2	9.8	6.4	8.2	7 217	10 173	31.7	16 252	18 088
1984	95 282	85 555	100.0	19.2	13.6	12.6	9.6	7.4	9.0	6.0	9.8	5.9	6.6	6 868	9 584	31.0	15 422	17 068
1983[r]	94 269	83 781	100.0	20.5	14.6	12.8	9.5	7.6	9.3	6.2	9.2	4.9	5.4	6 405	8 899	30.1	14 488	16 056
1982	93 145	82 503	100.0	21.7	15.9	13.1	9.5	7.9	9.3	5.8	8.3	4.4	3.9	5 887	8 195	28.9	13 663	15 142
1981	92 228	82 139	100.0	22.8	17.2	13.4	9.6	8.2	9.3	5.7	7.5	3.4	2.7	5 458	7 440	28.5	12 457	13 870
1980	91 133	80 826	100.0	24.8	18.6	13.3	10.2	8.1	9.1	5.1	6.4	2.6	1.9	4 920	6 772	28.4	11 591	12 731
1979	89 914	79 921	100.0	28.0	19.6	12.7	10.8	8.3	8.3	4.4	5.0	1.7	1.2	4 352	6 026	27.8	10 531	11 448
1978	88 617	71 864	100.0	27.7	21.8	13.5	10.9	8.4	8.0	3.8	3.9	1.1	0.8	4 068	5 599	29.2	9 641	10 403
1977	87 399	65 407	100.0	27.5	23.0	14.9	11.0	8.4	7.3	3.4	3.0	0.8	0.6	3 941	5 291	29.5	8 814	9 535
1976	86 153	63 170	100.0	30.1	23.6	14.8	11.2	7.9	6.2	2.8	2.4	0.5	0.5	3 576	4 875	28.7	8 312	8 956
1975	84 982	60 807	100.0	31.9	24.0	15.4	11.2	7.3	5.5	2.3	1.8	0.4	0.3	3 385	4 513	26.7	7 719	8 262
1974[r]	83 599	59 642	100.0	35.2	23.9	15.4	10.8	6.7	4.5	1.6	1.3	0.3	0.2	3 082	4 161	28.5	7 174	7 684
1973	82 244	57 029	100.0	38.8	23.6	15.3	10.4	5.8	3.5	1.3	0.9	0.2	0.2	2 796	3 799	30.2	6 488	6 911
1972	80 896	54 487	100.0	41.4	23.2	15.5	10.0	5.0	2.9	1.1	0.6	0.2	0.2	2 599	3 577	30.7	6 053	6 526
1971	79 565	52 603	100.0	44.1	22.6	15.9	9.2	4.4	2.3	0.8	0.4	0.2	0.2	2 408	3 333	30.5	5 701	6 109
1970	77 649	51 647	100.0	46.7	22.1	15.7	8.6	3.8	1.9	0.6	0.4	0.1	0.2	2 237	3 138	30.0	5 440	5 856
1969	76 277	50 224	100.0	48.2	23.0	15.8	7.9	2.8	1.5	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.1	2 132	2 945	30.7	5 077	5 405
1968	74 889	48 544	100.0	49.7	24.1	15.1	7.1	2.3	1.1	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	2 019	2 732	31.0	4 568	4 764
1967	73 584	46 843	100.0	57.6	24.1	14.2	5.7	1.6	0.8	0.2	0.5	0.1	0.2	1 801	2 483	31.6	4 198	4 414
1966	72 224	44 065	100.0	54.8	24.7	13.8	4.5	1.3	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	1 638	2 389	30.0	4 026	4 273
1965	70 990	42 160	100.0	57.0	24.2	12.9	4.0	1.1	0.4	0.2	0.1	-	-	1 521	2 265	29.4	3 816	4 060
1964	69 871	41 704	100.0	58.7	23.9	12.4	3.4	0.8	0.4	0.2	0.1	-	0.1	1 449	2 177	26.2	3 710	3 947
1963	68 709	40 364	100.0	60.8	23.7	11.5	2.7	0.7	0.4	0.1	0.1	-	-	1 372	2 046	28.4	3 556	3 761
1962	67 628	38 988	100.0	61.6	24.1	10.8	2.5	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	1 342	1 993	27.9	3 457	3 603
1961	66 420	38 076	100.0	63.0	23.6	10.2	2.1	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	1 279	1 968	27.5	3 341	3 544
1960	65 282	36 526	100.0	62.8	25.0	9.8	1.6	0.3	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	1 261	1 861	28.3	3 296	3 397
1959	64 042	34 380	100.0	64.1	25.1	8.5	1.5	0.3	0.2	0.1	-	-	0.1	1 223	1 814	27.4	3 206	3 326
1958	62 995	33 340	100.0	65.4	25.2	7.6	1.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	1 176	1 730	26.4	3 101	3 192
1957	62 219	32 702	100.0	65.6	26.2	6.8	0.9	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	1 200	1 701	29.6	3 007	3 026
1956	61 304	31 623	100.0	66.2	26.6	5.9	0.7	0.2	0.2	0.1	-	-	-	1 149	1 659	29.3	2 829	2 902
1955	60 415	29 791	100.0	67.8	26.5	4.5	0.6	0.2	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	1 120	1 618	31.1	2 735	2 801
1954	59 684	27 715	100.0	67.8	27.4	3.7	0.6	0.2	0.1	-	0.1	-	-	1 160	1 575	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953	58 975	27 379	100.0	67.7	28.1	3.4	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	1 166	1 568	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952	58 376	27 150	100.0	68.7	28.1	2.6	0.4	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	1 147	1 506	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951	57 580	25 179	100.0	72.3	25.2	2.0	0.3	0.1	-	-	0.1			1 045	1 397	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950	56 900	24 651	100.0	75.4	22.6	1.5	0.2	0.1			0.2			953	1 296	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949	56 183	23 510	100.0	77.7	20.4	1.4	0.2	0.1			0.1			960	1 250	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948	55 592	22 725	100.0	78.1	20.3	1.1	0.2	0.1			0.1			1 009	1 268	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1947	54 953	21 479	100.0	81.0	17.2	1.2	0.2	0.1			0.2			1 017	1 262	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 29. Persons 14 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1947-86 (in Current Dollars), Work Experience, Race, and Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER BEGINNING WITH MARCH 1980, AND PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR FOR PREVIOUS YEARS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR, RACE, AND SEX	ALL PERSONS															YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS		
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	NUMBER WITH INCOME (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL WITH INCOME	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)	PER-CENT	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)
FEMALE--CON.																		
WHITE																		
1986.	83 003	75 587	100.0	17.9	11.7	11.9	9.5	7.1	8.8	6.3	10.2	7.1	9.5	7 760	10 867	31.8	17 101	19 175
1985.	82 345	74 640	100.0	18.8	12.4	11.8	9.7	7.4	8.8	6.3	9.8	6.5	8.4	7 357	10 317	31.0	16 482	18 400
1984.	81 603	73 977	100.0	19.7	13.1	12.3	9.7	7.5	9.1	6.1	9.9	5.9	6.8	6 949	9 682	30.3	15 575	17 275
1983[r]	80 901	72 643	100.0	20.9	13.9	12.5	9.5	7.7	9.4	6.3	9.3	5.0	5.6	6 517	9 015	29.6	14 682	16 269
1982.	80 066	71 624	100.0	22.2	15.0	13.0	9.6	7.9	9.3	5.9	8.4	4.5	4.1	5 967	8 295	28.3	13 847	15 347
1981.	79 591	71 566	100.0	23.2	16.4	13.3	9.7	8.2	9.4	5.7	7.6	3.5	2.9	5 519	7 519	28.0	12 665	14 079
1980.	78 766	70 573	100.0	25.4	17.7	13.2	10.1	8.2	9.1	5.2	6.5	2.6	2.0	4 947	6 817	27.9	11 703	12 895
1979.	77 882	69 639	100.0	28.5	18.8	12.6	10.8	8.3	8.5	4.4	5.1	1.7	1.3	4 393	6 063	27.5	10 623	11 535
1978.	77 091	62 695	100.0	28.2	21.0	13.5	11.0	8.4	8.1	3.9	3.9	1.2	0.9	4 117	5 631	28.8	9 732	10 465
1977.	76 194	56 813	100.0	27.7	22.3	14.9	11.1	8.5	7.5	3.5	3.0	0.8	0.7	4 001	5 349	29.2	8 870	9 612
1976.	75 239	55 026	100.0	30.3	23.0	14.7	11.3	8.0	6.3	2.9	2.4	0.6	0.5	3 606	4 919	28.5	8 376	9 044
1975.	74 351	52 936	100.0	31.9	23.5	15.5	11.3	7.3	5.5	2.4	1.8	0.4	0.3	3 420	4 550	28.6	7 737	8 332
1974[r]	73 312	52 038	100.0	34.9	23.7	15.5	10.9	6.8	4.6	1.7	1.4	0.3	0.3	3 117	4 203	28.3	7 235	7 747
1973.	72 248	49 741	100.0	38.5	23.2	15.3	10.6	6.0	3.6	1.4	0.9	0.2	0.2	2 823	3 853	30.0	6 598	7 040
1972.	71 226	47 519	100.0	41.3	22.8	15.5	10.2	5.1	3.0	1.1	0.7	0.2	0.2	2 616	3 609	30.3	6 172	6 625
1971.	70 293	45 941	100.0	43.8	22.1	16.1	9.5	4.5	2.3	0.8	0.5	0.2	0.2	2 448	3 384	30.5	5 767	6 201
1970.	68 793	45 288	100.0	46.5	21.6	15.9	8.9	3.9	1.9	0.6	0.4	0.1	0.2	2 266	3 185	29.9	5 536	5 965
1969.	67 660	44 025	100.0	47.5	22.6	16.2	8.1	3.0	1.5	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.1	2 182	3 009	30.8	5 182	5 523
1968.	66 543	42 482	100.0	48.9	23.6	15.5	7.5	2.4	1.2	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	2 079	2 801	31.0	4 685	4 902
1967.	65 446	41 045	100.0	51.8	23.8	14.9	6.0	1.7	0.8	0.2	0.5	0.1	0.2	1 855	2 546	31.7	4 307	4 550
1966.	64 310	38 682	100.0	53.5	24.8	14.6	4.7	1.4	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	1 715	2 456	30.1	4 142	4 415
1965.	63 258	36 996	100.0	55.4	24.6	13.6	4.2	1.2	0.5	0.2	0.1	-	0.1	1 613	2 341	29.6	3 935	4 205
1964.	62 306	36 614	100.0	57.3	24.2	13.2	5.6	0.9	0.4	0.2	0.1	-	0.1	1 518	2 248	28.5	3 835	4 070
1963.	61 326	35 483	100.0	59.2	24.1	12.2	2.9	0.8	0.4	0.2	0.1	-	-	1 438	2 126	28.8	3 687	3 932
1962.	60 403	34 233	100.0	59.7	25.0	11.5	2.6	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	1 413	2 077	28.3	3 582	3 748
1961.	59 359	33 312	100.0	61.2	24.3	11.0	2.3	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	1 356	2 046	27.9	3 429	3 661
1960.	58 443	32 001	100.0	60.8	26.0	10.5	2.0	0.4	0.2	0.1	-	-	0.1	1 352	1 948	26.8	3 377	3 512
1959.	57 349	30 137	100.0	62.1	26.2	9.3	1.7	0.3	0.2	0.1	-	-	0.1	1 312	1 892	28.1	3 300	3 452
1958.	56 551	29 205	100.0	63.1	26.6	8.2	1.5	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	1 279	1 813	29.2	3 194	3 315
1957.	55 868	26 673	100.0	63.1	27.8	7.5	1.0	0.3	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	1 313	1 789	30.6	3 096	3 140
1956.	54 888	27 668	100.0	63.7	28.3	6.5	0.8	0.3	0.2	0.1	-	-	0.1	1 265	1 747	30.2	2 937	3 022
1955.	54 302	25 985	100.0	65.1	28.5	5.1	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	1 252	1 696	32.0	2 858	2 924
1954.	53 646	24 240	100.0	65.1	29.6	4.1	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	1 289	1 660	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953.	53 028	23 738	100.0	64.8	30.5	3.8	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	1 293	1 653	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	65.0	31.3	3.0	0.4	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	1 339	1 622	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	69.3	28.0	2.2	0.3	0.1	-	-	0.1			1 221	1 493	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	73.0	24.6	1.7	0.2	0.1	0.2					1 060	1 374	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	75.5	22.5	1.6	0.3	0.1	0.1					1 070	1 325	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	75.9	22.3	1.3	0.3	0.1	0.1					1 133	1 345	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
BLACK AND OTHER RACES																		
1986.	14 317	12 235	100.0	15.2	15.5	14.7	10.5	6.8	8.8	6.0	8.8	5.7	8.2	6 793	9 958	36.5	15 351	17 534
1985.	14 009	11 892	100.0	15.3	17.7	14.3	10.1	6.9	8.4	5.6	9.3	5.7	6.7	6 473	9 264	36.3	14 990	16 414
1984.	13 679	11 578	100.0	15.9	17.3	15.0	10.4	7.3	8.6	5.3	9.3	5.8	5.3	6 353	8 958	35.7	14 494	15 945
1983[r]	13 368	11 138	100.0	17.9	19.4	14.3	10.0	7.1	8.9	5.7	8.5	4.2	4.1	5 742	8 142	33.7	13 366	14 844
1982.	13 080	10 881	100.0	18.7	21.7	13.6	9.2	7.8	9.2	5.4	8.1	3.8	2.6	5 341	7 539	32.4	12 577	13 963
1981.	12 637	10 573	100.0	19.6	22.6	14.0	10.6	7.7	8.9	5.3	6.9	2.9	1.5	5 073	6 908	31.0	11 604	12 627
1980.	12 366	10 253	100.0	20.7	24.1	13.5	11.0	7.5	9.4	4.4	6.1	2.1	1.2	4 732	6 462	32.1	10 960	11 746
1979.	12 052	10 082	100.0	24.5	24.6	13.2	10.8	8.3	7.5	3.9	4.6	1.5	0.9	4 091	5 770	30.3	9 875	10 898
1978.	11 526	9 169	100.0	24.3	27.6	13.5	10.5	8.3	7.2	3.0	4.1	1.0	0.3	3 801	5 382	32.2	9 101	9 902
1977.	11 205	8 594	100.0	26.8	27.1	15.3	10.2	7.8	6.2	3.0	2.9	0.5	0.2	3 538	4 908	31.1	8 447	9 059
1976.	10 914	8 145	100.0	28.5	27.5	15.5	10.9	7.4	5.3	2.6	1.9	0.4	0.1	3 420	4 576	30.0	7 884	8 389
1975.	10 631	7 872	100.0	31.6	27.3	14.9	10.0	7.4	5.2	1.8	1.4	0.2	0.1	3 158	4 266	29.9	7 598	7 814
1974[r]	10 287	7 604	100.0	36.8	25.4	15.0	10.5	6.2	3.9	1.1	0.8	0.1	0.1	2 858	3 868	29.2	6 805	7 263
1973.	9 996	7 288	100.0	40.4	26.2	15.3	9.2	4.5	2.8	0.9	0.5	0.1	-	2 626	3 433	31.5	5 724	6 068
1972.	9 670	6 968	100.0	42.0	25.9	15.4	8.9	4.1	2.5	0.6	0.3	0.1	0.2	2 502	3 361	33.2	5 341	5 910
1971.	9 272	6 662	100.0	46.7	25.6	14.1	7.6	3.4	2.0	0.4	0.2	-	-	2 192	2 977	30.2	5 194	5 469
1970.	8 856	6 359	100.0	48.5	26.1	13.7	6.6	2.9	1.5	0.5	0.1	-	-	2 084	2 809	30.9	4 664	5 105
1969.	8 597	6 199	100.0	52.8	25.7	12.6	5.9	1.5	1.0	0.3	-	-	-	1 848	2 492	30.1	4 251	4 549
1968.	8 346	6 062	100.0	55.6	26.1	12.0	4.1	1.5	0.5	0.1	-	-	-	1 688	2 251	31.0	3 489	3 798
1967.	8 138	5 798	100.0	58.6	26.4	9.7	3.5	0.8	0.4	0.1	0.5	-	0.1	1 489	2 037	31.5	3 232	3 447
1966.	7 914	5 383	100.0	64.3	24.1	7.9	2.8	0.6	0.2	-	-	-	-	1 305	1 904	29.1	2 934	3 215
1965.	7 732	5 165	100.0	68.5	21.2	7.8	1.9	0.4	0.1	-	-	-	-	1 174	1 718	28.1	2 672	2 963
1964.	7 565	5 090	100.0	69.0	21.8	6.8	1.9	0.4	-	-	-	-	0.1	1 065	1 649	26.1	2 663	2 948
1963.	7 383	4 681	100.0	72.3	20.5	6.1	1.0	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	963	1 464	25.6	2 280	2 536
1962.	7 225	4 755	100.0	75.5	17.9	5.2	1.2	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	949	1 402	25.5	2 186	2 447
1961.	7 061	4 764	100.0	75.3	18.5	4.8	1.1	0.2	0.1	-	-	-	-	909	1 408	24.1	2 264	2 569
1960.	6 839	4 525	100.0	76.7	17.9	4.8	0.4	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	837	1 300	24.4	2 289	2 439
1959.	6 693	4 243	100.0	78.5	17.6	3.3	0.3	0.1	-	-	-	-	0.1	808	1 238	22.0	2 125	2 166
1958.	6 444	4 135	100.0	81.5	15.3	2.9	0.2	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	750	1 124	22.6	1 877	2 050
1957.	6 351	4 029	100.0	82.8	15.1	1.9	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	760	1 082	22.6	1 810	1 914
1956.	6 416	4 155	100.0	83.3	15.2	1.3	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	727	1 054	23.3	1 634	1 807
1955.	6 113	3 806	100.0	86.2	12.8	0.9	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	653	939	24.7	1 468	1 669
1954.	6 038	3 475	100.0	86.8	11.9	1.2	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	699	981	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953.	5 947	3 641	100.0	86.1	13.0	0.7	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	757	1 011	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	89.5	9.8	0.5	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	517	861	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	92.1	7.4	0.4	-	-	-	-	-	-		518	769	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	92.9	6.9	0.2	-	-						474	730	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	93.2	6.5	0.3	-	-	0.1					495	719	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	93.9	6.0	-	-	-						492	724	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1986, BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 30. Persons 14 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1947-86 (in Constant 1986 Dollars), Work Experience, Race, and Sex

(PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER BEGINNING WITH MARCH 1980, AND PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR FOR PREVIOUS YEARS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR, RACE, AND SEX	ALL PERSONS															YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS		
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	NUMBER WITH INCOME (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL WITH INCOME	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)	PER-CENT	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)
MALE																		
ALL RACES																		
1986	89 368	84 471	100.0	7.2	5.4	6.0	6.2	5.4	8.1	5.9	11.9	10.2	33.6	17 114	21 822	54.9	25 894	30 128
1985	88 474	83 631	100.0	7.5	5.8	6.2	6.4	5.7	8.1	6.3	12.2	10.1	31.8	16 625	21 049	54.5	25 480	29 300
1984	87 034	82 183	100.0	7.9	6.0	6.7	6.4	5.7	7.2	7.1	11.5	10.1	31.4	16 468	20 519	53.9	25 339	28 753
1983[r]	86 014	80 795	100.0	8.5	6.1	6.7	6.3	5.9	7.3	6.9	12.7	9.9	29.8	16 135	20 010	51.9	24 769	28 402
1982	84 955	79 722	100.0	8.5	6.1	6.6	6.5	5.5	8.1	7.1	11.9	10.7	28.9	15 846	19 744	50.9	24 599	28 182
1981	83 958	79 688	100.0	8.0	6.1	6.1	6.6	6.0	7.6	6.9	12.0	10.9	29.8	16 243	19 910	53.0	24 946	27 992
1980	82 949	78 661	100.0	7.6	5.7	6.3	6.3	5.6	6.8	7.4	12.6	10.3	31.5	16 673	20 417	53.8	25 512	28 523
1979	81 947	78 129	100.0	7.0	5.7	6.0	6.1	5.4	6.6	5.7	13.1	10.4	33.9	17 793	21 618	55.0	26 403	30 113
1978	80 969	75 609	100.0	7.4	5.4	6.2	5.5	5.2	6.7	6.0	11.5	10.4	35.9	18 378	22 038	54.9	26 995	30 764
1977	79 863	74 015	100.0	7.8	5.5	5.9	5.6	5.6	6.1	6.6	12.0	9.9	34.9	18 316	21 826	53.7	27 267	30 631
1976	78 782	72 775	100.0	7.8	5.4	6.0	5.7	5.3	6.5	5.9	12.6	10.5	34.3	18 155	21 505	53.2	26 694	30 242
1975	77 560	71 234	100.0	7.5	5.3	6.0	5.9	5.4	7.2	5.7	11.9	12.6	32.6	18 036	21 246	53.0	26 349	29 976
1974[r]	76 363	70 863	100.0	7.6	5.3	5.8	5.6	4.8	6.6	5.8	11.6	12.5	34.6	18 792	21 925	54.4	27 041	30 588
1973	75 040	69 387	100.0	7.5	5.3	5.3	5.3	4.6	6.2	5.9	11.4	11.8	36.7	19 877	22 919	58.0	28 295	31 133
1972	73 572	67 474	100.0	7.4	5.6	5.4	5.4	4.5	5.7	6.0	11.7	11.7	36.6	19 526	22 637	57.4	27 619	30 919
1971	72 469	66 486	100.0	8.1	5.6	6.1	4.7	5.2	6.0	6.4	11.9	12.7	33.3	18 689	21 366	56.4	26 074	29 331
1970	70 592	65 008	100.0	8.2	5.9	6.0	4.7	5.0	5.6	6.2	12.2	12.6	33.6	18 834	21 282	56.6	25 933	29 118
1969	69 027	63 882	100.0	8.0	6.3	5.8	4.9	4.7	5.8	5.5	11.5	13.7	33.7	19 228	21 540	59.0	25 925	29 122
1968	67 611	62 501	100.0	8.3	6.2	5.4	5.1	4.7	5.0	5.8	13.9	13.0	32.5	18 847	20 883	60.3	24 627	27 681
1967	66 519	61 444	100.0	8.6	6.6	5.6	5.1	5.4	5.0	6.3	14.7	13.3	29.4	18 236	19 881	60.7	23 937	26 348
1966	65 335	60 085	100.0	8.4	7.2	6.2	5.2	4.3	6.7	5.9	13.1	14.6	28.5	17 927	20 124	60.2	23 499	26 846
1965	64 630	59 157	100.0	8.8	6.7	5.9	5.3	4.7	7.3	5.4	18.1	9.9	27.9	17 456	19 584	59.8	22 929	26 104
1964	64 012	58 533	100.0	9.2	7.1	6.4	5.4	4.8	7.7	5.6	18.5	9.8	25.6	16 426	18 702	59.5	22 213	24 942
1963	63 103	57 686	100.0	9.4	7.1	6.4	5.6	5.2	7.6	5.6	19.3	10.0	23.8	16 154	18 211	59.1	21 740	24 392
1962	62 189	56 624	100.0	9.2	7.1	6.8	5.7	5.3	7.8	5.7	20.2	10.1	22.0	15 847	17 877	58.3	21 119	23 839
1961	61 098	55 839	100.0	9.9	7.4	6.6	5.5	5.5	8.2	5.9	19.9	9.9	21.3	15 354	17 765	57.5	20 755	23 772
1960	60 359	55 172	100.0	9.8	7.7	6.6	5.5	5.7	8.4	6.0	21.1	10.0	19.2	15 107	17 094	58.3	20 120	22 716
1959	59 394	54 285	100.0	9.4	7.8	6.5	5.8	5.7	8.6	6.2	22.0	10.2	17.9	15 036	16 730	58.5	19 715	21 910
1958	58 378	53 543	100.0	10.1	7.7	6.9	6.5	5.5	9.4	6.6	22.5	9.7	15.0	14 193	15 678	57.4	18 766	20 879
1957	57 383	52 877	100.0	9.6	8.2	6.6	6.3	5.5	9.6	6.7	23.3	9.9	14.3	14 323	15 682	60.8	18 397	20 432
1956	56 591	52 016	100.0	9.1	8.0	6.2	6.4	5.4	9.9	7.0	23.4	10.0	14.7	14 530	16 004	62.4	18 021	20 300
1955	55 878	51 446	100.0	9.4	8.6	6.9	6.7	5.7	10.7	7.4	22.8	9.3	12.6	13 749	15 162	63.1	17 368	19 043
1954	55 114	49 712	100.0	9.6	8.6	7.2	7.2	5.8	12.6	8.3	21.5	8.5	10.7	13 025	14 413	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953	54 416	49 667	100.0	9.8	8.1	6.3	7.1	6.1	13.0	8.6	22.2	8.5	10.3	13 204	14 422	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952	53 906	49 242	100.0	8.3	7.9	7.0	7.8	6.6	15.9	9.9	20.9	7.6	8.1	12 825	13 934	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951	52 736	47 497	100.0	9.1	7.9	6.7	8.1	7.2	15.9	9.9	35.2			12 459	13 669	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950	52 592	47 585	100.0	11.2	7.9	7.2	8.3	7.7	57.7					11 705	13 487	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949	53 461	48 258	100.0	12.3	8.9	8.3	9.0	8.1	53.4					10 790	12 224	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948	52 681	47 370	100.0	9.9	8.7	8.7	10.9	7.3	54.6					10 911	12 439	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1947	52 459	46 813	100.0	10.0	8.3	8.5	10.6	7.2	55.5					10 945	12 816	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WHITE																		
1986	77 212	73 827	100.0	6.8	4.8	5.5	6.0	5.1	7.8	5.9	12.0	10.4	35.6	18 060	22 746	55.8	26 617	30 977
1985	76 617	73 222	100.0	7.0	5.4	5.7	6.1	5.5	8.0	6.2	12.0	10.3	33.8	17 440	21 937	55.3	26 187	30 120
1984	75 487	72 162	100.0	7.3	5.5	6.1	6.1	5.6	7.1	7.0	11.6	10.4	33.3	17 383	21 386	54.9	26 207	29 501
1983[r]	74 805	71 231	100.0	8.0	5.6	6.1	6.0	5.8	7.2	6.8	12.8	10.3	31.4	16 975	20 801	52.7	25 430	29 115
1982	74 043	70 477	100.0	8.0	5.5	6.2	6.3	5.3	7.8	7.0	12.0	10.9	30.9	16 753	20 528	51.9	25 254	28 868
1981	73 285	70 351	100.0	7.6	5.6	5.7	6.3	5.7	7.3	6.8	12.1	11.2	31.7	17 235	20 730	53.9	25 532	28 783
1980	72 449	69 420	100.0	7.0	5.1	5.8	6.0	5.4	6.7	7.2	12.7	10.6	33.4	17 735	21 246	55.0	26 240	29 251
1979	71 887	69 247	100.0	6.7	5.2	5.5	5.8	5.3	6.3	5.6	13.0	10.6	35.9	18 588	22 468	55.9	27 166	30 923
1978	71 308	67 273	100.0	7.1	4.9	5.7	5.4	5.0	6.4	5.9	11.5	10.6	37.7	19 249	22 877	55.9	27 496	31 521
1977	70 407	65 974	100.0	7.4	5.1	5.5	5.5	5.3	5.9	6.4	11.9	10.1	37.0	19 185	22 684	54.5	27 824	31 472
1976	69 555	64 946	100.0	7.4	5.0	5.6	5.5	5.1	6.3	5.7	12.5	10.6	36.3	19 140	22 350	54.1	27 489	31 062
1975	68 573	63 629	100.0	7.2	4.8	5.7	5.6	5.2	6.9	5.6	11.8	12.8	34.6	18 946	22 067	54.1	26 959	30 742
1974[r]	67 667	63 388	100.0	7.2	4.8	5.3	5.4	4.7	6.3	5.5	11.4	12.7	36.5	19 686	22 730	55.4	27 568	31 344
1973	66 550	62 082	100.0	7.2	4.9	4.9	5.1	4.3	5.9	5.6	11.2	11.9	38.9	20 856	23 815	58.7	29 114	32 070
1972	65 385	60 565	100.0	7.1	5.2	5.1	5.2	4.3	5.4	5.7	11.5	11.7	38.9	20 480	23 536	58.2	28 615	31 886
1971	64 611	59 729	100.0	7.7	5.1	5.8	4.6	5.0	5.7	6.1	11.7	12.9	35.5	19 593	22 208	57.3	26 808	30 203
1970	63 002	58 447	100.0	7.8	5.4	5.8	4.6	4.7	5.3	5.9	12.0	12.8	35.8	19 797	22 138	57.3	26 676	30 028
1969	61 645	57 343	100.0	7.6	5.8	5.5	4.7	4.4	5.4	5.2	11.3	13.9	36.2	20 233	22 456	59.9	26 777	30 103
1968	60 498	56 219	100.0	7.8	5.8	5.1	5.0	4.4	4.7	5.5	13.7	13.2	34.8	19 751	21 730	61.1	25 361	28 617
1967	59 524	55 270	100.0	8.1	6.2	5.4	4.9	4.9	4.6	5.9	14.6	13.9	31.6	19 198	20 712	61.5	24 646	27 251
1966	58 501	54 056	100.0	7.9	6.6	6.0	4.8	4.0	6.1	5.7	13.0	15.2	30.7	18 892	21 016	61.2	24 255	27 827
1965	57 926	53 276	100.0	8.3	6.2	5.6	4.9	4.3	6.9	5.1	18.4	10.2	30.1	18 385	20 469	60.3	23 638	27 047
1964	57 408	52 749	100.0	8.7	6.5	6.0	5.1	4.5	7.2	5.3	18.8	10.2	27.5	17 449	19 488	60.5	22 825	25 734
1963	56 603	51 972	100.0	8.7	6.7	6.0	5.2	4.8	7.3	5.4	19.8	10.4	25.7	17 211	19 020	60.1	22 365	25 188
1962	55 806	51 071	100.0	8.6	6.5	6.3	5.3	4.9	7.5	5.5	20.8	10.6	24.0	16 879	18 745	59.3	21 727	24 714
1961	54 881	50 423	100.0	9.2	6.7	6.3	5.2	5.1	7.9	5.8	20.4	10.3	23.1	16 233	18 588	58.6	21 320	24 579
1960	54 261	49 788	100.0	8.9	7.0	6.3	5.3	5.4	8.1	5.9	21.7	10.5	20.8	15 906	17 884	59.5	20 630	23 460
1959	53 400	48 991	100.0	8.4	6.9	6.2	5.4	5.4	8.5	6.1	22.8	10.7	19.6	15 832	17 550	59.8	20 280	22 697
1958	52 625	48 423	100.0	9.2	7.0	6.5	6.2	5.3	9.1	6.5	23.5	10.3	16.4	15 079	16 383	58.7	19 348	21 581
1957	51 948	47 833	100.0	8.7	7.6	6.2	5.9	5.1	9.3	6.6	24.5	10.5	15.7	15 224	16 434	62.1	18 988	21 141
1956	51 066	47 038	100.0	8.2	7.4	5.8	5.9	5.0	9.6	6.8	24.6	10.6	16.1	15 401	16 780	63.6	18 671	21 057
1955	50 465	46 586	100.0	8.5	7.9	6.5	6.3	5.4	10.4	7.2	24.0	9.9	13.8	14 513	15 894	63.8	17 925	19 795
1954	49 756	45 019	100.0	8.5	8.0	6.7	6.8	5.5	12.4	8.4	22.9	9.1	11.7	13 723	15 088	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953	49 183	44 991	100.0	9.1	7.3	5.9	6.4	5.6	12.8	8.6	23.8	9.2	11.4	13 901	15 109	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	7.6	7.3	6.1	6.9	6.0	15.8	10.1	22.8	8.3	9.1	13 447	14 675	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	8.4	7.1	6.1	7.4	6.7	15.8	10.0	35.3			13 090	14 303	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	10.2	7.3	6.7	7.8	7.4	60.6					12 339	14 081	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	11.3	8.1	7.8	8.6	7.9	56.4					11 366	12 743	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	9.0	8.0	8.1	10.4	7.1	57.5					11 432	12 984	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1986, BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 30. Persons 14 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1947-86 (in Constant 1986 Dollars), Work Experience, Race, and Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER BEGINNING WITH MARCH 1980, AND PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR FOR PREVIOUS YEARS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR, RACE, AND SEX	ALL PERSONS															YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS		
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	NUMBER WITH INCOME (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL WITH INCOME	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)	PER-CENT	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)
MALE--CON.																		
BLACK AND OTHER RACES																		
1986	12 157	10 644	100.0	10.1	9.4	9.4	7.5	7.6	9.8	6.2	11.4	8.7	19.9	11 528	15 420	48.8	20 219	23 350
1985	11 857	10 409	100.0	10.8	9.0	9.4	8.6	7.0	9.1	6.9	13.2	8.7	17.5	11 568	14 802	48.2	19 405	22 613
1984	11 547	10 021	100.0	11.9	9.3	10.9	8.3	6.7	7.9	8.3	11.1	8.3	17.1	10 972	14 276	46.8	19 311	22 385
1983[r]	11 209	9 564	100.0	12.9	9.6	10.6	8.4	6.6	8.2	7.3	12.1	7.0	17.4	10 826	14 117	45.7	19 372	22 251
1982	10 912	9 245	100.0	11.6	10.7	9.7	8.5	6.6	10.5	7.4	11.5	9.4	14.2	10 783	13 771	43.1	18 982	21 841
1981	10 672	9 337	100.0	11.1	10.4	8.9	9.0	7.8	9.4	7.5	11.6	8.8	15.6	10 932	13 734	45.2	19 013	20 971
1980	10 499	9 241	100.0	11.8	10.4	9.7	8.1	6.8	7.7	8.8	12.2	7.8	16.8	11 116	14 153	45.0	19 596	21 814
1979	10 060	8 882	100.0	9.7	9.9	9.5	8.0	6.3	8.8	6.6	13.5	8.9	18.9	12 045	14 988	47.7	20 480	22 668
1978	9 662	8 336	100.0	9.8	9.4	10.1	6.3	6.8	8.9	7.1	11.2	9.1	21.3	12 264	15 306	46.5	21 753	23 418
1977	9 455	8 041	100.0	10.7	9.1	9.4	7.1	8.5	8.3	8.1	12.7	8.2	17.9	11 730	14 790	46.8	19 970	22 527
1976	9 226	7 830	100.0	10.9	9.0	9.4	8.1	6.7	7.9	7.6	13.6	9.0	17.6	11 973	14 486	45.8	20 182	22 150
1975	8 988	7 605	100.0	9.6	9.4	9.2	8.3	7.2	9.2	6.8	13.0	11.2	16.3	11 940	14 383	44.3	20 680	22 136
1974[r]	8 695	7 475	100.0	10.1	8.8	9.7	7.2	5.9	8.9	7.6	13.0	10.9	18.0	12 649	15 095	45.9	20 722	22 839
1973	8 490	7 305	100.0	10.3	8.2	9.0	6.9	6.8	8.2	8.6	13.2	10.7	18.3	13 121	15 297	51.5	20 474	22 016
1972	8 187	6 909	100.0	10.5	9.4	8.3	7.4	6.1	8.4	8.0	13.5	11.2	17.1	12 609	14 714	50.9	19 856	21 235
1971	7 857	6 757	100.0	11.4	9.8	9.1	6.2	7.7	8.8	8.7	13.4	10.7	14.3	11 758	13 910	48.6	18 968	20 297
1970	7 590	6 561	100.0	12.0	10.0	8.3	6.0	8.1	8.1	9.2	14.0	10.4	13.9	11 916	13 661	50.1	18 744	19 862
1969	7 382	6 539	100.0	11.9	10.6	7.8	6.4	7.0	9.5	8.6	13.3	12.6	12.4	11 937	13 525	51.7	18 256	19 172
1968	7 113	6 283	100.0	12.3	10.4	7.3	6.8	7.6	7.3	9.2	15.9	10.8	12.3	11 986	13 297	53.7	17 391	18 185
1967	6 995	6 174	100.0	13.1	10.8	7.0	7.5	9.3	8.2	9.5	15.8	8.5	10.2	10 965	12 450	53.6	16 453	17 126
1966	6 834	6 029	100.0	13.2	12.3	7.9	8.6	6.5	11.8	8.1	13.6	9.3	8.8	10 464	12 105	51.5	15 231	16 519
1965	6 704	5 881	100.0	13.8	11.6	8.7	8.9	7.5	11.4	7.3	16.5	6.4	7.9	9 894	11 530	50.9	14 846	15 905
1964	6 604	5 784	100.0	13.6	11.9	9.4	8.2	7.5	12.2	7.7	15.6	6.1	7.7	9 892	11 638	50.3	14 967	16 156
1963	6 500	5 714	100.0	15.3	11.4	9.4	9.2	9.0	11.4	7.2	15.5	5.6	6.0	8 945	10 765	49.7	14 393	15 276
1962	6 383	5 553	100.0	15.2	12.7	10.7	10.2	8.9	11.1	6.9	15.9	4.7	3.7	8 312	9 957	48.6	12 966	13 757
1961	6 217	5 416	100.0	16.6	13.9	9.5	8.5	9.0	11.1	6.9	15.5	4.9	4.2	8 389	10 088	47.1	13 532	14 221
1960	6 098	5 384	100.0	17.5	14.3	9.3	7.5	8.5	11.2	6.9	16.3	4.8	3.7	8 368	9 858	47.3	13 636	14 125
1959	5 994	5 294	100.0	18.3	15.5	9.9	9.2	8.2	10.6	6.5	15.6	3.9	2.4	7 453	9 124	46.1	11 849	12 305
1958	5 753	5 120	100.0	18.6	14.3	10.6	10.1	8.0	13.0	7.3	13.5	3.1	1.7	7 514	8 808	44.7	12 169	12 277
1957	5 635	5 044	100.0	17.5	14.1	10.1	10.5	9.2	12.9	7.3	13.6	3.1	1.6	8 061	8 845	48.7	11 620	11 869
1956	5 525	4 978	100.0	16.8	14.4	9.4	11.2	8.8	14.2	7.7	13.2	2.9	1.5	8 080	8 809	51.0	11 163	11 368
1955	5 413	4 860	100.0	17.5	15.1	10.0	10.8	8.2	14.7	7.7	12.9	2.2	0.8	7 638	8 427	56.6	10 911	10 857
1954	5 358	4 693	100.0	19.3	14.6	12.0	11.4	8.3	15.0	7.2	9.0	2.0	1.1	6 828	8 033	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953	5 233	4 676	100.0	16.3	15.0	10.1	13.6	10.6	16.5	7.4	8.2	1.6	0.7	7 679	8 049	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	14.2	13.1	14.1	15.3	10.9	18.1	6.9	5.8	1.0	0.4	7 369	7 928	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	15.5	14.8	12.9	14.8	11.1	18.3	6.5	5.1	0.7		7 209	7 518	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	20.7	13.6	12.5	13.5	10.6	29.1					6 700	7 324	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	22.4	17.7	14.6	14.0	10.2	21.1					5 502	6 470	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	19.2	15.9	14.8	17.3	9.2	23.7					6 208	6 884	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FEMALE																		
ALL RACES																		
1986	97 320	87 872	100.0	17.5	12.2	12.3	9.6	7.0	8.8	6.3	10.1	6.9	9.3	7 610	10 741	32.4	16 843	18 918
1985	96 354	86 531	100.0	18.2	12.9	12.2	9.7	7.4	8.7	6.2	9.8	6.4	8.5	7 356	10 369	31.7	16 565	18 436
1984	95 282	85 555	100.0	18.7	12.8	12.6	9.7	7.5	8.1	7.2	9.6	6.2	7.7	7 250	10 117	31.0	16 280	18 017
1983[r]	94 269	83 781	100.0	19.6	13.0	12.8	9.4	7.5	8.3	6.9	9.9	5.5	7.1	7 049	9 794	30.1	15 945	17 670
1982	93 145	82 505	100.0	20.4	13.5	13.0	9.7	7.4	8.6	7.1	8.9	5.3	6.0	6 687	9 309	28.9	15 520	17 200
1981	92 228	82 139	100.0	20.7	13.8	12.5	10.2	7.9	8.6	6.9	9.1	5.0	5.3	6 580	8 970	28.5	15 018	16 721
1980	91 133	80 876	100.0	21.1	14.1	12.5	9.8	7.6	8.1	7.2	9.3	5.0	5.3	6 547	9 011	28.4	15 423	16 940
1979	89 914	79 921	100.0	21.8	13.5	12.1	9.5	7.6	8.6	6.2	10.2	5.0	5.6	6 574	9 103	27.8	15 908	17 293
1978	88 617	71 864	100.0	18.5	14.4	13.1	9.3	7.5	8.8	6.7	10.1	5.6	6.0	6 837	9 410	29.2	16 203	17 484
1977	87 399	65 407	100.0	16.5	14.8	13.2	10.1	8.6	7.8	7.7	10.3	5.1	5.8	7 131	9 572	29.5	15 948	17 252
1976	86 153	63 170	100.0	17.0	15.0	13.6	10.2	8.0	8.4	6.8	10.5	5.1	5.6	6 888	9 390	28.7	16 010	17 250
1975	84 982	60 807	100.0	16.7	14.8	13.4	10.4	8.4	9.4	6.7	9.6	5.6	4.9	6 896	9 194	28.7	15 725	16 832
1974[r]	83 599	59 642	100.0	17.3	14.8	13.7	10.2	7.7	9.3	6.7	9.6	5.8	5.0	6 853	9 252	28.5	15 951	17 085
1973	82 244	57 029	100.0	17.7	15.6	12.7	10.0	8.0	8.6	6.8	9.9	5.5	5.3	6 899	9 372	30.2	16 008	17 052
1972	80 896	54 487	100.0	18.2	15.8	12.4	9.9	7.1	8.0	7.5	10.2	5.4	5.6	6 812	9 375	30.7	15 864	17 104
1971	79 565	52 603	100.0	18.9	16.3	12.9	8.1	8.2	8.7	7.5	9.5	5.2	4.8	6 519	9 024	30.5	15 435	16 539
1970	77 649	51 647	100.0	20.7	16.2	12.6	7.8	7.9	8.3	7.5	9.2	5.1	4.7	6 317	8 861	30.0	15 361	16 536
1969	76 277	50 224	100.0	21.1	16.7	11.5	8.0	7.5	9.0	7.4	9.5	5.0	4.3	6 377	8 808	30.7	15 185	16 166
1968	74 889	48 544	100.0	21.5	16.7	10.6	9.3	7.8	7.8	7.4	10.3	4.6	4.1	6 363	8 610	31.0	14 397	15 014
1967	73 584	46 843	100.0	23.6	17.4	10.2	8.3	8.9	7.3	7.1	9.7	3.9	3.7	5 914	8 154	31.6	13 786	14 496
1966	72 224	44 065	100.0	23.4	17.5	11.2	8.5	6.4	10.4	6.4	9.2	4.0	2.9	5 535	8 070	30.0	13 601	14 436
1965	70 990	42 160	100.0	24.9	17.7	10.8	8.4	7.0	9.8	5.7	9.6	3.2	2.9	5 285	7 870	29.4	13 263	14 109
1964	69 871	41 704	100.0	25.7	17.9	10.9	8.4	7.3	9.4	5.4	9.3	3.0	2.7	5 122	7 696	28.2	13 116	13 954
1963	68 709	40 364	100.0	26.8	18.1	11.2	8.5	7.2	9.2	5.2	8.7	2.7	2.3	4 914	7 328	28.4	12 735	13 541
1962	67 628	38 988	100.0	26.8	18.2	11.7	8.6	7.3	9.3	5.2	8.4	2.5	2.0	4 865	7 223	27.9	12 532	13 059
1961	66 420	38 076	100.0	27.8	18.6	11.0	8.6	7.2	9.0	5.1	8.2	2.4	1.9	4 689	7 213	27.5	12 247	12 989
1960	65 282	36 526	100.0	27.8	18.8	10.7	8.5	7.7	9.7	5.2	8.1	2.1	1.4	4 670	6 889	28.3	12 201	12 575
1959	64 042	34 380	100.0	28.2	18.8	10.9	8.7	7.8	9.7	5.1	7.4	2.0	1.4	4 601	6 822	27.4	12 060	12 513
1958	62 995	33 340	100.0	29.2	18.5	10.8	9.8	7.1	9.7	5.0	6.8	1.8	1.2	4 460	6 561	28.4	11 761	12 106
1957	62 219	32 702	100.0	27.8	18.6	10.9	10.5	7.4	10.2	5.1	6.6	1.7	1.1	4 676	6 628	29.6	11 714	11 787
1956	61 304	31 823	100.0	27.5	19.1	10.6	10.3	7.4	10.5	5.2	6.5	1.7	1.1	4 634	6 694	29.3	11 414	11 707
1955	60 415	29 791	100.0	27.9	18.8	11.5	10.6	7.6	10.7	5.0	5.3	1.5	1.0	4 586	6 626	31.1	11 201	11 471
1954	59 684	27 715	100.0	26.5	19.5	11.2	11.7	8.0	11.3	5.0	4.6	1.3	1.0	4 733	6 426	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953	58 975	27 379	100.0	26.6	19.0	11.3	12.0	8.5	11.4	4.9	4.3	1.2	0.8	4 780	6 428	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952	58 376	27 150	100.0	28.0	18.0	10.8	12.5	8.6	12.3	4.7	3.4	0.9	0.6	4 797	6 220	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951	57 580	25 179	100.0	29.3	18.5	10.9	13.4	9.0	10.5	4.1	4.4			4 410	5 898	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950	56 900	24 651	100.0	31.6	17.1	11.3	12.1	9.2	18.9					4 340	5 901	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949	56 183	23 510	100.0	31.1	17.0	12.8	12.7	9.2	17.0					4 417	5 751	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948	55 592	22 725	100.0	28.7	17.7	13.7	16.1	7.9	16.0					4 598	5 773	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1947	54 953	21 479	100.0	29.3	15.0	13.8	16.0	8.1	17.6					4 991	6 195	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 30. Persons 14 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1947-86 (in Constant 1986 Dollars), Work Experience, Race, and Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER BEGINNING WITH MARCH 1980, AND PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR FOR PREVIOUS YEARS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR, RACE, AND SEX	ALL PERSONS															YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS		
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	NUMBER WITH INCOME (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL WITH INCOME	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)	PER-CENT	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)
FEMALE--CON.																		
WHITE																		
1986.	83 003	75 587	100.0	17.9	11.7	11.9	9.5	7.1	8.8	6.3	10.2	7.1	9.5	7 760	10 867	31.8	17 101	19 175
1985.	82 345	74 640	100.0	18.7	12.2	11.8	9.6	7.5	8.8	6.3	9.9	6.5	8.7	7 499	10 516	31.0	16 799	18 754
1984.	81 603	73 977	100.0	19.2	12.3	12.2	9.6	7.5	8.1	7.3	9.7	6.3	7.9	7 335	10 220	30.3	16 441	18 236
1983[r]	80 901	72 643	100.0	20.1	12.4	12.3	9.4	7.5	8.4	6.9	10.0	5.7	7.3	7 172	9 921	29.6	16 158	17 905
1982.	80 066	71 624	100.0	21.0	12.8	12.6	9.7	7.5	8.6	7.1	9.0	5.4	6.3	6 778	9 423	28.3	15 729	17 433
1981.	79 591	71 566	100.0	21.2	13.1	12.3	10.1	7.8	8.7	7.0	9.2	5.1	5.5	6 654	9 065	28.0	15 269	16 973
1980.	78 766	70 573	100.0	21.8	13.5	12.2	9.6	7.6	8.1	7.2	9.3	5.1	5.5	6 583	9 071	27.9	15 572	17 159
1979.	77 882	69 839	100.0	22.5	12.8	11.7	9.5	7.6	8.6	6.2	10.3	5.0	5.7	6 636	9 159	27.5	16 047	17 425
1978.	77 091	62 695	100.0	19.3	13.9	12.7	9.3	7.4	8.8	6.7	10.2	5.7	6.1	6 919	9 464	28.8	16 356	17 622
1977.	76 194	56 813	100.0	16.8	14.4	12.9	9.9	8.6	7.8	7.8	10.4	5.3	5.9	7 239	9 678	29.2	16 049	17 392
1976.	75 239	55 026	100.0	17.6	14.6	13.2	10.1	7.9	8.3	6.8	10.6	5.2	5.7	6 946	9 474	28.5	16 133	17 420
1975.	74 351	52 936	100.0	17.0	14.5	12.9	10.4	8.3	9.5	6.9	9.6	5.7	5.1	6 967	9 269	28.6	15 762	16 974
1974[r]	73 312	52 038	100.0	17.6	14.5	13.4	10.1	7.6	9.4	6.6	9.8	5.9	5.2	6 930	9 345	28.3	16 086	17 225
1973.	72 248	49 741	100.0	18.0	15.3	12.5	9.8	7.7	8.6	6.8	10.1	5.7	5.5	6 965	9 507	30.0	16 279	17 370
1972.	71 226	47 519	100.0	18.7	15.3	12.2	9.6	7.1	7.9	7.5	10.3	5.6	5.8	6 856	9 459	30.3	16 176	17 364
1971.	70 293	45 941	100.0	19.2	15.7	12.6	7.9	8.1	8.8	7.6	9.7	5.4	5.0	6 678	9 162	30.5	15 613	16 788
1970.	68 793	45 288	100.0	21.0	15.8	12.3	7.6	7.6	8.3	7.7	9.4	5.3	4.9	6 399	8 994	29.9	15 632	16 844
1969.	67 680	44 025	100.0	20.9	16.4	11.3	7.9	7.3	9.0	7.7	9.8	5.2	4.6	6 526	9 000	30.8	15 499	16 519
1968.	66 543	42 482	100.0	21.3	16.4	10.3	9.0	7.6	8.0	7.4	10.8	4.9	4.3	6 552	8 828	31.0	14 765	15 449
1967.	65 446	41 045	100.0	23.4	17.0	9.9	8.0	8.7	7.4	7.4	10.1	4.1	4.0	6 092	8 361	31.7	14 144	14 942
1966.	64 310	38 682	100.0	23.0	17.0	11.0	8.3	6.4	10.6	6.8	9.7	4.2	3.1	5 795	8 297	30.1	13 994	14 916
1965.	63 258	36 996	100.0	24.3	17.2	10.5	8.2	7.0	10.1	5.9	10.2	3.4	3.2	5 607	8 135	29.6	13 675	14 612
1964.	62 306	36 614	100.0	25.0	17.4	10.8	8.3	7.3	9.7	5.6	10.0	3.2	2.8	5 365	7 947	28.5	13 557	14 386
1963.	61 326	35 483	100.0	25.9	17.6	11.1	8.4	7.1	9.6	5.5	9.3	3.0	2.6	5 151	7 614	28.8	13 204	14 082
1962.	60 403	34 233	100.0	25.7	17.8	11.4	8.6	7.5	9.8	5.5	8.9	2.7	2.2	5 123	7 529	28.3	12 984	13 586
1961.	59 359	33 312	100.0	26.8	18.1	10.8	8.6	7.4	9.4	5.3	8.8	2.7	2.1	4 971	7 498	27.9	12 568	13 418
1960.	58 443	32 001	100.0	26.4	18.3	10.6	8.5	7.9	10.2	5.5	8.7	2.3	1.6	5 006	7 211	28.8	12 503	13 001
1959.	57 349	30 137	100.0	26.6	18.5	10.8	8.6	7.9	10.2	5.5	8.1	2.2	1.5	4 934	7 118	28.1	12 414	12 986
1958.	56 551	29 205	100.0	27.6	18.1	10.7	9.9	7.3	10.5	5.4	7.4	2.0	1.3	4 852	6 876	29.2	12 112	12 572
1957.	55 368	28 673	100.0	26.2	18.0	10.7	10.7	7.7	11.0	5.5	7.2	1.9	1.2	5 116	6 970	30.6	12 061	12 233
1956.	54 888	27 668	100.0	25.8	18.5	10.5	10.4	7.6	11.3	5.6	7.2	1.9	1.3	5 102	7 049	30.2	11 849	12 191
1955.	54 302	25 985	100.0	25.7	18.0	11.3	11.1	8.0	11.6	5.5	6.0	1.7	1.2	5 125	6 946	32.0	11 701	11 975
1954.	53 646	24 240	100.0	24.6	18.6	11.0	12.1	8.5	12.3	5.5	5.0	1.4	1.1	5 257	6 770	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953.	53 028	23 738	100.0	25.0	18.1	10.7	12.4	9.0	12.4	5.4	4.8	1.3	0.9	5 301	6 779	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	24.3	17.6	10.8	13.3	9.4	13.6	5.3	3.9	1.1	0.7	5 530	6 701	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	26.3	17.6	10.9	14.3	9.7	11.6	4.6	5.0			5 152	6 300	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	28.7	16.7	11.4	12.6	9.8	20.7					4 829	6 258	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	28.4	16.3	12.9	13.5	10.0	18.9					4 920	6 093	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	25.6	17.2	13.9	17.2	8.5	17.6					5 159	6 124	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
BLACK AND OTHER RACES																		
1986.	14 317	12 235	100.0	15.2	15.5	14.7	10.3	6.8	8.8	6.0	8.8	5.7	8.2	6 793	9 958	36.5	15 351	17 534
1985.	14 009	11 892	100.0	15.1	17.3	14.8	10.0	6.8	8.3	5.7	9.4	5.7	7.0	6 598	9 442	36.3	15 278	16 730
1984.	13 679	11 578	100.0	15.2	15.8	15.6	10.4	7.7	7.5	6.5	9.0	5.8	6.5	6 706	9 456	35.7	15 300	16 832
1983[r]	13 368	11 138	100.0	16.5	16.9	16.0	9.6	7.5	7.4	6.8	9.3	4.4	5.6	6 319	8 961	33.7	14 710	16 336
1982.	13 080	10 881	100.0	16.6	18.3	15.9	9.2	7.0	8.7	6.9	8.4	4.6	4.3	6 067	8 564	32.4	14 287	15 861
1981.	12 637	10 573	100.0	16.7	18.5	14.4	10.8	8.7	8.0	6.2	8.8	4.3	3.6	6 116	8 328	31.0	13 990	15 223
1980.	12 366	10 253	100.0	16.2	17.9	14.8	10.8	7.6	7.7	7.4	9.0	4.3	4.2	6 297	8 599	32.1	14 584	15 630
1979.	12 032	10 082	100.0	16.8	17.9	14.6	10.0	7.7	8.5	6.1	9.4	4.5	4.6	6 180	8 716	30.3	14 917	16 462
1978.	11 526	9 169	100.0	13.6	18.4	16.0	9.7	7.6	8.4	6.7	9.3	4.6	5.6	6 388	9 045	32.2	15 296	16 642
1977.	11 205	8 594	100.0	14.8	17.6	15.4	10.8	8.6	7.5	7.1	9.1	4.1	5.1	6 402	8 880	31.1	15 284	16 391
1976.	10 914	8 145	100.0	13.2	18.1	15.7	11.1	8.6	8.4	6.5	9.9	4.1	4.4	6 587	8 814	30.0	15 185	16 158
1975.	10 631	7 872	100.0	14.1	16.8	16.8	10.8	8.7	8.5	5.8	9.5	5.3	3.7	6 434	8 691	29.9	15 479	15 919
1974[r]	10 287	7 604	100.0	15.3	17.2	15.9	10.5	8.0	8.9	6.9	8.2	5.5	3.6	6 355	8 600	29.2	15 130	16 149
1973.	9 996	7 288	100.0	16.0	17.6	13.9	11.0	10.1	8.8	6.6	8.7	3.8	3.6	6 479	8 470	31.5	14 123	14 972
1972.	9 670	6 968	100.0	14.8	18.6	13.8	11.5	7.6	8.8	7.4	8.9	4.3	4.3	6 558	8 809	33.2	13 998	15 490
1971.	9 272	6 662	100.0	17.1	19.9	14.4	9.8	8.9	7.9	6.7	7.9	3.9	3.5	5 934	8 060	30.2	14 062	14 806
1970.	8 856	6 359	100.0	18.8	18.8	14.6	9.0	9.6	8.5	6.5	7.3	3.5	3.5	5 885	7 932	30.9	13 170	14 415
1969.	8 597	6 199	100.0	22.0	18.7	13.3	9.4	9.1	8.7	5.7	7.5	3.3	2.3	5 527	7 433	30.1	12 714	13 606
1968.	8 346	6 062	100.0	22.6	19.2	12.8	10.8	9.2	7.0	7.0	6.7	2.5	2.2	5 320	7 094	31.0	10 996	11 970
1967.	8 138	5 798	100.0	25.1	19.7	11.7	10.1	10.4	6.9	5.2	6.6	2.3	2.0	4 890	6 690	31.5	10 614	11 320
1966.	7 914	5 383	100.0	26.7	21.6	12.9	10.2	6.4	9.2	4.0	5.4	2.6	1.0	4 409	6 435	29.1	9 913	10 861
1965.	7 732	5 165	100.0	28.8	21.6	13.5	9.5	6.8	7.4	3.9	5.9	1.5	1.0	4 079	5 971	28.1	9 286	10 296
1964.	7 565	5 090	100.0	30.9	21.7	12.1	9.5	7.0	7.3	3.8	4.8	1.5	1.3	3 766	5 829	26.1	9 414	10 420
1963.	7 383	4 881	100.0	33.4	21.9	12.1	9.4	7.2	6.7	3.3	4.7	0.8	0.3	3 448	5 243	25.6	8 165	9 082
1962.	7 225	4 755	100.0	34.7	21.4	13.8	8.9	6.0	6.4	3.2	4.1	0.9	0.5	3 438	5 083	25.5	7 924	8 870
1961.	7 061	4 764	100.0	35.1	22.2	12.6	8.5	6.3	6.3	3.2	4.4	0.9	0.4	3 333	5 161	24.1	8 298	9 417
1960.	6 839	4 525	100.0	37.8	22.0	11.3	8.4	6.3	6.2	3.0	3.9	0.7	0.3	3 098	4 812	24.4	8 475	9 032
1959.	6 693	4 243	100.0	39.3	20.8	12.0	8.8	6.9	5.6	2.6	2.8	0.7	0.4	3 040	4 656	22.0	7 994	8 148
1958.	6 444	4 135	100.0	41.1	21.6	12.1	9.6	5.8	4.4	2.1	2.6	0.5	0.2	2 843	4 262	22.6	7 118	7 774
1957.	6 351	4 079	100.0	38.9	23.4	12.9	9.7	5.6	4.9	2.1	2.1	0.3	0.1	2 959	4 216	22.6	7 052	7 456
1956.	6 416	4 155	100.0	39.2	23.6	11.9	9.7	5.6	5.7	2.2	1.8	0.3	0.1	2 933	4 253	23.3	6 591	7 291
1955.	6 113	3 806	100.0	42.4	24.1	12.8	8.1	4.9	4.5	1.6	1.3	0.2	0.1	2 674	3 846	24.7	6 011	6 834
1954.	6 038	3 475	100.0	39.6	25.4	12.5	9.4	4.9	4.2	1.8	1.9	0.3	0.1	2 853	4 004	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953.	5 947	3 641	100.0	36.8	24.8	14.9	9.7	5.2	5.2	1.8	1.4	0.2	0.1	3 105	4 143	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	49.1	20.5	10.6	8.5	4.2	4.6	1.4	0.6	0.2	0.2	2 137	3 557	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	48.8	24.1	10.8	8.0	3.9	3.0	0.8	0.5			2 188	3 245	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	52.1	19.9	10.5	8.1	4.5	4.7					2 160	3 324	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	49.9	22.1	12.3	7.1	3.7	4.9					2 277	3 308	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	50.2	21.4	12.7	8.9	3.3	3.6					2 242	3 297	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1986, BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 31. Type of Residence—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1986, Race, and Sex

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
		TOTAL			1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000					
		TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
ALL RACES													
MALE													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	89 368	69 422	27 365	42 056	38 426	15 382	23 044	30 996	11 984	19 012	19 946	18 300	1 647
WITHOUT INCOME	4 897	3 833	1 787	2 046	2 244	1 115	1 129	1 589	672	917	1 064	1 004	60
WITH INCOME	84 471	65 589	25 579	40 010	36 182	14 267	21 915	29 407	11 312	18 095	18 882	17 296	1 586
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	6 111	4 277	1 722	2 556	2 200	980	1 220	2 077	741	1 335	1 833	1 580	254
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 190	1 569	726	842	845	389	456	724	337	387	621	540	80
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 377	1 746	834	911	902	440	462	844	394	450	632	574	58
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 541	1 733	790	943	885	433	452	848	357	491	809	743	66
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 549	1 834	852	983	934	441	493	900	411	490	714	624	90
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 615	1 942	964	978	1 064	580	483	878	384	495	673	623	50
$7,000 TO $8,499	4 152	3 014	1 393	1 621	1 634	802	832	1 381	591	789	1 138	1 043	95
$8,500 TO $9,999	3 070	2 229	1 006	1 223	1 155	541	614	1 074	465	609	841	776	64
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 801	5 136	2 263	2 873	2 760	1 268	1 492	2 376	994	1 382	1 665	1 505	160
$12,500 TO $14,999	5 009	3 748	1 605	2 143	1 909	880	1 030	1 839	725	1 113	1 261	1 173	88
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 702	4 263	1 797	2 466	2 237	973	1 264	2 026	824	1 203	1 439	1 357	82
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 378	3 345	1 342	2 003	1 741	741	1 000	1 604	601	1 003	1 033	977	55
$20,000 TO $24,999	8 578	6 653	2 495	4 158	3 438	1 330	2 107	3 216	1 165	2 051	1 925	1 798	127
$25,000 TO $29,999	7 276	5 892	2 211	3 681	3 346	1 293	2 055	2 544	917	1 627	1 384	1 287	97
$30,000 TO $34,999	5 939	4 915	1 603	3 313	2 842	896	1 946	2 073	707	1 366	1 024	969	55
$35,000 TO $49,999	9 093	7 767	2 365	5 422	4 746	1 334	3 412	3 041	1 031	2 011	1 306	1 205	101
$50,000 TO $74,999	3 983	3 578	1 068	2 510	2 250	602	1 649	1 328	466	861	405	363	42
$75,000 AND OVER	2 107	1 927	544	1 383	1 294	343	950	633	201	433	180	158	22
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	17 114	18 474	15 883	20 454	19 751	15 973	22 497	17 174	15 777	18 258	13 522	13 863	10 556
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	92	138	160	145	197	221	256	152	233	242	240	247	810
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	21 822	23 233	20 537	24 957	24 658	20 859	27 131	21 480	20 132	22 323	16 922	17 103	14 954
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	108	128	188	171	182	257	247	177	274	230	216	225	1 081
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS. .	54.9	56.6	53.4	58.6	58.4	54.3	61.0	54.4	52.3	55.7	49.2	48.0	62.8
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	25 894	27 200	24 546	29 043	28 590	24 816	31 027	25 611	24 230	26 359	20 970	21 472	13 299
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	116	145	277	215	217	351	222	188	390	255	254	272	1 502
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	30 128	31 737	28 739	33 484	33 269	29 128	35 670	29 699	28 224	30 564	23 733	24 395	16 264
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	159	184	284	239	255	386	331	261	416	335	341	357	1 515
FEMALE													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	97 320	75 679	30 624	45 056	41 964	17 124	24 840	33 715	13 498	20 217	21 641	20 158	1 482
WITHOUT INCOME	9 497	7 272	3 272	4 000	4 221	2 127	2 094	3 051	1 145	1 906	2 225	2 078	147
WITH INCOME	87 822	68 407	27 349	41 057	37 743	14 997	22 746	30 664	12 352	18 312	19 416	18 080	1 336
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	15 386	11 465	3 831	7 634	6 032	1 950	4 081	5 433	1 881	3 552	3 921	3 555	366
$2,000 TO $2,999	5 157	3 810	1 612	2 196	1 950	868	1 081	1 860	743	1 117	1 347	1 261	86
$3,000 TO $3,999	5 588	4 076	1 748	2 327	2 134	955	1 180	1 941	794	1 148	1 512	1 410	103
$4,000 TO $4,999	5 834	4 277	1 985	2 291	2 149	1 061	1 087	2 128	924	1 204	1 558	1 473	85
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 989	3 785	1 714	2 072	2 037	956	1 081	1 748	758	991	1 203	1 114	90
$6,000 TO $6,999	4 581	3 517	1 468	2 046	1 866	783	1 086	1 649	686	963	1 064	1 003	60
$7,000 TO $8,499	5 844	4 397	1 760	2 637	2 270	930	1 340	2 126	830	1 297	1 447	1 343	104
$8,500 TO $9,999	4 174	3 091	1 263	1 828	1 533	627	906	1 558	636	922	1 082	1 010	72
$10,000 TO $12,499	7 732	5 993	2 488	3 505	3 241	1 335	1 906	2 752	1 153	1 599	1 739	1 637	102
$12,500 TO $14,999	5 493	4 300	1 754	2 546	2 278	907	1 370	2 023	847	1 176	1 193	1 133	60
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 241	4 269	1 703	2 566	2 409	942	1 467	1 859	760	1 099	972	911	62
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 585	2 936	1 145	1 791	1 711	614	1 097	1 224	531	693	649	629	20
$20,000 TO $24,999	6 050	5 200	2 072	3 128	3 159	1 220	1 938	2 042	852	1 190	849	778	71
$25,000 TO $29,999	3 436	3 002	1 146	1 856	1 926	710	1 216	1 077	436	641	434	408	26
$30,000 TO $34,999	1 991	1 767	687	1 079	1 243	472	772	522	215	307	225	215	10
$35,000 TO $49,999	1 908	1 761	680	1 081	1 229	456	772	532	224	308	147	135	12
$50,000 TO $74,999	579	527	182	345	395	128	267	132	54	78	52	48	4
$75,000 AND OVER	255	235	110	125	178	81	96	57	29	28	20	18	3
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	7 610	8 117	8 122	8 114	8 922	8 492	9 223	7 404	7 707	7 210	6 157	6 228	5 314
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	55	64	102	83	137	175	180	89	145	113	116	118	503
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	10 741	11 393	11 425	11 372	12 430	12 238	12 557	10 118	10 438	9 901	8 442	8 494	7 734
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	55	66	104	85	97	135	124	84	132	106	109	112	594
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS. .	32.4	33.8	34.3	33.4	35.2	35.4	35.1	31.9	33.0	31.2	27.7	27.8	26.6
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	16 843	17 708	17 241	18 087	19 357	18 446	19 905	16 098	16 115	16 086	13 514	13 669	11 425
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	88	134	155	173	179	301	203	144	227	187	230	236	977
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	18 918	19 849	19 482	20 100	21 402	20 789	21 809	17 739	17 783	17 708	14 918	15 045	13 123
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	103	119	193	150	171	290	210	149	229	197	204	210	1 161

NOTE: THE METROPOLITIN POPULATION IS BASED ON METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS DEFINED AS OF JUNE 1984 AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 31. Type of Residence—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1986, Race, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
		TOTAL			1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000					
		TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
WHITE													
MALE													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	77 212	59 350	20 746	38 604	31 772	10 883	20 889	27 578	9 863	17 715	17 862	16 280	1 581
WITHOUT INCOME	3 385	2 584	964	1 620	1 420	557	863	1 164	407	757	800	742	58
WITH INCOME	73 827	56 766	19 782	36 984	30 351	10 326	20 026	26 414	9 456	16 958	17 062	15 538	1 523
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	5 037	3 471	1 147	2 323	1 662	573	1 089	1 809	574	1 235	1 567	1 325	242
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 745	1 198	460	739	603	204	399	595	256	339	546	470	76
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 820	1 330	540	789	637	264	373	692	276	416	491	438	52
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 994	1 348	520	827	662	271	391	686	249	437	646	595	51
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 099	1 466	591	875	729	282	447	736	309	428	633	544	90
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 206	1 612	722	890	879	439	440	733	283	450	594	548	46
$7,000 TO $8,499	3 458	2 453	993	1 460	1 291	540	750	1 163	453	710	1 005	915	90
$8,500 TO $9,999	2 562	1 830	712	1 118	882	331	551	948	381	567	732	672	61
$10,000 TO $12,499	5 757	4 312	1 707	2 605	2 213	877	1 336	2 100	830	1 269	1 445	1 289	157
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 349	3 198	1 233	1 965	1 573	644	929	1 625	589	1 036	1 151	1 063	88
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 028	3 686	1 393	2 293	1 866	703	1 165	1 818	690	1 129	1 341	1 259	82
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 837	2 877	1 057	1 820	1 429	537	892	1 448	521	928	960	907	53
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 652	5 845	1 975	3 870	2 865	951	1 914	2 980	1 024	1 956	1 807	1 685	122
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 577	5 252	1 789	3 463	2 899	991	1 908	2 353	798	1 555	1 326	1 230	95
$30,000 TO $34,999	5 428	4 450	1 352	3 097	2 496	715	1 781	1 953	637	1 316	979	924	55
$35,000 TO $49,999	8 509	7 237	2 098	5 139	4 346	1 142	3 204	2 891	956	1 936	1 272	1 171	100
$50,000 TO $74,999	3 746	3 354	979	2 374	2 084	538	1 546	1 269	441	828	392	351	41
$75,000 AND OVER	2 022	1 848	513	1 335	1 234	324	910	615	189	425	174	152	22
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	18 060	19 655	17 271	20 848	21 114	17 665	23 028	18 021	16 909	18 752	14 393	14 790	10 871
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	128	149	182	156	196	320	281	202	254	253	250	255	760
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	22 746	24 299	22 265	25 388	26 099	23 104	27 644	22 231	21 348	22 724	17 575	17 803	15 253
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	119	142	226	181	207	327	263	190	310	240	233	243	1 116
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS. .	55.8	57.5	55.0	58.9	59.4	56.0	61.2	55.4	54.0	56.1	50.2	48.8	64.1
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	26 617	28 121	25 969	29 403	30 016	26 619	31 401	26 125	25 245	26 624	21 480	22 079	13 330
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	131	166	231	227	216	330	241	206	336	267	278	299	1 496
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	30 977	32 743	30 482	33 873	34 666	31 446	36 190	30 356	29 380	30 878	24 262	25 034	18 313
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	173	202	337	251	285	480	352	279	467	347	362	380	1 541
FEMALE													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	83 003	63 793	22 711	41 082	34 172	11 799	22 373	29 622	10 912	18 709	19 209	17 790	1 420
WITHOUT INCOME	7 415	5 590	2 152	3 439	3 062	1 314	1 748	2 528	838	1 690	1 825	1 693	132
WITH INCOME	75 587	58 203	20 559	37 643	31 109	10 485	20 624	27 094	10 075	17 019	17 385	16 096	1 288
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	13 523	9 984	2 888	7 096	5 149	1 377	3 772	4 634	1 511	3 324	3 540	3 191	348
$2,000 TO $2,999	4 255	3 116	1 126	1 990	1 536	549	987	1 580	577	1 003	1 140	1 057	82
$3,000 TO $3,999	4 592	3 303	1 172	2 132	1 666	584	1 081	1 638	587	1 050	1 289	1 196	93
$4,000 TO $4,999	4 782	3 458	1 399	2 059	1 639	676	962	1 819	723	1 096	1 324	1 242	82
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 246	3 160	1 246	1 915	1 624	642	982	1 536	604	932	1 066	997	88
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 471	2 942	1 070	1 871	1 498	507	991	1 444	564	880	929	873	57
$7,000 TO $8,499	4 979	3 739	1 314	2 425	1 888	677	1 211	1 850	637	1 214	1 241	1 139	102
$8,500 TO $9,999	3 656	2 665	965	1 700	1 289	443	846	1 376	522	854	991	919	72
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 659	5 078	1 864	3 214	2 030	907	1 724	2 447	957	1 490	1 581	1 481	100
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 757	3 651	1 323	2 328	1 855	616	1 239	1 795	707	1 089	1 106	1 046	60
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 588	3 687	1 341	2 346	2 008	689	1 319	1 678	651	1 027	901	842	59
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 159	2 534	925	1 609	1 413	449	963	1 121	475	646	624	605	19
$20,000 TO $24,999	5 351	4 542	1 662	2 881	2 692	933	1 759	1 850	729	1 122	809	737	71
$25,000 TO $29,999	2 994	2 594	911	1 683	1 610	535	1 075	984	376	608	400	373	26
$30,000 TO $34,999	1 726	1 516	533	982	1 052	356	696	463	177	286	210	200	10
$35,000 TO $49,999	1 693	1 549	570	979	1 045	362	683	504	208	296	143	132	12
$50,000 TO $74,999	521	470	155	316	349	110	240	121	45	76	50	47	4
$75,000 AND OVER	235	215	97	118	163	71	92	52	26	26	20	18	3
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	7 760	8 259	8 601	8 088	9 145	9 279	9 075	7 364	8 112	7 277	6 338	6 417	5 436
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	60	70	153	86	148	250	184	96	170	116	125	128	498
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	10 867	11 532	11 888	11 338	12 628	12 941	12 469	10 275	10 793	9 968	8 641	8 703	7 861
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	60	72	123	89	109	193	131	90	150	113	118	122	612
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS. .	31.8	33.0	33.7	32.5	34.2	34.8	33.9	31.6	32.7	30.9	27.7	27.6	26.8
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	17 101	18 112	18 047	18 152	19 956	19 777	20 028	16 396	16 716	16 200	13 861	14 051	11 471
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	95	145	231	186	173	335	195	152	248	193	238	245	964
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	19 175	20 166	20 199	20 146	21 893	21 854	21 913	18 022	18 367	17 806	15 227	15 382	13 213
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	111	130	225	158	192	354	227	160	261	202	220	227	1 186

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS DEFINED AS OF JUNE 1984 AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 31. Type of Residence—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1986, Race, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
		TOTAL			1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000					
		TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
BLACK													
MALE													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	9 472	7 734	5 402	2 332	5 015	3 627	1 388	2 719	1 775	944	1 738	1 676	62
WITHOUT INCOME	1 186	963	705	258	614	471	144	348	234	114	224	222	2
WITH INCOME	8 285	6 771	4 697	2 074	4 401	3 157	1 244	2 370	1 541	830	1 514	1 454	60
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	853	637	468	169	415	334	81	222	134	88	217	206	11
$2,000 TO $2,999	380	314	234	80	200	158	41	114	75	39	66	62	4
$3,000 TO $3,999	465	344	258	85	206	147	58	138	111	27	122	118	4
$4,000 TO $4,999	491	340	241	99	191	140	51	148	101	48	151	136	15
$5,000 TO $5,999	379	308	220	86	173	134	39	135	86	49	72	71	1
$6,000 TO $6,999	332	270	197	73	150	114	36	120	83	37	62	57	4
$7,000 TO $8,499	548	445	326	117	256	198	58	189	129	60	104	99	4
$8,500 TO $9,999	424	329	243	86	226	173	53	103	71	33	95	91	4
$10,000 TO $12,499	820	631	456	175	419	322	97	213	135	78	189	186	3
$12,500 TO $14,999	556	460	321	139	278	205	73	182	116	66	97	97	-
$15,000 TO $17,499	540	453	328	125	281	218	63	172	110	62	86	86	-
$17,500 TO $19,999	444	383	235	149	249	167	82	134	68	66	61	59	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	695	609	411	198	437	298	140	171	113	58	86	81	5
$25,000 TO $29,999	515	471	324	147	340	235	104	131	88	43	44	42	2
$30,000 TO $34,999	341	312	173	139	235	127	108	77	47	30	30	30	-
$35,000 TO $49,999	357	334	188	146	250	134	117	83	54	29	24	24	-
$50,000 TO $74,999	118	110	58	52	80	42	39	29	16	13	8	8	-
$75,000 AND OVER	25	23	16	7	16	12	3	7	4	4	2	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	10 822	11 565	10 880	13 663	12 299	11 400	16 365	10 179	9 587	11 114	7 984	8 177	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	214	251	289	631	331	336	1 080	472	628	713	532	553	(B)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	13 861	14 667	13 831	16 624	15 459	14 278	18 455	13 253	12 916	13 879	10 170	10 284	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	221	255	296	481	309	353	609	443	545	760	461	473	(B)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	47.3	48.7	46.6	53.5	51.2	48.4	56.2	43.9	42.8	46.0	41.0	41.4	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	18 766	19 728	18 890	21 374	20 679	19 634	23 527	17 678	17 382	18 122	14 262	14 322	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	355	378	496	760	396	576	1 055	577	701	862	995	978	(B)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	21 111	22 012	21 115	23 831	22 689	21 577	25 073	20 509	20 024	21 380	16 377	16 433	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	333	372	437	688	441	539	749	685	731	1 392	790	806	(B)
FEMALE													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	11 447	9 403	6 609	2 794	6 043	4 405	1 638	3 360	2 205	1 155	2 044	1 985	59
WITHOUT INCOME	1 628	1 277	904	373	843	643	198	434	258	175	351	337	14
WITH INCOME	9 819	8 126	5 706	2 420	5 200	3 759	1 440	2 926	1 946	980	1 693	1 649	44
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 375	1 061	732	326	594	427	167	467	305	162	315	297	17
$2,000 TO $2,999	789	601	425	175	352	278	74	249	148	101	189	186	2
$3,000 TO $3,999	851	658	512	146	393	324	69	265	188	77	193	184	9
$4,000 TO $4,999	939	735	540	195	462	359	102	273	181	92	204	201	3
$5,000 TO $5,999	613	524	406	118	345	273	72	179	133	46	89	88	1
$6,000 TO $6,999	604	492	358	134	312	247	65	181	112	69	112	108	4
$7,000 TO $8,499	730	543	380	163	309	210	100	234	171	63	187	184	3
$8,500 TO $9,999	409	336	246	90	195	152	43	141	94	47	73	73	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	829	701	501	200	463	341	122	238	161	78	128	126	2
$12,500 TO $14,999	605	539	376	164	356	257	99	183	119	64	66	66	-
$15,000 TO $17,499	533	474	310	163	333	221	115	138	90	49	59	56	3
$17,500 TO $19,999	332	319	187	132	239	140	99	80	47	33	13	13	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	531	562	325	177	346	220	126	154	105	49	28	28	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	314	287	175	112	217	131	86	70	44	26	26	26	-
$30,000 TO $34,999	190	160	122	59	140	94	46	41	28	13	9	9	-
$35,000 TO $49,999	132	130	77	53	109	66	43	21	12	9	2	2	-
$50,000 TO $74,999	27	25	17	8	19	11	8	6	6	-	2	2	-
$75,000 AND OVER	16	16	13	3	11	10	1	6	4	2	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	6 566	6 984	6 660	8 047	7 689	6 884	10 563	6 169	6 166	6 174	4 739	4 784	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	126	164	162	349	269	221	612	231	293	395	191	191	(B)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	9 538	10 179	9 798	11 078	11 019	10 394	12 650	8 687	8 646	8 768	6 463	6 527	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	157	182	219	326	244	294	422	256	295	490	276	282	(B)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	35.3	37.0	35.1	41.4	38.6	35.6	47.2	33.7	34.2	32.9	27.2	27.4	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	14 964	15 710	14 964	17 091	16 630	15 861	18 171	13 677	13 126	14 770	10 409	10 454	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	265	277	333	460	321	405	668	473	583	843	635	622	(B)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	16 888	17 656	17 202	18 564	18 717	18 310	19 521	15 485	14 970	16 548	11 868	11 923	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	311	346	449	520	451	618	553	495	503	1 100	561	568	(B)

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS DEFINED AS OF JUNE 1984 AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 32. Regions and Division—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1986, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
			NORTHEAST			MIDWEST			WEST						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC	TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
UNITED STATES--ALL RACES															
BOTH SEXES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	186 688	122 643	39 739	10 156	29 583	45 356	32 067	13 289	37 547	9 806	27 742	64 045	32 291	11 641	20 113
WITHOUT INCOME	14 395	8 691	2 961	479	2 482	2 759	2 119	640	2 972	619	2 353	5 704	2 418	1 281	2 004
WITH INCOME	172 293	113 952	36 779	9 677	27 102	42 597	29 948	12 649	34 576	9 187	25 389	58 341	29 873	10 360	18 109
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	21 496	14 224	4 176	1 021	3 155	5 745	4 020	1 725	4 303	1 307	2 996	7 273	3 266	1 525	2 482
$2,000 TO $2,999	7 346	4 593	1 413	339	1 074	1 840	1 283	557	1 339	414	926	2 753	1 353	550	850
$3,000 TO $3,999	7 965	4 836	1 541	381	1 161	1 951	1 376	575	1 343	443	900	3 130	1 519	618	994
$4,000 TO $4,999	8 376	5 131	1 768	395	1 373	2 037	1 416	621	1 326	415	911	3 245	1 531	691	1 023
$5,000 TO $5,999	7 538	5 043	1 687	435	1 252	1 916	1 310	606	1 441	398	1 043	2 494	1 209	482	803
$6,000 TO $6,999	7 196	4 696	1 431	367	1 064	1 828	1 260	568	1 437	322	1 116	2 500	1 232	506	761
$7,000 TO $8,499	9 996	6 315	2 019	531	1 488	2 306	1 569	738	1 990	514	1 476	3 681	1 916	712	1 053
$8,500 TO $9,999	7 244	4 606	1 457	392	1 065	1 785	1 273	512	1 364	368	997	2 637	1 341	517	779
$10,000 TO $12,499	14 533	9 468	2 983	830	2 153	3 610	2 482	1 128	2 876	736	2 140	5 065	2 615	937	1 513
$12,500 TO $14,999	10 502	6 831	2 173	615	1 558	2 661	1 899	762	1 977	529	1 448	3 671	2 054	597	1 020
$15,000 TO $17,499	10 943	7 212	2 440	653	1 786	2 591	1 794	797	2 182	589	1 592	3 731	2 002	694	1 035
$17,500 TO $19,999	7 962	5 404	1 829	504	1 324	2 031	1 424	607	1 544	444	1 100	2 559	1 428	366	765
$20,000 TO $24,999	14 627	10 054	3 379	909	2 469	3 632	2 539	1 093	3 043	812	2 232	4 574	2 508	719	1 347
$25,000 TO $29,999	10 712	7 367	2 463	696	1 766	2 697	1 924	773	2 207	530	1 677	3 345	1 814	471	1 060
$30,000 TO $34,999	7 931	5 621	1 780	477	1 303	1 954	1 451	503	1 887	428	1 460	2 310	1 226	321	762
$35,000 TO $49,999	11 001	7 793	2 483	664	1 819	2 642	1 928	714	2 667	573	2 095	3 208	1 674	404	1 130
$50,000 TO $74,999	4 562	3 161	1 141	310	831	927	682	245	1 093	259	834	1 401	751	175	475
$75,000 AND OVER	2 362	1 598	617	156	461	426	320	106	555	107	447	764	432	75	257
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	11 546	11 989	12 428	13 099	12 229	11 310	11 479	10 939	12 385	11 403	12 829	10 719	11 501	8 777	10 511
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	51	61	106	217	125	99	125	175	122	203	221	87	119	244	175
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	16 174	16 615	17 172	17 643	17 004	15 460	15 696	14 902	17 445	15 893	18 007	15 312	15 992	12 870	15 588
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	63	74	122	209	149	113	140	269	153	229	197	108	152	248	219
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	43.4	43.3	44.5	45.1	44.3	42.2	42.0	42.8	43.5	41.4	44.3	43.5	45.2	40.1	42.7
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	21 590	22 454	22 795	22 656	22 846	21 617	22 199	20 412	23 210	21 290	23 994	19 954	20 048	17 265	21 037
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	84	104	163	273	199	156	207	246	236	306	319	150	183	286	309
MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS	25 839	26 527	27 380	27 113	27 477	25 065	25 828	23 293	27 353	25 500	27 980	24 496	24 672	21 644	25 725
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	110	127	207	346	254	193	244	341	263	406	334	195	262	480	404
MALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	89 368	58 672	18 738	4 811	13 927	21 550	15 171	6 379	18 385	4 798	13 587	30 696	15 303	5 495	9 899
WITHOUT INCOME	4 897	3 019	1 031	169	862	909	713	197	1 079	212	867	1 878	771	443	664
WITH INCOME	84 471	55 653	17 707	4 642	13 065	20 640	14 458	6 182	17 306	4 586	12 720	28 818	14 532	5 052	9 234
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	6 111	3 872	1 023	270	753	1 633	1 137	496	1 216	399	818	2 238	910	466	862
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 190	1 437	421	97	325	602	421	181	414	121	293	752	336	153	264
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 377	1 384	414	115	300	558	383	175	412	132	280	995	441	214	338
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 541	1 409	478	109	369	581	421	160	351	108	243	1 132	522	212	398
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 549	1 622	510	142	368	633	419	214	479	134	345	927	410	227	290
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 615	1 630	484	98	385	579	380	199	567	124	443	985	443	211	332
$7,000 TO $8,499	4 152	2 540	768	193	575	905	571	334	867	228	639	1 612	624	308	480
$8,500 TO $9,999	3 070	1 903	597	162	435	703	500	203	603	173	430	1 167	575	219	373
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 801	4 379	1 356	354	1 001	1 582	1 088	494	1 442	367	1 075	2 422	1 227	444	751
$12,500 TO $14,999	5 009	3 209	1 011	261	751	1 273	935	338	924	271	654	1 600	997	290	513
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 702	3 661	1 242	298	944	1 304	885	419	1 116	311	805	2 041	1 070	385	586
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 378	2 921	961	246	715	1 143	784	359	818	256	562	1 456	778	239	439
$20,000 TO $24,999	8 578	5 698	1 950	521	1 429	2 233	1 541	691	1 715	493	1 222	2 680	1 417	491	772
$25,000 TO $29,999	7 276	4 972	1 620	456	1 164	1 909	1 346	563	1 443	370	1 074	2 304	1 241	350	713
$30,000 TO $34,999	5 939	4 230	1 324	360	964	1 526	1 118	408	1 380	313	1 068	1 710	911	264	534
$35,000 TO $49,999	9 093	6 418	2 042	548	1 495	2 255	1 630	625	2 120	467	1 653	2 675	1 380	345	950
$50,000 TO $74,999	3 983	2 745	979	277	703	830	603	227	936	225	711	1 238	661	164	413
$75,000 AND OVER	2 107	1 422	526	138	388	393	296	97	503	97	406	686	388	71	227
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	17 114	18 167	18 929	19 780	18 637	17 438	17 783	16 777	18 302	16 903	18 996	15 466	16 356	13 125	15 075
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	92	139	216	357	262	199	275	329	300	339	402	152	203	506	340
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	21 822	22 499	23 326	24 010	23 083	21 190	21 530	20 393	23 213	21 270	23 914	20 516	21 536	17 575	20 521
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	108	126	206	362	248	196	243	364	257	381	331	189	266	443	373
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	54.9	55.6	57.7	58.0	57.5	54.5	54.1	55.6	54.7	51.9	55.7	53.7	56.4	50.3	51.4
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	25 894	26 754	26 913	26 967	26 892	25 998	26 769	24 145	27 697	25 428	28 567	23 943	23 932	21 596	25 559
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	116	145	226	367	280	211	280	464	342	470	454	265	355	505	401
MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS	30 128	30 771	31 637	31 751	31 396	29 262	30 261	26 987	31 645	29 705	32 296	28 839	29 034	25 833	30 123
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	159	181	292	509	353	276	349	486	381	592	482	291	393	722	602

Table 32. Regions and Divisions—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1986, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
			NORTHEAST			MIDWEST			WEST						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC	TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
UNITED STATES--ALL RACES--CON.															
FEMALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	97 320	63 971	21 002	5 345	15 657	23 807	16 896	6 911	19 163	5 007	14 155	33 349	16 989	6 146	10 214
WITHOUT INCOME	9 497	5 672	1 929	310	1 620	1 849	1 406	444	1 893	407	1 486	3 626	1 647	839	1 339
WITH INCOME	87 822	58 299	19 072	5 035	14 037	21 957	15 490	6 467	17 270	4 600	12 669	29 523	15 341	5 307	8 875
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	15 386	10 351	3 153	751	2 402	4 111	2 883	1 229	3 087	908	2 179	5 034	2 356	1 059	1 620
$2,000 TO $2,999	5 157	3 156	992	243	749	1 238	862	377	925	293	633	2 001	1 018	397	586
$3,000 TO $3,999	5 588	3 451	1 127	266	861	1 393	993	400	931	311	620	2 137	1 077	404	656
$4,000 TO $4,999	5 834	3 721	1 290	285	1 004	1 456	995	461	976	307	668	2 113	1 009	479	625
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 989	3 421	1 177	293	884	1 283	891	391	962	264	698	1 567	800	255	513
$6,000 TO $6,999	4 581	3 066	947	269	679	1 249	880	369	870	198	673	1 515	789	296	430
$7,000 TO $8,499	5 844	3 775	1 251	338	913	1 401	997	404	1 123	286	837	2 069	1 092	404	573
$8,500 TO $9,999	4 174	2 703	860	231	630	1 082	773	309	761	195	567	1 470	766	298	406
$10,000 TO $12,499	7 732	5 089	1 628	476	1 151	2 028	1 394	634	1 434	369	1 065	2 643	1 388	493	762
$12,500 TO $14,999	5 493	3 622	1 161	354	807	1 408	964	444	1 053	258	795	1 871	1 057	307	507
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 241	3 551	1 198	355	842	1 287	909	378	1 066	279	788	1 690	932	309	448
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 585	2 482	868	259	609	888	640	248	726	188	538	1 103	649	127	326
$20,000 TO $24,999	6 050	4 156	1 429	388	1 041	1 399	997	402	1 328	319	1 009	1 893	1 091	228	574
$25,000 TO $29,999	3 436	2 395	843	240	603	768	578	210	764	161	603	1 041	573	121	347
$30,000 TO $34,999	1 991	1 391	456	118	339	427	333	95	507	115	392	600	316	57	228
$35,000 TO $49,999	1 908	1 375	441	117	324	387	298	89	547	106	442	533	294	59	180
$50,000 TO $74,999	579	416	162	33	128	97	79	18	157	34	123	163	91	10	62
$75,000 AND OVER	255	176	91	18	73	33	24	9	52	11	41	79	44	4	30
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	7 613	7 788	8 020	8 970	7 723	7 265	7 363	7 025	6 180	7 102	8 572	7 286	7 856	6 203	7 021
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	55	66	103	251	128	109	134	164	131	219	212	91	123	203	184
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	10 741	10 998	11 458	11 773	11 345	10 074	10 231	9 652	11 665	10 531	12 077	10 232	10 740	8 392	10 456
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	55	66	116	181	145	94	118	168	138	212	175	90	127	189	187
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	32.4	31.8	32.4	33.3	32.0	30.7	30.7	30.6	32.5	31.1	33.0	33.7	34.8	30.4	33.7
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	16 843	17 431	18 075	17 982	16 115	16 364	16 618	15 729	16 403	16 880	19 035	15 711	16 034	13 410	16 556
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	88	109	209	315	267	173	212	354	292	319	364	154	206	413	337
MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS	18 918	19 508	20 378	19 719	20 623	18 085	18 574	16 907	20 258	18 633	20 813	17 819	18 079	15 095	18 827
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	103	124	222	289	292	176	221	311	244	357	313	166	225	348	353
UNITED STATES--WHITE															
BOTH SEXES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	160 214	108 611	35 225	9 686	25 539	40 890	28 377	12 513	32 496	9 151	23 345	51 604	25 396	9 244	16 964
WITHOUT INCOME	10 800	6 730	2 295	437	1 859	2 133	1 589	544	2 302	523	1 779	4 070	1 578	923	1 569
WITH INCOME	149 414	101 880	32 930	9 249	23 680	38 757	26 788	11 969	30 194	8 627	21 566	47 534	23 818	8 321	15 395
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	18 561	12 606	3 783	977	2 806	5 277	3 670	1 607	3 745	1 227	2 518	5 755	2 512	1 166	2 076
$2,000 TO $2,999	6 000	3 991	1 220	327	894	1 612	1 087	525	1 159	369	790	2 009	984	366	659
$3,000 TO $3,999	6 412	4 116	1 318	348	970	1 680	1 160	520	1 118	389	728	2 296	1 062	448	786
$4,000 TO $4,999	6 776	4 412	1 518	375	1 143	1 744	1 164	581	1 150	388	762	2 364	1 076	508	780
$5,000 TO $5,999	6 345	4 412	1 484	409	1 075	1 710	1 127	584	1 218	369	849	1 933	928	368	637
$6,000 TO $6,999	6 077	4 155	1 288	354	934	1 647	1 119	528	1 220	301	919	1 921	950	378	593
$7,000 TO $8,499	8 438	5 841	1 804	507	1 297	2 086	1 387	699	1 751	481	1 270	2 797	1 378	555	863
$8,500 TO $9,999	6 219	4 073	1 276	372	904	1 634	1 155	479	1 163	340	823	2 146	1 088	411	647
$10,000 TO $12,499	12 416	8 361	2 642	794	1 848	3 253	2 194	1 059	2 466	688	1 778	4 055	1 978	755	1 322
$12,500 TO $14,999	9 105	6 091	1 923	587	1 336	2 445	1 704	741	1 723	491	1 232	3 014	1 628	500	886
$15,000 TO $17,499	9 615	6 461	2 151	617	1 534	2 376	1 605	770	1 934	563	1 371	3 154	1 650	617	887
$17,500 TO $19,999	6 996	4 893	1 618	481	1 137	1 901	1 322	579	1 374	434	941	2 102	1 144	308	650
$20,000 TO $24,999	13 004	9 056	3 052	863	2 189	3 323	2 276	1 047	2 681	766	1 915	3 947	2 126	627	1 194
$25,000 TO $29,999	9 571	6 622	2 234	677	1 556	2 484	1 737	747	1 904	496	1 408	2 949	1 596	415	938
$30,000 TO $34,999	7 154	5 085	1 625	459	1 166	1 808	1 330	477	1 652	408	1 244	2 070	1 072	294	704
$35,000 TO $49,999	10 202	7 233	2 325	640	1 685	2 487	1 797	689	2 421	564	1 857	2 969	1 529	369	1 072
$50,000 TO $74,999	4 267	2 955	1 078	305	773	878	642	236	999	247	752	1 312	702	164	446
$75,000 AND OVER	2 258	1 517	590	155	436	412	312	100	514	105	409	741	414	72	255
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	11 989	12 193	12 671	13 182	12 461	11 528	11 738	11 091	12 655	11 632	13 201	11 570	12 440	9 856	11 241
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	56	60	147	223	155	104	134	181	183	210	239	98	149	269	184
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	16 737	16 902	17 505	17 785	17 396	15 716	16 010	15 058	17 769	16 144	18 418	16 381	17 180	13 879	16 497
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	70	80	131	216	162	120	151	217	168	239	220	127	180	295	249
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	43.6	43.3	44.3	45.2	44.0	42.5	42.2	43.2	43.2	41.5	43.9	44.2	45.5	41.5	43.7
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	22 222	22 783	23 316	22 815	23 519	21 835	22 547	20 485	23 510	21 527	24 424	21 058	21 363	18 279	21 924
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	96	114	182	287	228	169	230	255	262	325	363	159	214	575	363
MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS	26 606	26 956	27 948	27 276	28 218	25 375	26 283	23 390	27 849	25 872	28 598	25 872	26 315	22 742	26 771
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	121	137	223	358	278	205	263	352	291	424	378	225	308	556	452

Table 32. Regions and Divisions—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1986, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
		TOTAL	NORTHEAST			MIDWEST			WEST			TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
			TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC				
UNITED STATES--WHITE--CON.															
MALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	77 212	52 192	16 711	4 583	12 128	19 498	13 471	6 027	15 983	4 475	11 508	25 020	12 174	4 396	8 449
WITHOUT INCOME	3 385	2 169	751	152	599	636	476	160	782	166	616	1 216	455	287	473
WITH INCOME	73 827	50 023	15 961	4 431	11 529	18 862	12 994	5 867	15 201	4 309	10 892	23 804	11 719	4 110	7 976
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	5 037	3 367	889	259	630	1 447	996	451	1 030	356	675	1 671	642	348	681
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 745	1 204	345	91	254	513	352	161	346	100	246	541	241	91	209
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 820	1 137	340	108	232	465	309	156	333	118	215	683	277	155	251
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 994	1 204	416	103	313	487	334	153	300	100	200	790	357	133	300
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 099	1 422	452	134	318	578	369	208	393	123	269	676	283	159	235
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 206	1 422	436	94	342	499	319	180	487	114	373	784	356	158	269
$7,000 TO $8,499	3 458	2 228	659	179	481	806	491	315	763	217	546	1 230	599	229	402
$8,500 TO $9,999	2 562	1 638	505	151	354	626	438	188	507	158	349	924	454	166	304
$10,000 TO $12,499	5 757	3 853	1 204	335	868	1 415	957	458	1 234	345	889	1 904	901	341	662
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 349	2 875	900	244	656	1 158	836	322	817	252	565	1 474	768	251	455
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 028	3 304	1 098	281	817	1 199	792	407	1 008	296	712	1 723	873	340	510
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 837	2 663	853	232	620	1 066	721	345	744	250	494	1 174	613	197	365
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 652	5 350	1 782	494	1 288	2 060	1 390	670	1 508	469	1 040	2 302	1 191	433	678
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 577	4 531	1 483	441	1 042	1 788	1 236	551	1 261	346	915	2 046	1 087	318	641
$30,000 TO $34,999	5 428	3 873	1 227	347	880	1 444	1 057	387	1 202	295	907	1 556	809	251	496
$35,000 TO $49,999	8 509	6 017	1 933	530	1 403	2 140	1 534	606	1 943	459	1 484	2 492	1 273	318	901
$50,000 TO $74,999	3 746	2 579	932	272	661	790	573	217	857	215	642	1 167	620	154	393
$75,000 AND OVER	2 022	1 356	508	137	371	380	269	91	467	96	371	667	374	68	224
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	18 060	18 774	19 662	20 045	19 513	18 057	18 551	17 096	16 783	17 288	19 560	16 778	17 943	15 172	16 081
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	128	144	231	334	283	222	283	330	310	358	424	163	318	427	344
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	22 746	23 054	23 977	24 285	23 858	21 703	22 178	20 652	23 761	21 698	24 577	22 697	23 350	19 162	21 770
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	119	135	220	375	269	207	260	377	281	398	369	219	313	520	418
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	55.8	56.1	58.1	58.2	58.1	55.5	55.0	56.5	54.9	52.6	55.8	55.4	57.4	53.1	53.0
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	26 617	27 170	27 492	27 185	27 621	26 339	27 334	24 192	26 111	25 584	29 209	25 496	25 819	22 686	26 374
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	131	158	249	379	317	224	306	474	387	496	528	214	296	602	463
MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS	30 977	31 258	32 274	32 009	32 376	29 645	30 860	27 027	32 165	29 982	32 980	30 375	30 984	27 083	31 114
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	173	193	310	526	379	290	371	497	418	614	540	330	454	814	660
FEMALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	83 003	56 419	18 514	5 103	13 411	21 392	14 906	6 486	16 513	4 676	11 837	26 584	13 222	4 847	8 514
WITHOUT INCOME	7 415	4 561	1 545	285	1 260	1 496	1 113	384	1 520	357	1 163	2 854	1 123	636	1 095
WITH INCOME	75 587	51 857	16 969	4 818	12 151	19 896	13 793	6 102	14 993	4 319	10 674	23 730	12 099	4 212	7 419
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	13 523	9 439	2 894	719	2 176	3 830	2 674	1 156	2 715	872	1 843	4 084	1 870	818	1 395
$2,000 TO $2,999	4 255	2 787	876	236	640	1 099	735	364	813	269	544	1 468	743	275	450
$3,000 TO $3,999	4 592	2 979	978	241	738	1 215	851	364	785	272	514	1 613	784	293	536
$4,000 TO $4,999	4 782	3 206	1 102	272	830	1 257	830	427	850	287	562	1 574	719	375	480
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 246	2 990	1 032	275	757	1 132	757	375	825	245	580	1 257	645	209	403
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 871	2 733	852	260	592	1 148	800	348	733	187	546	1 138	594	220	324
$7,000 TO $8,499	4 979	3 413	1 145	329	816	1 280	896	384	988	264	725	1 566	779	326	461
$8,500 TO $9,999	3 656	2 435	771	221	550	1 008	717	291	656	182	474	1 222	634	245	343
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 659	4 508	1 439	459	980	1 838	1 237	601	1 231	343	888	2 151	1 077	414	660
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 757	3 216	1 022	343	679	1 287	808	419	907	240	667	1 540	860	248	432
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 588	3 157	1 053	337	717	1 177	813	364	926	268	659	1 431	777	277	376
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 159	2 231	766	249	517	835	600	234	631	184	447	928	531	111	285
$20,000 TO $24,999	5 351	3 706	1 271	369	901	1 263	886	377	1 172	297	875	1 645	935	194	516
$25,000 TO $29,999	2 994	2 090	751	236	515	696	500	196	643	150	493	903	508	98	297
$30,000 TO $34,999	1 726	1 212	398	112	286	364	273	90	450	114	337	514	263	43	208
$35,000 TO $49,999	1 693	1 216	392	110	282	347	263	83	478	105	373	477	255	51	170
$50,000 TO $74,999	521	376	146	33	112	87	69	18	142	32	110	145	82	10	53
$75,000 AND OVER	235	161	62	17	65	32	23	9	47	9	38	74	40	4	30
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	7 760	7 788	7 983	9 027	7 632	7 312	7 418	7 063	6 178	7 157	8 575	7 700	8 335	6 616	7 399
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	60	69	107	256	133	114	141	194	139	231	230	108	153	243	220
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	10 867	10 969	11 418	11 806	11 264	10 039	10 199	9 679	11 693	10 603	12 134	10 046	11 204	8 724	10 828
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	60	70	122	186	155	98	125	174	149	220	192	104	148	219	213
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	31.8	31.0	31.4	33.2	30.7	30.3	30.2	30.5	31.6	30.6	32.0	33.4	34.2	30.3	33.7
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	17 101	17 468	18 200	18 011	18 297	16 327	16 575	15 752	16 598	17 152	19 257	16 354	16 769	13 882	17 144
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	95	124	228	321	303	182	226	342	314	325	404	166	228	496	375
MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS	19 175	19 512	20 450	19 693	20 775	17 990	18 461	16 936	20 392	18 957	20 948	18 492	18 840	15 373	19 507
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	111	131	254	295	316	185	235	325	262	370	343	190	259	399	398

Table 32. Regions and Divisions—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1986, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
			NORTHEAST			MIDWEST			WEST						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC	TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
UNITED STATES--BLACK AND OTHER RACES															
BOTH SEXES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	26 474	14 032	4 514	470	4 045	4 466	3 690	776	5 052	655	4 397	12 441	6 895	2 397	3 149
WITHOUT INCOME	3 595	1 961	665	42	623	626	530	96	669	95	574	1 634	840	359	435
WITH INCOME	22 879	12 071	3 849	428	3 421	3 840	3 160	680	4 382	559	3 823	10 807	6 055	2 038	2 714
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	2 936	1 418	392	44	349	468	350	118	558	80	478	1 518	753	359	405
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 347	602	193	13	180	229	196	32	180	45	135	745	370	184	191
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 553	719	223	32	191	271	216	55	225	54	172	834	457	169	207
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 600	719	250	20	230	293	252	41	176	28	149	881	455	183	243
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 193	631	203	26	177	205	183	22	223	29	194	562	281	115	166
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 119	541	143	13	130	181	141	40	217	20	197	578	282	128	169
$7,000 TO $8,499	1 559	674	215	24	191	220	181	39	239	33	206	885	538	157	190
$8,500 TO $9,999	1 025	534	182	20	161	151	118	33	201	27	174	491	253	106	132
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 117	1 107	341	36	305	356	288	68	410	48	362	1 010	637	182	190
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 396	740	250	28	222	236	195	41	254	37	216	657	426	97	134
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 328	751	288	36	252	215	189	27	248	26	222	577	352	77	148
$17,500 TO $19,999	966	510	211	23	187	130	103	27	170	10	160	456	283	58	115
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 024	998	327	46	280	308	262	46	363	46	317	626	382	92	153
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 141	745	229	19	210	213	187	26	303	34	269	396	219	55	122
$30,000 TO $34,999	777	536	155	18	137	146	120	25	235	19	216	240	155	28	58
$35,000 TO $49,999	799	560	158	24	134	156	130	25	246	8	238	239	146	35	59
$50,000 TO $74,999	295	206	63	5	58	49	40	10	94	12	82	89	49	11	29
$75,000 AND OVER	105	81	27	1	25	14	8	6	40	2	38	24	18	3	3
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	8 696	10 446	10 908	11 611	10 824	9 042	9 270	8 263	11 043	8 090	11 432	7 486	8 200	6 069	6 857
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	171	168	280	765	306	419	500	722	298	668	334	127	155	308	277
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	12 499	14 189	14 320	14 579	14 287	12 883	13 040	12 157	15 218	12 015	15 686	10 612	11 318	8 753	10 435
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	136	183	302	672	339	306	350	699	340	663	392	154	217	336	347
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	42.2	43.7	46.2	44.6	46.5	39.0	40.0	34.2	45.7	39.9	46.5	40.4	43.9	34.3	37.2
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	17 548	20 204	19 353	20 251	19 243	19 624	19 885	18 787	21 488	16 480	22 021	15 165	15 058	13 352	16 722
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	226	232	385	897	419	641	692	1 191	522	990	625	266	316	725	625
MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS	20 639	22 938	22 713	23 503	22 619	21 653	21 754	21 103	24 109	19 449	24 686	17 856	17 958	16 222	18 726
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	235	302	510	1 039	575	493	557	1 184	540	1 135	614	281	377	667	654
MALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	12 157	6 480	2 026	228	1 799	2 052	1 700	351	2 402	323	2 079	5 676	3 128	1 098	1 449
WITHOUT INCOME	1 513	650	261	17	263	273	237	36	297	46	251	662	316	156	191
WITH INCOME	10 644	5 830	1 746	210	1 535	1 779	1 463	315	2 105	278	1 828	5 014	2 813	943	1 258
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 073	506	134	11	123	186	141	45	186	43	143	567	268	119	181
$2,000 TO $2,999	445	233	76	5	71	89	69	20	68	21	47	212	95	62	55
$3,000 TO $3,999	557	247	75	7	67	93	74	19	80	14	66	310	164	59	87
$4,000 TO $4,999	548	205	62	7	56	93	67	7	50	8	43	342	165	80	98
$5,000 TO $5,999	450	199	58	8	50	55	49	6	86	11	75	251	127	68	56
$6,000 TO $6,999	410	208	48	4	44	80	61	19	80	10	70	201	87	52	63
$7,000 TO $8,499	694	312	109	14	95	99	80	19	104	11	93	382	225	79	78
$8,500 TO $9,999	507	265	92	11	81	77	62	15	95	15	81	243	121	53	69
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 044	526	152	19	133	166	131	35	208	22	186	318	326	103	88
$12,500 TO $14,999	660	334	111	17	95	115	98	16	108	19	89	326	229	39	58
$15,000 TO $17,499	675	357	144	17	127	105	93	12	108	15	93	318	197	45	76
$17,500 TO $19,999	540	259	108	13	95	76	63	14	74	6	68	282	165	42	74
$20,000 TO $24,999	925	548	168	27	141	173	151	21	206	24	183	378	226	58	94
$25,000 TO $29,999	699	441	137	15	122	121	109	12	182	23	159	258	154	32	72
$30,000 TO $34,999	511	357	97	13	84	82	61	21	178	18	161	154	102	13	39
$35,000 TO $49,999	584	401	109	17	92	115	96	19	176	7	169	183	107	27	49
$50,000 TO $74,999	237	166	47	5	42	40	30	10	79	10	69	71	41	11	20
$75,000 AND OVER	85	66	18	-	17	12	7	6	36	1	35	19	14	3	3
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	11 528	13 346	14 001	15 438	13 747	11 755	12 066	10 600	14 731	10 766	15 608	9 992	11 182	7 612	8 766
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	190	381	578	1 157	663	432	526	904	786	1 128	906	282	290	490	625
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	15 420	17 566	17 379	18 238	17 262	15 748	15 785	15 577	19 257	14 631	19 959	13 010	13 980	10 659	12 604
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	231	309	497	1 044	562	541	613	1 295	560	1 066	647	263	368	578	596
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	48.8	50.6	53.4	53.9	53.3	44.4	46.0	37.0	53.6	41.6	55.3	46.8	52.1	38.3	41.4
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	20 219	22 872	21 454	22 079	21 346	21 562	21 407	22 876	25 469	22 329	25 767	17 358	16 845	15 762	19 527
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	295	430	606	1 311	689	617	658	2 200	702	2 055	778	377	470	1 164	811
MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS	23 350	25 940	25 274	25 786	25 204	24 161	23 873	25 838	27 767	24 124	28 173	20 198	20 050	18 277	21 971
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	357	450	752	1 438	857	780	868	2 039	783	1 759	885	439	576	1 086	1 039

Table 32. Regions and Divisions—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1986, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
		TOTAL	NORTHEAST			MIDWEST			WEST			TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
			TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC				
UNITED STATES--BLACK AND OTHER RACES--CON.															
FEMALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	14 317	7 552	2 488	242	2 246	2 415	1 990	425	2 649	332	2 318	6 765	3 767	1 299	1 700
WITHOUT INCOME	2 082	1 110	385	25	360	353	293	60	373	50	323	972	525	203	244
WITH INCOME	12 235	6 442	2 103	217	1 886	2 062	1 697	365	2 277	282	1 995	5 793	3 242	1 096	1 456
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 862	912	259	33	226	281	208	73	372	36	336	950	485	240	224
$2,000 TO $2,999	902	368	117	7	109	139	127	12	113	24	89	533	274	123	136
$3,000 TO $3,999	996	472	149	25	123	178	142	36	146	40	106	524	293	111	120
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 052	513	188	13	175	199	165	34	126	20	106	538	290	103	145
$5,000 TO $5,999	743	432	145	18	127	150	134	16	137	18	119	311	154	46	110
$6,000 TO $6,999	710	333	95	9	86	100	80	20	137	11	127	377	195	76	106
$7,000 TO $8,499	864	362	106	9	97	121	101	20	135	22	112	503	313	78	112
$8,500 TO $9,999	518	269	89	9	80	74	56	18	105	13	93	249	132	54	64
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 073	581	189	18	171	190	157	33	202	26	176	492	311	79	102
$12,500 TO $14,999	736	406	139	11	128	121	97	25	146	19	128	330	197	58	75
$15,000 TO $17,499	653	394	144	19	126	110	95	15	140	11	129	259	155	32	72
$17,500 TO $19,999	426	251	102	10	92	54	40	14	96	4	91	175	118	16	41
$20,000 TO $24,999	698	450	158	19	139	136	111	25	156	22	134	248	156	34	59
$25,000 TO $29,999	443	304	92	4	88	92	78	14	121	11	110	138	65	23	50
$30,000 TO $34,999	266	179	58	6	53	64	59	5	57	2	55	87	53	14	20
$35,000 TO $49,999	216	159	49	7	42	40	35	6	69	1	69	57	39	8	9
$50,000 TO $74,999	58	40	16	-	16	9	9	-	15	2	13	18	9	-	9
$75,000 AND OVER	20	15	9	1	8	2	2	-	4	1	3	5	5	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	6 793	7 787	8 420	7 638	8 496	6 819	6 889	6 543	8 198	6 234	8 554	6 107	6 638	4 717	5 922
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	120	226	430	1 172	478	324	385	689	404	773	520	149	208	267	294
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	9 958	11 237	11 780	11 037	11 866	10 412	10 672	9 203	11 482	9 437	11 771	8 537	9 007	7 113	8 559
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	147	199	354	772	397	308	362	594	363	747	416	166	234	358	372
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	36.5	37.8	40.4	35.8	40.9	34.4	35.0	31.8	38.6	38.2	38.6	34.9	36.9	30.9	33.7
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	15 351	17 181	17 400	17 415	17 397	16 696	16 931	15 294	17 324	12 604	18 063	13 121	13 385	12 142	13 443
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	253	281	421	1 118	472	550	630	1 354	652	1 185	794	323	399	640	1 030
MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS	17 534	19 481	19 922	20 254	19 888	18 890	19 371	16 431	19 534	14 669	20 214	15 190	15 443	14 046	15 364
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	279	369	662	1 375	739	544	642	892	652	1 194	750	314	435	699	697
UNITED STATES--BLACK															
BOTH SEXES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	20 919	9 356	3 641	373	3 268	3 825	3 264	561	1 890	276	1 614	11 563	6 481	2 362	2 720
WITHOUT INCOME	2 815	1 303	547	33	514	522	460	63	233	44	189	1 512	799	352	361
WITH INCOME	18 104	8 053	3 094	340	2 754	3 302	2 804	499	1 657	232	1 425	10 051	5 682	2 010	2 360
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	2 229	811	278	33	246	378	308	69	155	24	132	1 418	705	357	355
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 169	451	106	13	154	203	178	25	82	24	58	718	354	182	181
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 316	529	199	30	169	239	193	46	91	23	68	787	436	168	184
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 429	581	224	18	206	266	237	29	91	16	76	848	439	183	226
$5,000 TO $5,999	993	457	181	20	161	188	170	18	88	9	79	535	271	113	152
$6,000 TO $6,999	936	389	122	8	114	161	132	29	106	4	102	547	273	126	149
$7,000 TO $8,499	1 278	446	167	17	150	181	153	28	98	12	86	632	507	155	170
$8,500 TO $9,999	833	378	148	14	133	140	114	27	90	14	76	455	239	105	111
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 649	716	276	29	247	300	251	49	140	18	122	933	593	181	160
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 161	535	217	23	195	208	173	35	109	22	87	627	413	97	117
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 072	541	240	28	211	195	177	18	106	18	88	531	324	77	130
$17,500 TO $19,999	777	352	168	17	151	112	89	24	71	4	67	425	273	58	94
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 225	651	264	38	226	263	228	35	124	24	101	574	357	88	129
$25,000 TO $29,999	829	480	185	12	173	179	160	19	115	12	104	349	196	51	103
$30,000 TO $34,999	531	329	118	15	103	120	99	20	91	8	84	203	133	25	45
$35,000 TO $49,999	490	286	103	21	83	127	105	22	57	1	57	201	123	35	44
$50,000 TO $74,999	145	90	26	4	21	34	29	4	31	-	31	55	36	8	11
$75,000 AND OVER	42	30	12	1	11	8	5	2	11	2	9	11	11	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	8 150	9 940	10 562	11 554	10 445	8 875	8 902	8 759	10 504	9 075	10 756	7 309	8 076	6 008	6 548
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	122	230	311	854	341	413	479	836	533	1 013	603	130	159	314	273
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	11 517	13 203	13 340	14 638	13 180	12 508	12 583	12 083	14 331	11 559	14 783	10 166	10 919	8 541	9 737
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	135	202	290	782	318	313	356	711	516	879	607	145	203	317	326
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	40.7	41.9	44.3	45.4	44.1	39.1	39.7	35.8	43.0	39.9	43.5	39.8	43.8	33.9	35.2
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	16 689	19 200	18 765	20 261	18 593	18 944	19 039	18 658	20 658	16 404	21 327	14 800	14 790	13 199	16 244
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	201	370	419	961	452	764	971	1 124	840	997	1 052	259	299	712	665
MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS	19 107	21 542	21 167	23 766	20 841	21 119	21 182	20 727	23 067	17 281	23 914	17 054	17 195	15 769	17 694
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	232	336	481	1 212	533	496	553	1 260	908	1 080	1 074	254	337	609	603

Table 32. Regions and Divisions—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1986, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
		TOTAL	NORTHEAST			MIDWEST			WEST						
			TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC	TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
UNITED STATES--BLACK--CON.															
MALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	9 472	4 243	1 591	178	1 413	1 735	1 498	236	917	135	782	5 229	2 907	1 077	1 245
WITHOUT INCOME	1 186	587	249	14	235	226	208	18	112	21	91	600	300	156	145
WITH INCOME	8 285	3 656	1 342	164	1 178	1 509	1 291	218	805	114	691	4 629	2 607	921	1 100
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	853	321	103	9	94	157	130	27	60	12	48	533	248	117	168
$2,000 TO $2,999	380	177	66	5	60	81	66	15	31	11	20	203	86	62	55
$3,000 TO $3,999	465	176	60	5	55	79	66	13	37	3	34	290	153	59	78
$4,000 TO $4,999	491	154	54	6	49	80	80	-	20	6	14	337	161	80	96
$5,000 TO $5,999	379	139	55	7	48	48	46	3	36	7	29	240	121	68	51
$6,000 TO $6,999	332	139	36	1	35	67	54	12	36	1	36	192	85	50	57
$7,000 TO $8,499	548	191	74	9	65	76	62	14	41	6	35	357	211	77	69
$8,500 TO $9,999	424	199	78	9	69	72	61	11	49	9	41	225	116	53	57
$10,000 TO $12,499	820	344	124	16	109	136	113	23	83	5	77	477	302	103	72
$12,500 TO $14,999	556	246	90	12	79	96	82	14	60	13	47	310	222	39	50
$15,000 TO $17,499	540	242	114	15	99	92	85	7	37	10	26	297	187	45	65
$17,500 TO $19,999	444	177	76	8	67	64	54	11	37	4	32	268	161	42	64
$20,000 TO $24,999	695	352	134	21	113	152	135	18	66	10	55	343	208	54	80
$25,000 TO $29,999	515	293	114	10	103	106	96	10	75	9	65	220	136	27	57
$30,000 TO $34,999	341	217	71	10	61	69	53	16	77	8	69	124	84	10	29
$35,000 TO $49,999	357	196	66	15	51	98	82	17	34	1	33	159	91	27	41
$50,000 TO $74,999	118	69	19	4	15	27	23	4	23	-	23	49	29	8	11
$75,000 AND OVER	25	18	5	-	4	8	5	2	6	-	6	7	7	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	10 822	12 412	13 033	15 447	12 655	11 742	11 799	11 469	12 918	12 074	13 082	9 586	11 022	7 496	7 971
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	214	340	612	1 256	625	485	559	1 073	812	1 961	995	327	302	493	607
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	13 861	15 825	15 599	18 547	15 189	15 449	15 433	15 546	16 905	13 487	17 470	12 311	13 338	10 221	11 627
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	221	330	430	1 246	463	573	650	1 319	757	1 283	890	240	531	529	564
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	47.3	48.5	51.0	54.3	50.5	45.4	46.3	40.3	50.4	40.2	52.0	46.3	52.4	37.7	39.0
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	18 766	21 619	20 836	22 263	20 605	21 462	21 271	23 095	24 421	(B)	25 023	16 775	16 363	15 290	19 052
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	355	453	573	1 415	639	641	679	2 566	1 447	(B)	1 500	386	475	1 267	806
MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS	21 111	23 694	22 828	26 442	22 301	23 811	23 548	25 607	25 006	(B)	25 530	18 979	18 866	17 368	20 668
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	333	466	592	1 725	634	805	889	2 204	1 155	(B)	1 343	382	490	964	969
FEMALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	11 447	5 113	2 050	196	1 855	2 090	1 765	325	973	141	832	6 334	3 574	1 284	1 476
WITHOUT INCOME	1 628	716	298	19	279	297	252	44	121	23	98	912	500	196	216
WITH INCOME	9 819	4 397	1 752	176	1 575	1 794	1 513	281	852	118	734	5 422	3 074	1 088	1 260
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 375	490	175	24	151	221	179	42	95	12	83	885	457	240	187
$2,000 TO $2,999	789	274	101	7	94	123	112	11	51	13	37	515	268	121	126
$3,000 TO $3,999	851	353	138	24	114	161	127	34	54	20	34	498	282	109	106
$4,000 TO $4,999	939	427	170	12	158	186	157	29	72	10	62	512	279	103	130
$5,000 TO $5,999	613	316	126	14	113	140	125	15	52	2	50	295	150	44	101
$6,000 TO $6,999	604	249	85	7	79	95	78	17	69	3	66	355	188	76	92
$7,000 TO $8,499	730	254	92	8	85	105	91	14	58	7	51	475	296	78	101
$8,500 TO $9,999	409	179	70	5	64	68	53	15	40	5	35	230	124	52	54
$10,000 TO $12,499	829	373	151	13	138	164	139	25	58	13	45	457	291	77	88
$12,500 TO $14,999	605	286	127	11	116	112	92	20	50	9	41	316	191	58	67
$15,000 TO $17,499	533	299	126	14	112	104	92	11	69	7	62	234	137	32	64
$17,500 TO $19,999	332	175	92	9	84	48	35	13	35	-	35	157	112	16	30
$20,000 TO $24,999	531	299	129	17	112	111	94	17	59	13	45	232	149	34	49
$25,000 TO $29,999	314	184	71	1	70	73	64	8	41	2	38	129	60	23	46
$30,000 TO $34,999	190	111	47	5	42	50	46	4	15	-	15	79	49	14	15
$35,000 TO $49,999	132	90	37	5	32	29	24	5	24	-	24	42	31	8	3
$50,000 TO $74,999	27	21	6	-	6	6	6	-	8	-	8	6	6	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	16	12	7	1	6	-	-	-	4	1	3	5	5	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	6 566	7 509	8 307	7 153	6 410	6 711	6 735	6 600	7 869	6 754	8 011	6 018	6 541	4 710	5 796
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	126	265	456	1 282	508	308	362	799	558	1 726	655	163	211	266	299
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	9 538	11 022	11 609	11 008	11 677	10 034	10 152	9 394	11 897	9 695	12 252	8 335	8 867	7 118	8 085
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	157	240	384	871	429	293	334	663	682	1 168	802	164	235	361	342
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	35.3	36.5	39.2	37.3	39.4	33.9	34.2	32.4	36.4	39.7	35.9	34.3	36.6	30.7	32.0
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	14 964	16 937	17 246	(B)	17 205	16 169	16 335	14 883	17 533	(B)	18 439	13 046	13 316	12 227	13 179
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	265	290	399	(B)	445	531	565	1 416	964	(B)	1 161	324	401	654	1 026
MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS	16 888	19 215	19 529	(B)	19 452	18 116	18 475	16 074	20 678	(B)	21 824	14 680	15 203	14 119	14 611
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	311	472	749	(B)	840	490	563	975	1 418	(B)	1 727	310	437	705	607

Table 32. Regions and Divisions—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1986, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
			NORTHEAST			MIDWEST			WEST						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC	TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
UNITED STATES--HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]															
BOTH SEXES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	13 104	8 789	2 372	235	2 136	785	672	113	5 632	1 261	4 372	4 315	1 225	41	3 049
WITHOUT INCOME	2 138	1 454	432	29	404	108	100	8	913	161	752	684	138	3	543
WITH INCOME	10 966	7 335	1 939	207	1 733	676	571	105	4 719	1 100	3 619	3 631	1 087	38	2 506
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 458	936	213	31	183	97	80	17	626	202	423	522	107	5	410
$2,000 TO $2,999	582	361	86	5	81	39	35	4	236	56	180	221	53	1	166
$3,000 TO $3,999	618	389	120	9	111	36	32	4	233	59	173	229	68	-	161
$4,000 TO $4,999	646	375	135	16	120	37	35	2	203	70	132	271	84	-	188
$5,000 TO $5,999	542	391	128	13	115	25	20	5	239	63	176	152	47	1	104
$6,000 TO $6,999	625	449	112	13	99	40	35	5	297	53	244	176	60	4	112
$7,000 TO $8,499	883	605	146	19	127	36	32	4	423	76	347	278	74	7	197
$8,500 TO $9,999	541	364	81	9	72	24	17	7	260	42	217	177	57	2	118
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 171	782	199	25	174	69	60	9	514	104	410	389	108	6	275
$12,500 TO $14,999	704	454	118	18	100	50	44	7	286	76	210	250	81	-	169
$15,000 TO $17,499	701	459	120	11	109	45	39	6	294	62	232	243	78	3	161
$17,500 TO $19,999	431	327	103	6	97	28	21	7	196	51	145	124	41	-	83
$20,000 TO $24,999	733	528	141	11	130	61	49	12	327	68	259	205	83	3	118
$25,000 TO $29,999	477	340	85	9	77	35	28	7	220	48	172	137	44	1	91
$30,000 TO $34,999	312	222	56	6	50	28	24	5	136	26	112	90	29	2	59
$35,000 TO $49,999	393	269	69	5	64	21	17	5	178	37	141	124	48	2	74
$50,000 TO $74,999	92	62	22	1	20	3	3	1	36	5	32	30	17	-	13
$75,000 AND OVER	37	21	6	-	6	3	3	-	13	-	13	16	9	-	7
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	8 857	9 162	9 035	8 275	9 160	10 175	10 011	11 317	9 096	7 893	9 426	8 327	9 857	(B)	7 858
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	224	216	455	737	502	729	973	1 851	265	376	300	223	521	(B)	275
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	11 995	12 270	12 296	10 894	12 463	12 454	12 221	13 721	12 233	10 874	12 646	11 439	13 301	(B)	10 613
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	178	173	292	661	326	535	589	1 354	245	359	317	255	525	(B)	310
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	44.5	45.1	46.2	41.4	46.7	43.8	44.0	42.8	44.9	39.1	46.6	43.2	47.6	(B)	41.3
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	15 870	16 275	16 954	14 746	17 190	17 615	16 952	(B)	15 792	15 895	15 765	15 054	15 972	(B)	14 513
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	258	251	443	909	479	1 009	890	(B)	343	651	418	394	660	(B)	554
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	18 818	19 045	19 643	18 324	19 783	19 788	19 456	(B)	18 686	17 993	18 863	18 338	19 918	(B)	17 524
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	290	277	457	1 068	508	762	853	(B)	392	598	498	442	857	(B)	545
MALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	6 517	4 309	1 057	103	954	386	333	53	2 866	620	2 246	2 208	589	23	1 596
WITHOUT INCOME	646	451	131	9	122	30	28	1	290	49	241	196	41	2	153
WITH INCOME	5 870	3 858	926	94	832	356	305	52	2 576	572	2 005	2 012	547	21	1 444
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	481	298	65	8	57	28	23	5	205	76	128	183	21	-	162
$2,000 TO $2,999	211	149	29	1	28	17	17	1	103	15	87	62	11	-	51
$3,000 TO $3,999	252	147	32	3	29	15	13	2	100	24	77	106	27	-	78
$4,000 TO $4,999	263	139	43	3	39	13	12	1	83	25	58	124	32	-	92
$5,000 TO $5,999	194	117	28	2	26	5	5	-	85	23	62	76	19	-	58
$6,000 TO $6,999	318	203	41	2	40	24	22	2	138	26	111	115	39	4	71
$7,000 TO $8,499	466	324	62	8	54	22	18	3	241	40	201	144	27	4	113
$8,500 TO $9,999	302	197	40	7	33	6	4	2	151	15	137	104	33	1	70
$10,000 TO $12,499	727	469	109	15	95	41	37	4	319	67	252	257	59	3	195
$12,500 TO $14,999	399	245	58	14	44	22	19	4	165	49	115	155	46	-	109
$15,000 TO $17,499	445	285	75	6	69	28	25	3	182	37	145	160	51	1	108
$17,500 TO $19,999	292	212	71	5	66	16	12	4	124	36	88	80	27	-	53
$20,000 TO $24,999	460	334	86	5	81	41	33	8	207	46	161	125	46	2	78
$25,000 TO $29,999	362	259	63	5	59	28	24	4	168	35	133	102	29	1	72
$30,000 TO $34,999	246	177	47	6	40	24	19	5	106	18	89	68	21	2	46
$35,000 TO $49,999	336	229	53	5	49	21	17	5	154	34	120	107	38	2	68
$50,000 TO $74,999	82	55	18	1	17	3	3	1	34	5	29	26	14	-	13
$75,000 AND OVER	33	18	5	-	5	2	2	-	12	-	12	15	8	-	7
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	11 532	11 886	13 111	12 478	13 314	13 323	12 520	(B)	11 429	11 535	11 400	10 687	12 760	(B)	10 340
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	203	203	703	820	915	1 204	1 105	(B)	265	515	321	284	738	(B)	354
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	14 884	15 325	16 034	14 904	16 162	15 807	15 365	(B)	15 003	13 739	15 363	14 038	16 828	(B)	12 951
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	279	278	481	1 115	536	802	876	(B)	385	557	497	389	854	(B)	462
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	54.2	55.7	60.9	61.7	60.8	53.4	52.6	(B)	54.1	46.7	56.3	51.2	57.7	(B)	48.7
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	17 008	17 494	18 516	(B)	18 825	20 877	20 301	(B)	16 633	17 642	16 422	16 031	17 273	(B)	15 380
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	347	393	524	(B)	549	1 133	1 746	(B)	472	968	554	503	1 039	(B)	688
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	20 471	20 703	21 498	(B)	21 740	22 355	21 952	(B)	20 152	19 950	20 200	19 986	21 923	(B)	19 075
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS	402	386	625	(B)	697	1 035	1 175	(B)	551	826	696	604	1 217	(B)	740

[1] PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 32. Regions and Divisions—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1986, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
		TOTAL	NORTHEAST			MIDWEST			WEST			TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
			TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC				
UNITED STATES--HISPANIC ORIGIN[1] --CON.															
FEMALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	6 588	4 480	1 314	132	1 182	399	339	60	2 767	641	2 126	2 108	636	18	1 453
WITHOUT INCOME	1 492	1 003	301	19	282	79	72	7	624	112	511	488	97	1	390
WITH INCOME	5 096	3 476	1 013	113	900	320	266	54	2 143	528	1 615	1 619	540	17	1 063
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	977	638	148	23	126	68	56	12	421	126	295	339	86	5	248
$2,000 TO $2,999	371	212	57	5	52	22	19	3	133	41	92	158	42	1	115
$3,000 TO $3,999	365	242	89	6	82	21	19	2	132	36	96	123	40	-	83
$4,000 TO $4,999	383	236	93	12	80	24	22	1	120	46	74	147	51	-	96
$5,000 TO $5,999	349	274	100	11	89	20	15	5	153	39	114	75	28	1	46
$6,000 TO $6,999	308	246	71	12	59	16	13	3	160	27	133	61	21	-	40
$7,000 TO $8,499	415	281	84	11	72	14	14	-	183	36	146	134	48	2	84
$8,500 TO $9,999	239	167	41	2	39	18	12	6	108	28	81	72	23	1	48
$10,000 TO $12,499	444	313	90	10	79	28	23	5	195	37	158	131	48	3	80
$12,500 TO $14,999	305	209	60	4	56	28	25	3	121	26	95	95	35	-	60
$15,000 TO $17,499	256	174	45	5	40	16	14	2	113	25	88	82	27	2	53
$17,500 TO $19,999	159	115	32	2	30	12	9	3	72	15	56	44	14	-	30
$20,000 TO $24,999	273	194	54	5	49	20	15	4	120	22	99	79	37	1	41
$25,000 TO $29,999	115	81	22	4	18	7	4	3	52	13	39	34	15	-	19
$30,000 TO $34,999	66	45	9	-	9	5	5	-	31	8	23	21	8	-	13
$35,000 TO $49,999	57	40	16	1	15	-	-	-	24	3	21	17	10	-	7
$50,000 TO $74,999	11	7	3	-	3	-	-	-	4	-	4	3	3	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	4	3	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	6 338	6 554	6 278	5 892	6 353	6 306	6 151	(B)	6 701	5 397	7 028	5 568	7 047	(B)	4 892
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	179	147	251	450	294	655	743	(B)	193	337	262	348	562	(B)	319
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	8 667	8 880	8 880	7 573	9 044	8 720	8 625	(B)	8 903	7 774	9 273	8 210	9 724	(B)	7 438
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	183	176	298	636	335	595	671	(B)	244	388	311	273	542	(B)	325
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	33.4	33.5	32.7	24.6	33.8	33.2	34.2	(B)	33.8	30.9	34.8	33.3	37.4	(B)	31.3
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	14 191	14 522	14 552	(B)	14 543	14 410	14 332	(B)	14 536	14 017	14 688	13 354	14 027	(B)	12 953
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	380	348	566	(B)	612	741	755	(B)	545	993	665	639	1 034	(B)	812
MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS	15 752	16 001	16 492	(B)	16 525	15 206	15 008	(B)	15 693	14 819	16 205	15 215	16 796	(B)	14 259
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	330	307	561	(B)	642	785	868	(B)	412	727	511	527	1 044	(B)	588

[1] PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 33. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1986, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	BOTH SEXES					MALE						FEMALE					
	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED: WIFE PRESENT	MARRIED: WIFE ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED: HUSBAND PRESENT	MARRIED: HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED
ALL RACES																	
TOTAL, 18 YEARS AND OVER																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	175 606	38 242	110 494	13 243	13 627	83 706	21 146	52 280	2 573	2 120	5 586	91 900	17 096	52 197	3 443	11 123	8 041
WITHOUT INCOME	9 324	3 020	5 649	284	372	2 422	1 672	414	113	43	181	6 902	1 348	4 894	228	241	191
WITH INCOME	166 283	35 223	104 845	12 959	13 256	81 284	19 474	51 866	2 461	2 077	5 406	84 999	15 749	47 303	3 215	10 882	7 850
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	17 203	4 362	11 837	382	622	3 865	2 237	1 220	106	35	266	13 339	2 125	10 197	315	347	356
$2,000 TO $2,999	6 715	2 294	3 666	404	351	1 839	1 157	464	64	44	109	4 877	1 137	2 893	245	360	242
$3,000 TO $3,999	7 557	2 385	3 883	782	506	2 158	1 166	879	88	90	136	5 399	1 219	2 853	264	692	370
$4,000 TO $4,999	8 133	2 279	3 589	1 597	668	2 407	1 112	855	117	167	157	5 725	1 167	2 347	271	1 430	510
$5,000 TO $5,999	7 370	1 971	3 483	1 327	589	2 452	1 018	988	119	141	186	4 918	953	2 173	203	1 186	403
$6,000 TO $6,999	7 105	1 783	3 519	1 247	556	2 568	937	1 164	103	183	181	4 538	845	2 067	185	1 064	375
$7,000 TO $8,499	9 905	2 543	5 196	1 350	817	4 104	1 431	2 007	154	212	300	5 802	1 112	2 757	278	1 138	516
$8,500 TO $9,999	7 208	1 549	4 148	873	638	3 045	829	1 722	105	155	234	4 163	720	2 175	145	716	404
$10,000 TO $12,499	14 566	3 369	8 737	1 221	1 180	6 791	1 976	3 869	243	257	446	7 715	1 392	4 318	308	964	734
$12,500 TO $14,999	10 495	2 228	6 521	809	936	5 002	1 251	3 271	131	151	298	5 493	978	3 011	208	658	638
$15,000 TO $17,499	10 936	2 261	6 897	697	1 080	5 702	1 301	3 709	161	100	431	5 233	961	2 815	212	597	649
$17,500 TO $19,999	7 960	1 432	5 271	491	766	4 378	792	3 069	137	90	289	3 582	640	1 947	118	401	477
$20,000 TO $24,999	14 621	2 505	10 018	668	1 431	8 575	1 434	6 208	233	139	560	6 046	1 070	3 362	214	529	871
$25,000 TO $29,999	10 712	1 599	7 763	383	968	7 276	1 011	5 525	214	92	434	3 436	588	1 927	97	291	534
$30,000 TO $34,999	7 931	1 131	5 769	250	781	5 939	792	4 475	152	63	457	1 991	339	1 062	80	187	324
$35,000 TO $49,999	11 001	1 078	8 718	318	887	9 093	706	7 505	221	106	554	1 908	372	940	52	212	333
$50,000 TO $74,999	4 562	340	3 785	98	339	3 983	238	3 396	70	26	249	579	102	305	12	70	90
$75,000 AND OVER	2 362	115	2 043	63	141	2 107	85	1 838	42	25	117	255	30	155	8	38	23
MEDIAN INCOME...DOL.	12 059	8 497	14 173	7 823	14 373	17 905	9 727	22 141	15 008	10 122	17 257	7 958	7 577	7 611	7 669	7 476	12 556
STANDARD ERROR...DOL.	51	104	89	91	221	117	182	230	616	319	323	54	122	85	220	99	237
MEAN INCOME...DOL.	16 700	11 974	16 784	11 461	17 879	22 614	12 936	26 773	19 404	14 643	22 100	11 044	10 783	10 548	10 587	10 878	14 972
STANDARD ERROR...DOL.	64	93	90	152	215	110	133	146	570	464	434	56	124	76	258	157	193
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	44.9	41.4	49.2	10.7	54.2	57.1	43.9	63.9	55.1	13.8	57.7	33.5	38.4	33.9	37.4	10.1	51.9
MEDIAN INCOME...DOL.	21 603	16 746	23 528	18 255	20 858	25 907	17 280	28 393	22 418	23 694	25 156	16 852	16 034	16 844	15 425	17 246	18 710
STANDARD ERROR...DOL.	84	130	123	520	218	116	174	261	704	1 028	496	88	195	118	398	471	307
MEAN INCOME...DOL.	25 855	19 413	26 025	21 475	24 314	30 146	20 326	34 984	26 448	27 561	29 185	18 930	16 122	18 893	16 990	19 891	20 592
STANDARD ERROR...DOL.	110	158	143	610	311	159	224	199	818	1 544	607	103	212	139	416	638	263
18 TO 24 YEARS																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	26 463	19 997	5 977	18	471	13 029	10 798	1 902	174	11	144	13 433	9 198	3 555	346	8	327
WITHOUT INCOME	2 733	2 149	356	7	21	1 219	1 190	14	9	5	2	1 515	959	493	41	2	19
WITH INCOME	23 730	17 848	5 421	11	451	11 811	9 608	1 888	165	6	143	11 919	8 239	3 062	305	5	308
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	4 364	3 493	828	-	43	1 815	1 719	81	8	-	7	2 549	1 774	685	54	-	36
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 012	1 687	303	-	22	854	805	33	9	-	6	1 158	882	213	47	-	16
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 018	1 698	284	2	35	915	845	52	7	2	9	1 103	853	188	36	-	25
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 633	1 356	243	3	30	719	660	42	6	3	8	914	696	176	19	-	23
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 594	1 294	266	-	34	774	681	67	16	-	10	820	613	157	26	-	24
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 368	1 064	277	2	25	662	571	71	16	-	2	706	492	173	15	2	24
$7,000 TO $8,499	1 995	1 502	458	-	36	992	832	139	17	-	4	1 003	670	263	39	-	32
$8,500 TO $9,999	1 166	834	292	3	37	589	442	121	11	-	15	577	392	149	11	3	21
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 345	1 672	613	-	60	1 358	981	329	31	-	17	1 187	691	425	28	-	43
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 448	954	468	-	26	793	573	203	8	-	9	656	381	247	10	-	17
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 246	824	385	-	37	775	530	214	11	-	19	471	294	153	7	-	18
$17,500 TO $19,999	669	414	235	-	20	384	225	149	2	-	8	285	189	80	4	-	12
$20,000 TO $24,999	911	556	330	-	26	603	359	218	12	-	14	308	196	93	7	-	12
$25,000 TO $29,999	430	281	142	-	7	316	204	99	8	-	5	113	77	34	-	-	3
$30,000 TO $34,999	207	135	60	1	10	169	119	39	-	1	10	38	16	19	2	-	-
$35,000 TO $49,999	90	58	26	-	3	67	42	25	-	-	-	23	16	3	-	-	3
$50,000 TO $74,999	22	16	5	-	-	20	16	4	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	14	10	4	-	-	5	3	1	-	-	-	9	6	3	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME...DOL.	6 179	5 533	8 769	(B)	8 542	7 252	6 165	12 599	8 730	(B)	11 614	5 288	4 877	6 643	4 812	(B)	7 307
STANDARD ERROR...DOL.	81	74	272	(B)	637	118	124	331	1 073	(B)	1 416	96	94	230	603	(B)	582
MEAN INCOME...DOL.	7 990	7 394	9 785	(B)	10 009	9 088	8 095	13 765	10 138	(B)	12 899	6 902	6 576	7 675	6 134	(B)	8 669
STANDARD ERROR...DOL.	69	77	154	(B)	510	104	109	272	764	(B)	1 004	90	108	179	426	(B)	549
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	31.8	27.7	44.9	(B)	41.4	35.9	30.2	65.3	45.8	(B)	51.3	27.7	24.7	35.5	23.2	(B)	36.9
MEDIAN INCOME...DOL.	12 563	12 256	13 375	(B)	14 035	13 540	12 655	15 726	11 928	(B)	(B)	11 919	11 807	12 111	(B)	(B)	12 278
STANDARD ERROR...DOL.	137	122	261	(B)	1 215	223	238	368	1 504	(B)	(B)	125	180	189	(B)	(B)	702
MEAN INCOME...DOL.	13 914	13 512	14 643	(B)	15 511	14 785	14 075	16 479	14 420	(B)	(B)	12 815	12 712	12 969	(B)	(B)	14 176
STANDARD ERROR...DOL.	115	141	204	(B)	736	168	199	324	1 134	(B)	(B)	146	189	246	(B)	(B)	897

Table 33. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1986, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	BOTH SEXES					MALE						FEMALE					
								MARRIED						MARRIED			
	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	WIFE PRESENT	WIFE ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	HUSBAND PRESENT	HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED
ALL RACES--CON.																	
25 TO 64 YEARS																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	121 168	16 821	88 869	3 532	11 946	59 099	9 621	41 702	2 143	487	4 945	62 069	7 000	42 216	2 808	3 045	7 001
WITHOUT INCOME	6 232	827	4 918	149	338	1 116	480	359	89	11	178	5 116	347	4 297	174	138	160
WITH INCOME	114 936	15 993	83 951	3 383	11 608	57 982	9 141	41 344	2 055	476	4 767	56 954	6 652	37 919	2 634	2 907	6 841
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	12 010	839	10 407	211	553	1 892	514	1 016	97	16	249	10 117	325	9 057	237	194	304
$2,000 TO $2,999	3 368	551	2 390	126	300	831	332	331	45	22	101	2 537	220	1 845	169	104	199
$3,000 TO $3,999	3 544	592	2 350	208	394	850	290	363	68	19	109	2 694	302	1 720	198	189	286
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 553	731	2 108	249	465	1 015	389	449	66	15	96	2 539	343	1 396	197	234	369
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 337	565	2 147	209	415	973	287	490	67	21	109	2 363	278	1 437	153	189	307
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 540	618	2 318	188	417	1 118	329	585	71	11	123	2 422	289	1 516	146	177	294
$7,000 TO $8,499	5 227	928	3 456	209	635	1 995	550	1 075	119	26	224	3 232	377	2 041	221	183	410
$8,500 TO $9,999	4 089	621	2 758	179	530	1 579	357	919	76	33	194	2 509	264	1 646	116	146	336
$10,000 TO $12,499	9 266	1 587	6 340	347	1 012	4 007	952	2 433	195	51	377	5 278	635	3 458	254	296	635
$12,500 TO $14,999	7 019	1 152	4 778	252	837	3 041	628	2 042	104	21	246	3 978	524	2 439	192	231	591
$15,000 TO $17,499	8 107	1 361	5 536	240	969	4 044	746	2 754	145	23	375	4 063	615	2 439	198	217	594
$17,500 TO $19,999	6 242	967	4 384	172	720	3 393	546	2 427	122	23	275	2 850	420	1 728	108	149	444
$20,000 TO $24,999	12 346	1 862	8 845	281	1 358	7 166	1 045	5 331	214	44	531	5 180	817	3 095	205	237	826
$25,000 TO $29,999	9 426	1 266	7 064	166	929	6 411	788	4 969	191	42	422	3 015	479	1 811	93	125	507
$30,000 TO $34,999	7 265	966	5 424	119	756	5 477	654	4 206	148	31	439	1 788	313	993	77	88	317
$35,000 TO $49,999	10 238	977	8 245	155	860	8 558	639	7 104	214	53	547	1 680	338	875	52	102	313
$50,000 TO $74,999	4 223	312	3 533	48	330	3 718	220	3 166	70	17	243	505	92	283	12	31	87
$75,000 AND OVER	2 118	98	1 869	22	130	1 916	76	1 682	42	8	108	202	22	138	7	14	21
MEDIAN INCOME...DOL.	15 770	14 593	16 321	10 805	15 636	22 682	15 147	25 375	17 042	15 256	19 153	10 030	13 897	8 462	8 472	10 310	13 689
STANDARD ERROR ..DOL.	75	198	94	302	200	125	242	122	572	1 748	452	88	260	111	352	330	252
MEAN INCOME....DOL.	19 610	17 073	20 408	14 414	18 844	26 658	17 894	29 374	21 125	20 313	23 291	12 434	15 921	11 214	11 482	13 449	15 744
STANDARD ERROR ..DOL.	84	163	105	365	232	138	226	171	658	1 257	462	75	223	89	298	393	210
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	57.4	59.9	57.5	33.7	59.6	71.3	60.1	73.6	61.5	44.4	63.3	43.4	59.7	39.0	42.8	31.9	57.1
MEDIAN INCOME....DOL.	22 938	20 074	24 245	18 719	21 070	27 337	20 871	29 020	23 206	25 842	25 454	17 686	18 895	17 299	15 797	17 571	18 942
STANDARD ERROR ..DOL.	96	177	134	586	226	134	257	172	783	2 078	467	127	311	122	397	564	313
MEAN INCOME....DOL.	27 107	22 379	28 551	21 606	24 531	31 572	23 474	33 456	27 227	27 608	29 471	19 732	20 834	19 317	17 366	20 195	20 758
STANDARD ERROR ..DOL.	119	215	147	658	320	170	305	204	865	1 517	622	113	285	147	436	714	270
65 YEARS AND OVER																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	27 975	1 425	15 647	9 693	1 210	11 578	527	8 076	256	1 622	497	16 398	899	6 426	289	8 070	713
WITHOUT INCOME	358	43	174	127	13	87	2	42	15	27	1	271	41	104	13	101	12
WITH INCOME	27 617	1 382	15 473	9 565	1 197	11 490	525	8 034	241	1 596	495	16 126	857	6 322	276	7 970	701
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	830	30	602	171	26	157	4	123	2	19	10	673	26	454	24	153	16
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 336	56	972	278	29	154	21	100	9	22	3	1 181	35	835	29	255	27
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 995	96	1 250	573	77	394	31	263	13	69	18	1 601	65	944	30	504	59
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 947	191	1 239	1 345	172	674	63	364	45	148	53	2 273	128	775	56	1 196	119
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 439	112	1 070	1 117	140	704	50	431	36	120	67	1 735	62	579	24	997	72
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 198	101	925	1 058	114	788	37	508	14	172	57	1 410	64	378	23	885	58
$7,000 TO $8,499	2 683	113	1 283	1 140	146	1 117	48	793	18	186	72	1 566	65	454	18	955	74
$8,500 TO $9,999	1 953	94	1 098	690	72	877	30	682	18	122	25	1 076	64	360	18	568	47
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 676	109	1 385	874	108	1 425	44	1 107	17	205	52	1 250	66	435	25	668	56
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 028	122	1 275	557	73	1 168	50	926	19	129	43	860	72	325	5	427	30
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 583	77	976	456	74	884	24	741	5	77	37	699	52	223	7	380	37
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 049	51	653	319	26	601	21	493	13	68	6	448	30	140	7	252	20
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 365	87	843	387	48	806	30	659	7	95	15	559	57	174	3	292	33
$25,000 TO $29,999	857	51	557	216	32	549	19	457	15	51	8	308	32	81	4	166	25
$30,000 TO $34,999	459	29	285	130	14	293	19	230	4	32	7	166	10	49	1	98	7
$35,000 TO $49,999	673	42	445	163	24	468	24	376	7	53	7	205	18	61	-	110	17
$50,000 TO $74,999	317	12	247	50	9	245	2	226	-	11	6	73	10	21	-	39	3
$75,000 AND OVER	230	8	170	41	11	187	6	154	-	17	9	43	2	14	1	24	2
MEDIAN INCOME...DOL.	8 154	8 381	9 041	7 317	7 406	11 544	8 867	12 380	7 203	9 258	7 826	6 425	8 122	5 265	5 003	6 993	7 000
STANDARD ERROR ..DOL.	67	379	123	93	255	135	738	154	887	353	334	65	488	99	356	86	357
MEAN INCOME....DOL.	12 074	12 104	13 122	10 448	11 486	16 115	13 341	17 165	11 077	12 977	13 296	9 195	11 347	7 946	6 968	9 942	10 207
STANDARD ERROR ..DOL.	120	429	181	152	676	239	792	286	885	455	1 452	105	490	153	639	156	518
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	4.7	5.7	5.8	2.5	6.9	7.7	7.6	8.5	7.7	4.5	5.9	2.6	4.6	2.4	1.5	2.1	7.6
MEDIAN INCOME....DOL.	22 720	21 651	25 704	16 636	21 344	27 326	(B)	28 620	(B)	(B)	(B)	17 180	(B)	17 148	(B)	15 991	(B)
STANDARD ERROR ..DOL.	905	3 078	1 028	1 038	2 680	1 143	(B)	1 318	(B)	(B)	(B)	789	(B)	1 536	(B)	917	(B)
MEAN INCOME....DOL.	31 426	28 144	35 143	21 150	24 265	36 829	(B)	38 679	(B)	(B)	(B)	19 897	(B)	20 002	(B)	18 302	(B)
STANDARD ERROR ..DOL.	1 237	3 336	1 664	1 605	2 778	1 694	(B)	1 968	(B)	(B)	(B)	997	(B)	1 857	(B)	1 345	(B)

Table 33. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1986, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	BOTH SEXES					MALE						FEMALE					
								MARRIED						MARRIED			
	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	WIFE PRESENT	WIFE ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	HUSBAND PRESENT	HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED
WHITE																	
TOTAL, 16 YEARS AND OVER																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	151 171	30 289	96 007	11 411	11 465	72 584	17 128	47 009	1 881	1 771	4 795	78 588	13 160	46 863	2 255	9 639	6 670
WITHOUT INCOME	7 078	1 937	4 672	201	268	1 571	1 062	282	66	27	135	5 507	876	4 185	139	174	134
WITH INCOME	144 094	28 351	93 336	11 210	11 197	71 013	16 066	46 727	1 815	1 744	4 660	73 081	12 285	42 678	2 116	9 466	6 537
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	14 739	3 232	10 754	283	470	3 035	1 721	1 037	53	26	198	11 704	1 511	9 452	212	256	273
$2,000 TO $2,999	5 453	1 729	3 160	275	289	1 446	892	391	47	24	92	4 007	837	2 586	136	251	197
$3,000 TO $3,999	6 068	1 781	3 334	571	382	1 640	907	537	42	54	100	4 428	873	2 607	148	517	282
$4,000 TO $4,999	6 565	1 733	3 051	1 258	523	1 879	895	665	68	130	120	4 687	838	2 153	164	1 128	404
$5,000 TO $5,999	6 198	1 533	3 043	1 133	488	2 009	820	651	79	106	153	4 189	713	1 973	140	1 028	335
$6,000 TO $6,999	5 993	1 387	3 056	1 088	462	2 163	761	1 008	78	149	167	3 830	626	1 844	126	939	295
$7,000 TO $8,499	8 354	1 990	4 472	1 220	672	3 416	1 124	1 761	98	178	255	4 938	865	2 445	169	1 042	417
$8,500 TO $9,999	6 184	1 284	3 600	770	529	2 538	669	1 482	71	117	198	3 646	615	1 945	101	653	331
$10,000 TO $12,499	12 390	2 729	7 596	1 095	970	5 747	1 611	3 376	175	226	359	6 642	1 118	3 837	209	869	610
$12,500 TO $14,999	9 099	1 841	5 741	732	785	4 342	1 055	2 794	96	138	259	4 757	786	2 718	133	594	525
$15,000 TO $17,499	9 609	1 922	6 102	645	939	5 028	1 128	3 294	131	92	383	4 581	794	2 519	159	553	556
$17,500 TO $19,999	6 994	1 189	4 069	460	675	3 837	660	2 731	109	81	255	3 156	529	1 748	80	379	420
$20,000 TO $24,999	12 998	2 210	6 904	638	1 246	7 650	1 289	5 556	181	132	489	5 348	921	3 010	155	506	757
$25,000 TO $29,999	9 571	1 429	6 957	344	841	6 577	913	5 036	162	85	382	2 994	517	1 693	66	259	459
$30,000 TO $34,999	7 154	987	5 248	232	686	5 428	684	4 151	132	54	407	1 726	303	903	62	179	279
$35,000 TO $49,999	10 202	960	8 146	307	789	8 509	635	7 076	198	104	497	1 693	324	833	39	204	293
$50,000 TO $74,999	4 267	313	3 546	93	315	3 746	227	3 205	58	23	234	521	86	272	12	70	81
$75,000 AND OVER	2 257	103	1 957	63	134	2 022	75	1 772	39	25	112	235	28	141	5	38	22
MEDIAN INCOME...DOL.	12 528	9 425	14 504	8 225	15 072	18 975	10 378	22 814	16 931	10 973	17 947	8 123	6 290	7 444	8 176	7 883	13 090
STANDARD ERROR..DOL.	89	142	96	94	216	125	142	146	590	533	476	59	138	91	295	101	277
MEAN INCOME...DOL.	17 295	12 629	19 188	12 073	16 557	23 583	13 534	27 486	21 202	15 602	22 979	11 185	11 446	10 409	11 199	11 423	15 405
STANDARD ERROR..DOL.	71	107	97	171	244	121	152	159	676	527	487	61	146	79	335	175	216
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	45.2	43.0	48.9	10.2	55.0	58.0	45.1	64.1	58.0	13.7	58.6	32.8	40.2	32.6	38.0	9.5	52.4
MEDIAN INCOME...DOL.	22 236	17 222	24 207	19 332	21 218	26 631	17 903	29 111	23 721	25 012	25 688	17 109	16 484	16 921	15 971	18 161	19 100
STANDARD ERROR..DOL.	96	141	140	537	245	131	295	180	926	1 936	501	95	214	124	473	539	311
MEAN INCOME...DOL.	26 624	19 962	28 738	22 666	24 972	30 998	20 094	33 689	28 008	29 254	29 943	19 186	18 598	18 918	17 649	20 923	21 026
STANDARD ERROR..DOL.	121	178	156	698	350	173	250	214	995	1 654	675	111	239	145	521	744	294
18 TO 24 YEARS																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	22 002	16 127	5 422	13	440	10 905	8 658	1 759	150	5	133	11 096	7 269	3 248	265	8	307
WITHOUT INCOME	1 894	1 373	504	2	15	778	757	11	9	-	2	1 116	616	452	32	2	13
WITH INCOME	20 108	14 754	4 919	10	425	10 127	8 101	1 749	141	5	131	9 980	6 653	2 796	232	5	293
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	3 461	2 675	751	-	34	1 449	1 368	74	6	-	1	2 012	1 308	633	39	-	33
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 630	1 340	271	-	19	702	655	32	9	-	6	928	665	192	38	-	13
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 619	1 354	232	2	31	748	691	42	4	2	9	871	663	165	22	-	22
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 571	1 118	225	3	25	609	555	42	4	3	5	763	563	160	19	-	20
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 326	1 062	230	-	34	642	561	66	6	-	10	684	501	155	23	-	24
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 146	871	251	2	23	570	493	62	14	-	2	576	378	164	11	2	21
$7,000 TO $8,499	1 697	1 249	412	-	35	839	686	132	17	-	4	858	563	234	29	-	31
$8,500 TO $9,999	1 023	722	264	3	34	495	363	109	11	-	12	528	359	136	8	3	21
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 253	1 444	749	-	60	1 200	649	503	31	-	17	1 053	596	395	20	-	43
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 255	815	415	-	26	693	493	186	6	-	9	562	322	216	7	-	17
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 142	738	367	-	37	716	484	203	11	-	19	426	254	149	5	-	18
$17,500 TO $19,999	616	380	216	-	20	353	207	135	2	-	8	264	173	74	4	-	12
$20,000 TO $24,999	841	512	304	-	26	559	335	196	12	-	14	283	177	87	7	-	12
$25,000 TO $29,999	411	268	135	-	7	303	193	96	8	-	5	108	75	31	-	-	3
$30,000 TO $34,999	200	129	60	-	10	165	115	39	-	-	10	35	14	19	2	-	-
$35,000 TO $49,999	83	51	28	-	3	60	35	25	-	-	-	23	16	3	-	-	3
$50,000 TO $74,999	20	16	4	-	-	20	16	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	13	9	4	-	-	4	3	1	-	-	-	9	6	3	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME...DOL.	6 564	5 838	6 992	(B)	8 994	7 615	6 449	12 078	9 934	(B)	12 443	5 609	5 215	6 687	4 971	(B)	7 628
STANDARD ERROR..DOL.	89	82	287	(B)	660	130	132	361	930	(B)	1 742	105	117	232	531	(B)	597
MEAN INCOME...DOL.	8 348	7 765	9 924	(B)	10 380	9 471	8 431	13 874	10 884	(B)	13 654	7 208	6 955	7 704	6 322	(B)	8 915
STANDARD ERROR..DOL.	78	88	163	(B)	528	115	122	287	847	(B)	1 033	102	127	186	510	(B)	567
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	33.5	29.1	45.9	(B)	43.9	37.5	31.2	63.9	52.3	(B)	55.9	29.4	26.5	36.1	21.2	(B)	38.7
MEDIAN INCOME...DOL.	12 851	12 476	13 493	(B)	14 035	13 970	13 124	15 774	(B)	(B)	(B)	11 998	11 921	12 102	(B)	(B)	12 278
STANDARD ERROR..DOL.	109	167	276	(B)	1 215	240	282	367	(B)	(B)	(B)	133	198	192	(B)	(B)	702
MEAN INCOME...DOL.	14 181	13 835	14 761	(B)	15 511	15 121	14 466	16 574	(B)	(B)	(B)	12 988	12 935	12 999	(B)	(B)	14 176
STANDARD ERROR..DOL.	123	154	214	(B)	736	180	217	338	(B)	(B)	(B)	157	205	257	(B)	(B)	897

Table 33. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1986, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	BOTH SEXES					MALE						FEMALE					
								MARRIED						MARRIED			
	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	WIFE PRESENT	WIFE ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	HUSBAND PRESENT	HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED
WHITE--CON.																	
25 TO 64 YEARS																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	103 997	12 870	76 333	2 804	9 990	51 250	7 785	37 319	1 543	380	4 222	52 747	5 085	37 682	1 788	2 423	5 768
WITHOUT INCOME	4 945	524	4 067	110	245	753	303	251	57	10	132	4 192	221	3 660	99	99	113
WITH INCOME	99 052	12 346	74 266	2 694	9 744	50 496	7 482	37 069	1 486	370	4 090	48 555	4 865	34 022	1 690	2 324	5 655
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	10 595	532	9 302	149	412	1 461	351	866	46	13	186	9 133	181	8 432	158	136	226
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 732	335	2 065	87	245	623	217	279	32	11	84	2 109	118	1 676	79	76	161
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 823	352	2 027	145	298	609	193	301	33	2	78	2 214	159	1 585	108	143	220
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 784	471	1 774	164	375	752	286	345	35	7	78	2 033	185	1 279	115	157	297
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 736	378	1 872	150	337	785	219	428	45	11	83	1 951	159	1 299	101	139	254
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 867	423	1 958	145	342	909	235	497	50	10	117	1 959	188	1 320	91	135	225
$7,000 TO $8,499	4 168	630	2 876	161	501	1 578	391	912	66	24	183	2 591	239	1 774	123	137	318
$8,500 TO $9,999	3 387	472	2 341	142	432	1 283	277	770	48	24	163	2 105	195	1 445	77	118	269
$10,000 TO $12,499	7 633	1 179	5 368	279	807	3 233	719	2 044	131	46	293	4 400	460	3 023	170	233	514
$12,500 TO $14,999	5 914	906	4 106	208	695	2 546	513	1 734	71	15	213	3 368	393	2 178	123	193	481
$15,000 TO $17,499	6 937	1 110	4 792	203	832	3 463	622	2 379	115	19	328	3 474	488	2 152	147	184	504
$17,500 TO $19,999	5 376	760	3 827	153	635	2 904	433	2 119	95	15	242	2 471	328	1 540	73	137	393
$20,000 TO $24,999	10 832	1 613	7 786	253	1 178	6 314	925	4 726	162	39	462	4 518	688	2 753	146	214	716
$25,000 TO $29,999	8 533	1 114	6 280	137	801	5 739	700	4 493	140	37	370	2 594	414	1 582	65	100	432
$30,000 TO $34,999	6 521	831	4 920	108	662	4 988	552	3 693	128	25	390	1 533	279	840	59	83	272
$35,000 TO $49,999	9 463	868	7 685	146	764	7 991	575	6 685	190	51	490	1 471	293	770	39	94	275
$50,000 TO $74,999	3 931	285	3 296	43	306	3 483	208	2 976	57	12	228	448	76	251	12	31	78
$75,000 AND OVER	2 020	87	1 789	22	123	1 837	67	1 621	39	8	102	184	20	124	5	14	20
MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	16 400	16 116	16 692	11 832	16 291	23 852	16 369	26 066	19 296	17 932	19 962	10 104	15 793	8 202	9 872	11 307	14 288
STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	82	180	102	335	214	146	250	137	728	2 065	441	90	258	112	521	372	282
MEAN INCOME (DOL.)	20 297	18 450	20 867	15 586	19 590	27 803	19 044	30 199	23 297	22 282	24 240	12 491	17 537	11 016	12 372	14 520	16 228
STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	94	192	114	461	264	151	264	184	790	1 481	520	82	268	93	400	472	236
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	57.8	63.4	57.3	54.1	60.5	72.5	62.6	76.1	64.8	46.1	64.2	42.6	64.6	37.5	44.4	32.2	57.8
MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	23 716	20 864	25 022	19 961	21 483	28 176	21 655	29 810	24 954	27 328	26 054	18 098	19 998	17 466	16 303	16 729	19 370
STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	113	191	128	550	256	152	295	192	942	2 264	522	136	300	136	470	588	315
MEAN INCOME (DOL.)	27 960	23 240	29 518	22 862	25 275	32 476	24 271	34 496	29 100	29 313	30 297	20 046	21 705	19 367	18 051	21 391	21 248
STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	131	246	161	763	362	185	345	219	1 065	1 577	695	123	328	153	547	646	303
65 YEARS AND OVER																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	25 173	1 291	14 252	8 594	1 036	10 429	486	7 930	188	1 386	440	14 744	806	5 933	202	7 208	596
WITHOUT INCOME	238	41	101	88	8	39	2	20	-	16	1	199	39	73	8	72	7
WITH INCOME	24 935	1 251	14 151	8 506	1 028	10 389	484	7 910	188	1 369	439	14 545	767	5 860	194	7 136	588
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	663	25	500	134	25	125	3	97	1	13	10	558	22	367	16	120	14
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 092	54	825	189	25	122	20	81	5	13	3	970	33	718	20	176	22
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 627	75	1 075	424	53	284	23	193	5	50	13	1 343	51	858	19	374	40
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 410	143	1 051	1 091	124	518	54	278	29	119	37	1 892	89	714	29	972	87
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 136	94	941	984	118	581	40	358	28	95	60	1 554	54	539	16	889	57
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 979	94	847	942	97	684	33	450	14	139	48	1 295	61	359	24	803	48
$7,000 TO $8,499	2 490	110	1 184	1 059	137	1 000	48	717	13	154	68	1 490	63	437	17	905	69
$8,500 TO $9,999	1 774	90	995	625	64	760	29	603	12	93	23	1 013	61	364	16	532	41
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 503	105	1 480	816	103	1 315	43	1 029	13	180	49	1 189	62	419	18	635	54
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 929	120	1 220	524	64	1 102	49	875	19	122	37	827	72	323	3	401	27
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 530	74	943	443	70	848	22	713	5	74	35	682	52	218	7	369	35
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 002	49	626	308	20	580	21	477	11	66	5	421	28	134	3	242	14
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 324	85	812	385	42	776	30	633	7	93	13	548	56	169	3	292	28
$25,000 TO $29,999	828	47	542	207	32	536	19	447	14	48	8	292	28	80	1	159	25
$30,000 TO $34,999	433	27	268	124	14	275	17	219	4	28	7	158	9	44	1	96	7
$35,000 TO $49,999	656	40	433	162	22	458	24	366	7	53	7	199	16	60	-	109	14
$50,000 TO $74,999	316	12	245	50	9	243	2	224	-	11	6	73	10	21	-	39	3
$75,000 AND OVER	224	7	164	41	11	182	5	150	-	17	9	42	2	14	-	24	2
MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	8 544	9 014	9 484	7 695	7 806	12 131	9 528	12 924	6 334	10 113	8 069	6 738	8 769	5 468	5 812	7 390	7 547
STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	89	425	129	94	253	140	644	183	1 163	390	334	67	488	102	559	101	380
MEAN INCOME (DOL.)	12 384	12 542	13 592	10 968	12 141	16 828	13 761	17 794	12 396	13 640	14 020	9 553	11 774	8 181	6 812	10 417	10 739
STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	130	452	193	167	776	257	624	307	1 071	516	1 627	113	519	162	499	171	588
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	4.6	5.9	5.9	2.6	7.4	7.9	8.1	8.5	8.1	4.8	6.5	2.6	4.5	2.4	2.1	2.2	8.0
MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	23 652	(B)	26 518	17 065	22 011	28 248	(B)	29 721	(B)	(B)	(B)	17 355	(B)	17 673	(B)	16 110	(B)
STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	992	(B)	1 043	1 057	2 866	1 213	(B)	1 390	(B)	(B)	(B)	837	(B)	1 706	(B)	885	(B)
MEAN INCOME (DOL.)	32 448	(B)	36 222	22 193	24 512	37 994	(B)	39 637	(B)	(B)	(B)	20 419	(B)	20 677	(B)	18 738	(B)
STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	1 309	(B)	1 754	1 716	2 992	1 780	(B)	2 073	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 067	(B)	1 955	(B)	1 440	(B)

Table 33. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1986, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	BOTH SEXES					MALE						FEMALE					
								MARRIED						MARRIED			
	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	WIFE PRESENT	WIFE ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	HUSBAND PRESENT	HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED
BLACK																	
TOTAL, 18 YEARS AND OVER																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	19 242	6 583	9 173	1 594	1 892	8 627	3 220	3 625	567	309	706	10 615	3 363	3 727	1 054	1 286	1 186
WITHOUT INCOME	1 689	877	680	52	80	643	485	76	32	11	38	1 046	393	503	66	42	42
WITH INCOME	17 553	5 706	8 493	1 542	1 812	7 984	2 735	3 747	535	298	668	9 569	2 970	3 224	987	1 244	1 144
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 861	940	694	83	143	662	415	128	49	6	65	1 199	526	432	86	78	78
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 089	509	403	121	57	330	225	61	8	20	17	759	284	235	100	101	40
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 267	521	429	197	120	436	221	104	40	36	35	831	301	173	112	161	85
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 401	506	451	308	135	475	198	164	44	35	34	926	308	140	103	273	101
$5,000 TO $5,999	979	379	341	166	92	372	162	112	36	32	31	606	218	132	61	134	62
$6,000 TO $6,999	929	329	374	146	80	327	144	126	16	27	12	602	186	171	59	119	68
$7,000 TO $8,499	1 274	480	555	116	123	545	265	162	48	30	40	729	215	250	95	86	83
$8,500 TO $9,999	833	226	429	90	89	424	132	196	29	33	33	409	93	169	34	57	56
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 649	513	845	108	182	820	285	366	62	28	80	829	228	335	82	80	103
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 161	326	642	68	125	556	163	316	30	12	35	605	164	230	65	56	90
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 071	283	624	36	129	540	136	329	25	7	43	532	147	222	47	29	87
$17,500 TO $19,999	777	202	472	26	77	444	109	273	27	9	27	332	93	139	34	17	50
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 225	207	828	24	167	695	106	476	40	6	66	531	102	254	56	16	101
$25,000 TO $29,999	829	114	583	27	105	515	68	360	41	3	43	314	46	158	24	24	62
$30,000 TO $34,999	531	86	347	14	84	341	59	217	13	8	45	190	27	102	15	6	40
$35,000 TO $49,999	490	72	329	8	80	357	45	248	15	1	48	132	27	55	11	7	32
$50,000 TO $74,999	145	12	112	5	16	118	5	89	9	5	11	27	7	14	-	-	6
$75,000 AND OVER	42	1	35	-	6	25	1	16	3	-	5	16	-	13	3	-	1
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	8 472	5 993	11 086	5 376	10 903	11 281	7 026	16 046	9 810	6 757	12 111	6 769	5 304	9 208	6 548	5 073	9 964
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	143	165	210	182	450	210	251	358	836	532	776	125	193	388	410	170	670
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	11 625	8 474	14 452	7 436	13 801	14 320	9 226	18 197	13 810	9 375	16 037	9 744	7 781	11 787	9 268	8 971	12 496
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	137	166	229	263	422	226	256	343	1 209	843	819	160	213	351	438	251	457
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	42.0	33.6	51.5	13.5	49.0	49.1	37.9	60.4	46.7	14.5	50.8	36.2	29.7	47.1	35.7	13.3	47.9
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	16 689	13 468	18 440	12 894	17 746	18 766	13 456	21 224	18 489	(B)	20 978	14 965	13 479	15 743	14 169	12 938	16 549
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	201	353	337	1 074	902	355	535	417	1 248	(B)	1 063	265	466	426	815	1 119	591
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOL.	19 108	15 273	20 761	15 648	20 198	21 111	15 609	23 513	20 407	(B)	23 260	16 888	14 879	18 070	15 612	14 776	18 305
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	232	303	337	1 187	599	333	436	468	1 290	(B)	1 159	311	415	586	773	990	620
18 TO 24 YEARS																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	3 662	3 191	443	5	24	1 708	1 556	116	19	5	11	1 954	1 635	230	77	-	12
WITHOUT INCOME	675	626	44	5	-	350	344	1	-	5	-	324	282	34	9	-	-
WITH INCOME	2 988	2 565	399	-	24	1 358	1 212	115	19	-	11	1 630	1 353	196	69	-	12
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	730	664	59	-	7	282	269	6	2	-	6	447	396	36	14	-	1
$2,000 TO $2,999	340	308	29	-	3	126	125	2	-	-	-	214	183	18	10	-	3
$3,000 TO $3,999	332	287	42	-	3	140	131	9	-	-	-	192	156	19	14	-	3
$4,000 TO $4,999	232	212	15	-	6	101	96	-	2	-	3	131	116	13	-	-	3
$5,000 TO $5,999	231	203	28	-	-	113	101	2	10	-	-	119	102	14	2	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	187	163	22	-	2	75	64	9	3	-	-	112	99	7	4	-	2
$7,000 TO $8,499	254	223	32	-	-	138	135	3	-	-	-	117	88	19	10	-	-
$8,500 TO $9,999	113	88	22	-	3	75	60	12	-	-	3	39	28	7	3	-	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	221	169	51	-	-	118	95	23	-	-	-	103	75	23	6	-	-
$12,500 TO $14,999	158	111	46	-	-	79	61	16	2	-	-	78	50	25	4	-	-
$15,000 TO $17,499	84	70	15	-	-	44	34	10	-	-	-	40	35	3	2	-	-
$17,500 TO $19,999	32	19	13	-	-	17	10	7	-	-	-	15	10	6	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	50	29	21	-	-	34	18	16	-	-	-	16	11	5	-	-	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	14	11	3	-	-	10	9	1	-	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $34,999	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
$35,000 TO $49,999	5	5	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 TO $74,999	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	4 400	4 111	7 251	(B)	(B)	5 262	4 850	11 092	(B)	(B)	(B)	3 802	3 628	5 899	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	181	175	720	(B)	(B)	252	270	925	(B)	(B)	(B)	162	182	1 041	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	5 816	5 437	8 364	(B)	(B)	6 565	6 087	11 905	(B)	(B)	(B)	5 193	4 854	7 548	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	156	157	538	(B)	(B)	250	255	880	(B)	(B)	(B)	192	189	837	(B)	(B)	(B)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	22.1	20.6	33.4	(B)	(B)	27.5	20.2	54.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	17.6	15.7	28.3	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	10 983	10 695	12 097	(B)	(B)	10 808	10 429	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	11 191	11 051	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	325	368	745	(B)	(B)	447	504	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	474	546	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOL.	11 440	11 117	12 801	(B)	(B)	11 593	11 137	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	11 246	11 085	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	346	390	706	(B)	(B)	505	547	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	450	529	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 33. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1986, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	BOTH SEXES					MALE						FEMALE					
								MARRIED						MARRIED			
	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	WIFE PRESENT	WIFE ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	HUSBAND PRESENT	HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED
BLACK--CON.																	
25 TO 64 YEARS																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	13 248	3 271	7 626	636	1 716	5 983	1 630	3 111	499	97	646	7 265	1 641	3 124	892	538	1 070
WITHOUT INCOME	974	249	615	33	77	281	140	72	30	1	37	693	108	461	52	32	40
WITH INCOME	12 275	3 023	7 011	603	1 638	5 703	1 490	3 039	469	96	608	6 572	1 533	2 663	840	506	1 030
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 028	274	564	55	135	359	145	106	47	2	60	669	129	346	65	53	75
$2,000 TO $2,999	531	199	243	39	51	180	100	45	8	10	17	352	99	109	81	28	34
$3,000 TO $3,999	608	216	238	62	93	200	84	30	33	17	30	408	132	82	87	44	64
$4,000 TO $4,999	660	249	274	73	84	231	93	88	27	8	17	449	156	83	77	66	67
$5,000 TO $5,999	463	158	202	53	70	149	51	40	18	10	24	334	106	88	50	43	46
$6,000 TO $6,999	535	161	290	41	63	162	78	67	14	-	4	392	83	154	54	41	60
$7,000 TO $8,499	655	254	444	43	113	309	129	99	44	2	36	546	125	218	84	41	78
$8,500 TO $9,999	503	135	315	32	81	242	73	111	23	6	29	321	62	150	31	26	52
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 288	340	712	57	179	615	190	283	58	6	78	673	150	301	70	51	100
$12,500 TO $14,999	923	213	548	43	118	420	100	255	28	5	31	503	113	205	60	38	87
$15,000 TO $17,499	947	211	583	26	127	468	99	297	24	5	42	479	112	216	45	21	85
$17,500 TO $19,999	706	180	438	14	74	410	99	250	27	7	27	297	81	132	30	7	47
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 148	176	789	23	160	642	88	446	40	5	64	506	88	247	56	18	96
$25,000 TO $29,999	796	99	572	20	105	499	59	353	41	3	43	297	40	156	22	17	62
$30,000 TO $34,999	510	82	336	8	84	329	57	210	13	5	45	181	24	98	15	3	40
$35,000 TO $49,999	472	65	321	8	78	346	40	242	15	1	48	126	25	53	11	7	30
$50,000 TO $74,999	144	12	110	5	16	118	5	89	9	5	11	26	7	13	-	-	6
$75,000 AND OVER	38	-	32	-	6	22	-	14	3	-	5	15	-	13	1	-	1
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	11 618	8 518	13 519	6 482	11 799	14 897	9 642	16 350	10 956	7 634	13 386	9 140	7 735	10 849	7 092	6 454	10 978
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	166	365	294	458	436	334	530	425	724	2 430	1 335	292	363	330	405	420	615
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	14 187	11 067	15 859	9 391	14 555	17 067	11 801	20 124	14 894	13 237	16 977	11 689	10 354	13 081	9 777	8 659	13 124
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	177	256	260	561	452	281	385	380	1 358	2 238	873	213	338	406	470	499	468
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	54.0	45.8	59.7	31.0	53.9	61.3	48.3	71.2	52.8	36.0	55.8	47.9	43.4	54.7	39.7	29.7	52.8
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	17 468	15 297	18 736	13 067	17 740	19 913	15 669	21 505	18 600	(B)	20 978	15 539	14 753	16 012	14 623	12 676	16 545
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	234	416	346	1 137	899	340	612	442	1 226	(B)	1 063	267	565	417	828	1 126	589
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	19 855	16 842	20 969	16 151	20 180	22 093	17 526	23 081	20 484	(B)	23 260	17 429	16 103	18 330	15 969	14 790	18 261
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	246	367	340	1 258	599	347	530	462	1 299	(B)	1 159	335	502	607	804	1 028	618
65 YEARS AND OVER																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	2 331	120	1 104	954	153	935	34	596	49	207	49	1 396	87	373	84	747	104
WITHOUT INCOME	41	3	21	15	3	12	-	4	2	5	1	29	3	9	5	10	2
WITH INCOME	2 291	118	1 084	939	150	923	34	594	46	202	48	1 367	84	364	79	738	102
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	103	2	71	28	2	20	1	16	-	4	-	83	1	50	6	24	2
$2,000 TO $2,999	218	2	130	82	4	24	-	15	-	9	-	194	2	107	9	73	4
$3,000 TO $3,999	327	19	150	136	23	96	5	59	8	19	5	231	13	72	11	117	18
$4,000 TO $4,999	469	45	163	234	46	143	9	76	16	27	14	346	36	45	26	207	32
$5,000 TO $5,999	264	18	111	113	22	111	9	64	8	22	7	154	9	30	8	91	15
$6,000 TO $6,999	187	6	63	104	14	89	2	52	-	27	8	98	3	10	1	77	6
$7,000 TO $8,499	165	3	79	73	10	98	1	60	5	28	4	67	2	13	2	45	5
$8,500 TO $9,999	157	3	91	58	5	107	-	73	6	27	2	49	3	12	-	31	4
$10,000 TO $12,499	140	4	81	51	4	87	-	59	4	22	1	53	4	11	7	29	2
$12,500 TO $14,999	81	2	47	25	7	58	1	45	-	7	4	23	-	-	2	18	3
$15,000 TO $17,499	40	2	26	10	2	27	2	22	-	2	-	13	-	4	-	7	2
$17,500 TO $19,999	38	2	21	11	3	18	-	16	-	2	-	20	2	2	4	10	3
$20,000 TO $24,999	28	2	16	1	6	19	-	16	-	1	2	9	2	2	-	-	5
$25,000 TO $29,999	19	4	8	7	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	13	4	-	3	7	-
$30,000 TO $34,999	19	2	11	6	-	12	2	7	-	4	-	7	-	4	-	3	-
$35,000 TO $49,999	13	2	8	-	2	6	-	6	-	-	-	6	2	2	-	-	2
$50,000 TO $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	3	-	3	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	5 030	4 791	5 249	4 955	5 009	6 757	(B)	7 392	(B)	6 716	(B)	4 508	4 708	3 353	4 526	4 750	4 862
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	114	184	228	131	317	266	(B)	461	(B)	429	(B)	82	194	204	261	101	302
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	7 005	8 066	7 591	6 180	7 100	8 755	(B)	9 557	(B)	7 528	(B)	5 822	7 981	4 611	7 460	5 812	7 176
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	243	1 424	440	215	742	479	(B)	688	(B)	531	(B)	236	1 506	460	1 990	226	997
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	3.9	4.0	3.6	2.3	2.6	6.6	(B)	8.7	(B)	3.3	(B)	2.2	5.0	1.9	-	2.0	3.8
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	15 468	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	2 630	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	20 296	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	3 964	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 33. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1986, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	BOTH SEXES					MALE						FEMALE					
								MARRIED						MARRIED			
	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	WIFE PRESENT	WIFE ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	HUSBAND PRESENT	HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]																	
TOTAL, 18 YEARS AND OVER																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	12 111	3 160	7 507	515	929	6 014	1 674	3 251	402	106	380	6 097	1 286	3 355	499	408	549
WITHOUT INCOME	1 499	422	982	52	43	332	238	50	26	4	14	1 168	185	860	46	48	29
WITH INCOME	10 612	2 737	6 525	463	886	5 682	1 636	3 201	375	103	366	4 930	1 101	2 493	454	360	520
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 205	364	753	32	56	348	208	100	16	7	17	857	156	590	47	25	39
$2,000 TO $2,999	544	209	270	32	33	187	109	51	13	4	10	357	99	173	33	28	23
$3,000 TO $3,999	596	211	287	50	48	240	125	78	18	10	10	356	87	156	36	40	37
$4,000 TO $4,999	629	195	270	95	69	255	103	82	32	21	18	374	92	108	48	75	51
$5,000 TO $5,999	529	168	283	39	39	188	71	80	23	5	9	342	97	129	51	34	30
$6,000 TO $6,999	622	207	334	33	47	316	126	138	32	3	17	306	81	131	34	31	30
$7,000 TO $8,499	879	276	490	54	59	467	177	219	36	13	23	412	100	193	42	41	36
$8,500 TO $9,999	538	166	308	20	44	301	109	146	15	7	23	238	57	119	28	13	21
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 170	304	727	40	99	727	200	410	59	16	41	443	104	203	54	24	58
$12,500 TO $14,999	704	147	482	16	59	399	84	265	20	2	28	305	63	176	20	14	31
$15,000 TO $17,499	701	148	474	16	64	445	94	285	24	6	36	256	54	143	22	10	28
$17,500 TO $19,999	451	83	315	7	46	292	46	206	13	2	25	159	37	86	11	5	21
$20,000 TO $24,999	733	114	529	10	81	460	65	346	20	1	28	273	48	145	19	9	53
$25,000 TO $29,999	477	64	344	5	65	362	34	253	21	1	33	115	10	69	1	4	31
$30,000 TO $34,999	312	30	232	4	45	246	23	186	13	-	23	66	8	32	1	4	22
$35,000 TO $49,999	393	44	311	9	29	336	37	255	17	6	21	57	7	55	4	3	8
$50,000 TO $74,999	92	7	82	-	3	82	5	74	1	-	2	11	2	8	-	-	1
$75,000 AND OVER	37	-	34	1	2	33	-	29	2	-	2	4	-	1	2	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	9 341	7 080	10 917	5 574	11 219	11 856	7 648	15 286	10 119	7 325	13 832	6 588	6 242	6 697	6 352	5 359	9 432
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	221	211	214	424	580	200	265	386	972	1 377	1 300	177	309	295	461	406	1 047
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	12 340	9 057	13 634	8 022	13 738	15 325	9 720	16 562	13 013	9 390	16 104	8 900	8 071	8 867	8 356	7 632	12 072
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	181	238	258	601	552	284	333	423	924	1 304	950	187	321	273	603	674	637
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERSS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	45.9	39.2	50.8	14.1	47.0	55.9	42.3	64.9	53.9	15.5	51.7	34.5	34.6	36.7	27.6	13.7	43.8
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	15 894	12 086	16 950	(B)	18 814	17 020	11 956	19 285	13 642	(B)	20 426	14 217	12 342	14 681	11 827	(B)	17 644
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	238	283	307	(B)	1 178	347	341	562	1 762	(B)	1 990	379	616	463	902	(B)	1 379
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	18 837	14 421	20 165	(B)	20 202	20 485	14 859	22 516	17 904	(B)	22 112	15 778	13 626	16 192	14 207	(B)	18 625
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	290	398	384	(B)	796	402	531	543	1 384	(B)	1 365	330	565	460	1 439	(B)	865
18 TO 24 YEARS																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	2 662	1 797	818	1	46	1 400	1 083	255	50	-	13	1 263	715	443	71	1	33
WITHOUT INCOME	483	313	168	-	2	188	181	3	4	-	-	295	132	152	10	-	2
WITH INCOME	2 179	1 484	650	1	44	1 212	902	252	45	-	13	967	582	291	61	1	31
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	397	278	112	-	7	172	155	14	3	-	-	225	122	82	14	-	7
$2,000 TO $2,999	169	135	31	-	3	74	67	5	2	-	1	95	69	19	6	-	2
$3,000 TO $3,999	190	149	37	-	4	104	92	10	2	-	-	86	57	21	3	-	4
$4,000 TO $4,999	129	110	17	-	2	63	59	4	-	-	-	66	52	8	5	-	2
$5,000 TO $5,999	134	95	38	-	-	70	53	13	4	-	-	64	43	14	7	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	187	121	65	-	1	101	77	21	3	-	-	67	44	19	2	-	1
$7,000 TO $8,499	232	156	69	-	8	127	105	16	6	-	-	105	51	34	13	-	8
$8,500 TO $9,999	126	82	42	1	1	79	55	22	1	-	1	47	27	14	5	1	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	267	165	100	-	2	184	112	55	16	-	1	83	53	25	4	-	1
$12,500 TO $14,999	120	49	67	-	4	68	30	32	3	-	3	52	20	30	1	-	1
$15,000 TO $17,499	93	60	29	-	4	63	44	18	-	-	1	30	16	10	1	-	3
$17,500 TO $19,999	56	37	19	-	-	37	19	18	-	-	-	19	17	2	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	58	37	19	-	1	39	25	13	-	-	1	18	12	7	-	-	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	33	9	17	-	7	26	9	7	6	-	5	7	1	4	-	-	2
$30,000 TO $34,999	6	1	5	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
$35,000 TO $49,999	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
$50,000 TO $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	6 426	5 733	7 970	(B)	(B)	7 273	6 335	10 941	(B)	(B)	(B)	5 173	4 837	6 077	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	215	307	428	(B)	(B)	312	302	551	(B)	(B)	(B)	372	381	801	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	7 399	6 722	8 732	(B)	(B)	8 235	7 097	11 336	(B)	(B)	(B)	6 352	6 140	6 844	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	198	217	405	(B)	(B)	275	284	627	(B)	(B)	(B)	275	334	566	(B)	(B)	(B)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	36.5	33.0	44.4	(B)	(B)	43.3	36.8	62.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	28.1	27.0	32.4	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	10 975	10 354	11 769	(B)	(B)	10 999	10 203	12 143	(B)	(B)	(B)	10 917	10 691	11 779	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	264	338	419	(B)	(B)	302	421	578	(B)	(B)	(B)	530	617	984	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	11 782	10 965	12 769	(B)	(B)	11 937	10 676	13 333	(B)	(B)	(B)	11 485	11 152	12 044	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	300	337	546	(B)	(B)	383	396	782	(B)	(B)	(B)	474	634	758	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 33. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1986, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	BOTH SEXES					MALE						FEMALE					
								MARRIED						MARRIED			
	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	WIFE PRESENT	WIFE ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	HUSBAND PRESENT	HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]--CON.																	
25 TO 64 YEARS																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	8 543	1 304	6 214	215	810	4 226	775	2 737	334	38	341	4 317	529	2 738	404	177	469
WITHOUT INCOME	968	107	798	25	38	137	57	44	22	-	14	831	50	698	33	25	24
WITH INCOME	7 575	1 197	5 416	190	772	4 089	718	2 693	312	38	327	3 486	479	2 040	371	152	445
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	761	86	616	17	42	166	53	81	14	6	14	595	33	490	32	11	29
$2,000 TO $2,999	303	70	195	10	29	111	43	47	11	2	9	193	27	117	20	8	20
$3,000 TO $3,999	303	54	191	21	37	105	30	44	14	7	10	199	24	102	31	14	27
$4,000 TO $4,999	330	69	191	21	49	128	38	46	25	1	16	202	31	81	37	20	33
$5,000 TO $5,999	321	62	205	16	38	88	16	48	15	1	8	232	47	99	43	15	29
$6,000 TO $6,999	375	77	253	9	36	174	46	87	27	-	14	201	30	108	31	9	23
$7,000 TO $8,499	557	117	381	17	42	294	71	174	29	4	16	263	46	151	27	13	26
$8,500 TO $9,999	369	84	241	6	38	195	54	110	14	-	17	174	30	93	23	6	21
$10,000 TO $12,499	852	138	593	27	94	507	87	328	42	10	40	345	51	173	50	17	34
$12,500 TO $14,999	537	97	377	13	51	296	55	201	17	1	22	241	42	140	19	11	28
$15,000 TO $17,499	563	88	424	14	57	361	49	249	24	5	33	222	38	131	20	9	24
$17,500 TO $19,999	363	45	290	2	46	247	27	183	13	-	25	136	19	84	11	2	21
$20,000 TO $24,999	658	75	496	8	78	409	40	322	20	-	27	249	35	135	19	8	52
$25,000 TO $29,999	437	55	321	5	56	331	45	241	15	1	28	105	9	65	-	4	28
$30,000 TO $34,999	302	29	225	3	45	240	23	181	13	-	23	62	6	30	1	3	22
$35,000 TO $49,999	378	44	303	3	29	324	37	246	17	1	21	55	7	34	4	2	8
$50,000 TO $74,999	91	6	81	-	3	81	5	73	1	-	2	10	1	8	-	-	1
$75,000 AND OVER	35	-	33	-	2	31	-	28	2	-	2	3	-	1	2	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	11 374	9 029	11 835	7 112	11 996	14 836	10 244	16 793	10 465	(B)	14 756	7 691	8 533	7 233	6 704	6 840	10 689
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	197	477	239	1 043	597	393	586	401	943	(B)	1 346	260	705	342	540	1 024	772
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	14 280	12 083	14 902	9 354	14 530	17 925	13 109	19 962	13 759	(B)	16 702	10 005	10 546	9 471	8 992	9 371	12 935
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	234	435	298	860	604	361	617	480	1 063	(B)	1 030	238	555	317	712	954	701
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	53.3	46.7	55.6	47.9	50.8	64.3	50.2	70.8	56.0	(B)	53.7	40.5	46.4	40.2	30.2	27.5	48.7
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	17 229	14 954	17 685	(B)	19 002	19 081	15 339	20 192	15 209	(B)	20 604	15 184	14 478	15 262	12 354	(B)	17 865
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	269	637	418	(B)	1 122	508	926	531	1 983	(B)	2 022	399	903	499	1 310	(B)	1 393
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOL.	20 217	17 354	20 836	(B)	20 336	22 169	18 522	23 215	18 556	(B)	22 352	16 609	15 457	16 650	14 894	(B)	18 714
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	332	617	412	(B)	836	459	650	575	1 545	(B)	1 480	374	808	499	1 577	(B)	891
65 YEARS AND OVER																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	906	59	475	298	74	388	16	259	18	68	26	518	42	174	24	230	47
WITHOUT INCOME	48	2	16	27	4	7	-	3	-	4	-	42	2	10	2	23	4
WITH INCOME	858	56	460	272	70	381	16	256	18	65	26	476	40	163	22	207	44
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	47	1	24	15	7	10	-	5	-	1	3	37	1	18	1	13	4
$2,000 TO $2,999	71	3	44	23	1	2	-	-	-	2	-	69	3	37	7	21	1
$3,000 TO $3,999	103	8	59	29	6	32	3	23	2	3	-	71	5	32	2	26	6
$4,000 TO $4,999	170	15	63	74	18	65	6	30	7	20	2	105	9	19	6	54	16
$5,000 TO $5,999	75	10	40	23	1	29	3	18	4	4	1	45	7	17	2	20	1
$6,000 TO $6,999	80	10	36	25	9	42	3	31	2	3	3	39	7	3	1	22	6
$7,000 TO $8,499	90	3	40	37	10	46	-	28	1	9	7	44	3	8	2	27	3
$8,500 TO $9,999	43	-	24	14	5	26	-	14	-	7	5	17	-	11	-	6	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	51	1	33	13	3	36	1	27	1	6	1	15	-	6	-	7	3
$12,500 TO $14,999	46	1	38	4	3	35	-	31	-	1	3	11	1	6	-	3	1
$15,000 TO $17,499	25	-	21	2	2	20	-	18	-	1	1	5	-	2	1	1	1
$17,500 TO $19,999	12	1	6	5	-	8	-	5	-	2	-	4	1	-	-	3	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	17	1	14	2	1	12	-	11	-	1	-	6	1	3	-	1	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	7	-	6	-	2	5	-	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	2
$30,000 TO $34,999	4	-	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
$35,000 TO $49,999	13	-	7	6	-	11	-	7	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
$50,000 TO $74,999	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	3	-	2	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	5 510	(B)	5 972	4 945	(B)	7 369	(B)	8 090	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 583	(B)	3 816	(B)	4 807	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	362	(B)	431	299	(B)	478	(B)	779	(B)	(B)	(B)	160	(B)	348	(B)	213	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	7 703	(B)	8 459	7 085	(B)	9 984	(B)	10 951	(B)	(B)	(B)	5 985	(B)	5 242	(B)	6 346	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	425	(B)	589	817	(B)	701	(B)	917	(B)	(B)	(B)	484	(B)	545	(B)	915	(B)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	4.5	(B)	4.2	4.0	(B)	6.3	(B)	6.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.1	(B)	0.6	(B)	3.0	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOL.	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 34. Age—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1986, Race and Sex

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 34 TOTAL	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44 TOTAL	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54 TOTAL	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	55 TO 64 TOTAL	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 TO 69	70 AND OVER
ALL RACES																	
BOTH SEXES																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	186 688	18 186	19 358	42 635	21 636	20 999	33 632	16 587	15 045	23 018	12 165	10 853	21 883	11 106	10 777	9 690	18 285
WITHOUT INCOME	14 395	6 341	1 463	2 240	1 201	1 038	1 424	762	662	1 261	615	647	1 307	814	493	127	231
WITH INCOME	172 293	11 845	17 895	40 396	20 435	19 961	32 208	17 825	14 383	21 756	11 550	10 206	20 576	10 291	10 285	9 563	18 054
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	21 496	6 263	2 393	4 079	1 935	2 144	3 162	1 832	1 330	2 330	1 187	1 143	2 439	1 343	1 096	374	456
$2,000 TO $2,999	7 346	1 463	1 180	1 164	615	550	831	451	380	607	295	312	766	337	429	481	854
$3,000 TO $3,999	7 965	1 157	1 270	1 249	678	571	826	499	327	558	290	268	912	370	542	668	1 327
$4,000 TO $4,999	8 376	730	1 146	1 192	637	555	821	441	379	623	301	321	918	391	527	848	2 099
$5,000 TO $5,999	7 538	570	1 192	1 199	641	557	815	478	337	572	275	297	751	310	441	688	1 751
$6,000 TO $6,999	7 196	392	1 066	1 343	764	579	856	446	410	606	329	277	734	319	415	587	1 610
$7,000 TO $8,499	9 996	466	1 620	2 064	1 151	914	1 382	742	639	792	411	381	989	433	557	772	1 911
$8,500 TO $9,999	7 244	225	976	1 496	838	658	1 020	577	443	726	368	358	846	366	480	601	1 353
$10,000 TO $12,499	14 533	287	2 285	3 920	2 263	1 656	2 173	1 243	930	1 543	801	741	1 650	785	866	975	1 700
$12,500 TO $14,999	10 502	125	1 331	2 763	1 550	1 212	1 773	999	774	1 165	617	548	1 318	614	703	763	1 265
$15,000 TO $17,499	10 943	69	1 185	3 552	1 942	1 610	2 060	1 192	868	1 263	681	582	1 231	595	636	627	956
$17,500 TO $19,999	7 962	40	631	2 541	1 346	1 195	1 678	949	729	1 075	588	488	948	454	494	426	623
$20,000 TO $24,999	14 627	25	892	4 771	2 371	2 399	3 602	2 007	1 595	2 195	1 216	980	1 777	979	798	597	768
$25,000 TO $29,999	10 712	15	415	3 270	1 579	1 692	2 902	1 615	1 287	1 845	1 000	845	1 408	796	611	354	502
$30,000 TO $34,999	7 931	10	197	2 294	977	1 317	2 452	1 321	1 132	1 536	855	680	983	582	401	198	261
$35,000 TO $49,999	11 001	5	85	2 498	899	1 599	3 561	1 893	1 668	2 546	1 372	1 174	1 633	942	691	308	365
$50,000 TO $74,999	4 562	2	19	714	174	540	1 560	793	767	1 189	616	573	760	396	364	171	147
$75,000 AND OVER	2 362	2	12	286	74	212	734	347	388	586	347	238	512	280	232	124	106
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS.	11 546	1 891	7 649	14 755	13 622	15 906	18 075	17 531	18 783	17 719	18 433	16 963	13 035	14 506	11 891	9 407	7 729
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	51	25	89	131	166	158	193	231	296	245	329	313	196	297	211	176	76
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS.	16 174	2 917	9 208	16 855	15 351	18 394	21 801	21 093	22 679	22 310	22 894	21 649	18 733	19 801	17 665	13 809	11 155
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	63	50	84	106	127	169	169	217	264	226	321	318	220	315	306	245	130
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	43.4	6.2	38.4	58.6	57.9	59.4	63.1	62.6	63.8	61.3	63.4	58.9	41.8	50.7	33.0	9.1	2.4
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS.	21 590	9 020	13 064	20 378	18 714	22 070	25 098	24 599	25 632	25 585	25 668	25 481	24 046	24 185	23 811	22 999	22 195
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS.	84	306	158	106	175	188	176	279	267	221	298	330	339	422	569	1 147	1 470
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	25 839	9 385	14 324	22 847	20 578	25 116	28 985	26 222	29 909	30 115	30 356	29 821	29 650	29 253	30 262	31 585	31 111
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS.	110	240	122	140	162	223	220	284	343	307	428	437	402	493	682	1 494	2 205
MALE																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	89 368	9 193	9 499	21 141	10 694	10 448	16 529	9 163	7 365	11 151	5 909	5 242	10 277	5 276	5 002	4 386	7 192
WITHOUT INCOME	4 897	3 137	556	541	314	227	240	152	88	186	105	81	150	92	58	27	60
WITH INCOME	84 471	6 055	8 943	20 600	10 380	10 221	16 289	9 012	7 277	10 966	5 804	5 162	10 128	5 184	4 944	4 359	7 132
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	6 111	3 140	921	646	364	282	543	315	228	321	162	159	382	213	169	61	96
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 190	729	476	374	206	168	169	104	65	135	60	75	152	74	78	49	106
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 377	572	561	367	205	162	190	103	87	125	61	64	168	77	91	124	270
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 541	360	493	348	191	157	240	141	99	173	80	93	253	115	138	199	475
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 549	312	559	406	233	173	194	117	77	141	57	84	232	96	137	257	447
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 615	197	513	465	280	185	221	106	115	180	92	87	252	121	132	241	547
$7,000 TO $8,499	4 152	242	799	890	530	360	440	259	181	248	115	132	417	163	254	332	785
$8,500 TO $9,999	3 070	130	483	644	380	265	346	185	161	241	115	126	348	134	213	248	629
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 801	177	1 191	1 891	1 153	738	785	474	311	576	291	286	755	352	402	514	911
$12,500 TO $14,999	5 009	84	715	1 342	800	543	648	347	301	389	209	180	661	294	368	480	688
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 702	38	737	1 925	1 044	881	949	580	369	557	277	279	612	285	328	357	528
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 378	30	354	1 505	771	734	839	492	347	486	265	221	563	246	317	267	333
$20,000 TO $24,999	8 578	15	591	2 845	1 423	1 423	2 063	1 173	890	1 168	641	528	1 089	593	497	378	428
$25,000 TO $29,999	7 276	15	302	2 324	1 129	1 195	1 881	1 060	820	1 237	665	571	969	546	424	244	306
$30,000 TO $34,999	5 939	10	159	1 715	736	979	1 835	984	851	1 172	666	506	756	457	299	136	157
$35,000 TO $49,999	9 093	2	65	2 055	729	1 326	2 928	1 579	1 349	2 194	1 171	1 023	1 381	804	577	224	243
$50,000 TO $74,999	3 983	2	18	614	150	464	1 364	689	674	1 072	547	525	668	355	313	143	102
$75,000 AND OVER	2 107	1	3	242	57	185	654	303	351	551	331	220	469	261	209	105	81
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS.	17 114	1 929	8 961	19 162	17 032	21 352	26 172	25 423	27 227	27 756	28 376	27 071	21 034	23 326	18 786	13 304	10 581
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	92	36	212	172	176	230	220	270	370	315	446	442	294	476	400	248	167
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS.	21 822	3 127	10 464	21 478	18 885	24 112	29 709	28 606	31 075	31 717	32 612	30 710	26 809	28 181	25 370	18 748	14 505
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	108	78	122	163	190	261	270	347	423	374	534	518	373	519	535	460	259
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	54.9	7.0	43.1	71.4	67.9	75.0	77.8	77.5	78.2	75.9	77.8	73.8	55.6	65.0	45.7	13.4	4.3
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS.	25 894	9 730	14 112	22 692	20 720	25 105	30 189	29 323	30 990	31 657	31 747	31 537	29 119	29 334	28 782	28 635	25 674
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS.	116	435	233	189	205	262	194	382	307	293	380	458	426	544	685	1 664	1 611
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	30 128	9 818	15 259	25 351	22 557	27 929	33 974	32 866	35 326	36 386	36 919	35 755	35 057	34 601	35 736	37 380	35 767
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS.	159	345	178	194	225	303	312	402	487	442	627	618	557	681	946	2 065	2 955

Table 34. Age—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1986, Race and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 34 TOTAL	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44 TOTAL	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54 TOTAL	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	55 TO 64 TOTAL	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 TO 69	70 AND OVER
ALL RACES--CON.																	
FEMALE																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	97 320	8 994	9 839	21 494	10 942	10 552	17 103	9 423	7 680	11 866	6 255	5 611	11 606	5 630	5 776	5 304	11 094
WITHOUT INCOME	9 497	3 204	907	1 699	887	811	1 164	610	573	1 076	509	566	1 158	722	435	100	172
WITH INCOME	87 822	5 790	8 952	19 795	10 055	9 740	15 919	8 813	7 106	10 791	5 746	5 045	10 448	5 108	5 340	5 204	10 922
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	15 386	3 123	1 472	3 433	1 571	1 862	2 619	1 517	1 102	2 009	1 025	984	2 057	1 130	927	313	360
$2,000 TO $2,999	5 157	734	704	790	409	381	661	346	315	472	235	237	614	263	351	433	749
$3,000 TO $3,999	5 588	584	708	882	473	409	636	396	240	433	229	203	744	292	452	544	1 057
$4,000 TO $4,999	5 834	370	652	844	446	398	560	300	260	450	221	228	665	275	389	649	1 624
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 989	258	632	793	408	385	622	362	260	430	218	212	519	215	304	431	1 304
$6,000 TO $6,999	4 581	195	553	678	484	395	635	340	295	427	237	190	482	198	284	346	1 064
$7,000 TO $8,499	5 844	224	821	1 174	621	554	942	484	458	544	295	249	572	269	303	440	1 126
$8,500 TO $9,999	4 174	95	493	852	459	393	674	392	282	485	252	233	499	231	267	352	724
$10,000 TO $12,499	7 732	110	1 094	2 028	1 110	918	1 388	768	619	967	511	456	896	432	463	461	789
$12,500 TO $14,999	5 493	40	615	1 421	751	670	1 125	653	472	776	408	368	657	321	336	283	576
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 241	31	448	1 627	898	728	1 111	612	499	707	404	303	619	310	309	270	429
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 585	10	277	1 036	576	460	839	457	382	589	323	266	385	209	177	159	289
$20,000 TO $24,999	6 050	11	301	1 926	949	977	1 539	834	705	1 027	575	452	688	386	302	219	340
$25,000 TO $29,999	3 436	-	113	947	450	497	1 022	555	467	609	335	274	438	251	188	111	197
$30,000 TO $34,999	1 991	-	38	579	241	338	617	336	281	364	190	174	228	125	102	62	104
$35,000 TO $49,999	1 908	3	19	443	170	273	633	314	319	352	201	151	252	138	114	84	121
$50,000 TO $74,999	579	-	1	100	24	76	196	104	93	116	69	47	92	42	50	28	45
$75,000 AND OVER	255	-	9	44	16	28	80	44	37	35	17	18	43	19	24	19	24
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS.	7 610	1 854	6 554	10 310	10 355	10 257	11 064	10 878	11 296	10 380	10 780	9 919	7 377	8 003	6 872	6 671	6 346
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	55	35	123	125	163	194	164	220	245	194	267	311	193	287	197	150	71
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS.	10 741	2 698	7 954	12 043	11 702	12 395	13 710	13 410	14 082	12 750	13 077	12 378	10 905	11 297	10 531	9 672	8 967
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	55	62	111	115	149	175	152	199	236	171	235	250	180	261	248	198	123
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	32.4	5.2	33.8	45.6	47.8	43.4	48.3	47.5	49.2	46.5	48.9	43.8	28.5	36.1	21.2	5.5	1.2
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS.	16 843	8 333	12 192	17 087	16 400	18 273	18 810	18 465	19 223	16 057	18 128	17 973	16 983	17 089	16 825	17 206	17 127
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS.	88	309	129	136	173	332	239	324	354	268	369	389	257	339	393	981	1 364
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS.	18 918	8 781	13 156	18 854	17 734	20 130	20 868	20 597	21 192	19 752	19 859	19 615	19 431	19 499	19 319	19 819	20 073
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS.	103	306	154	172	215	273	218	285	335	236	313	359	360	484	525	1 187	1 834
WHITE																	
BOTH SEXES																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	160 214	14 681	16 163	35 688	18 151	17 737	28 960	15 864	13 096	19 842	10 453	9 389	19 307	9 725	9 581	8 647	16 526
WITHOUT INCOME	10 800	4 551	1 065	1 889	865	824	1 156	616	540	1 047	512	535	1 054	665	389	80	159
WITH INCOME	149 414	10 330	15 098	34 199	17 286	16 913	27 804	15 248	12 556	18 795	9 941	8 854	18 253	9 061	9 192	8 567	16 368
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	18 561	5 474	1 809	3 564	1 652	1 911	2 802	1 640	1 161	2 079	1 065	1 013	2 151	1 178	973	309	375
$2,000 TO $2,999	6 000	1 241	935	914	491	423	672	360	311	509	252	256	637	272	365	394	697
$3,000 TO $3,999	6 412	992	971	925	500	424	690	414	276	447	235	212	761	293	468	534	1 092
$4,000 TO $4,999	6 776	644	938	923	490	433	621	319	302	492	248	244	747	309	438	685	1 725
$5,000 TO $5,999	6 345	486	987	959	510	449	656	380	276	479	230	249	643	265	377	588	1 548
$6,000 TO $6,999	6 077	347	863	1 048	596	452	711	367	344	482	257	224	626	276	350	527	1 452
$7,000 TO $8,499	8 438	415	1 365	1 581	898	683	1 113	605	507	630	320	309	845	356	489	696	1 794
$8,500 TO $9,999	6 219	207	851	1 191	688	503	851	483	368	601	302	299	745	325	420	539	1 235
$10,000 TO $12,499	12 416	250	2 029	3 138	1 818	1 319	1 795	997	798	1 282	661	620	1 419	654	765	888	1 615
$12,500 TO $14,999	9 105	118	1 144	2 295	1 302	993	1 491	638	653	981	509	472	1 147	514	632	706	1 223
$15,000 TO $17,499	9 615	64	1 085	3 055	1 709	1 345	1 740	981	759	1 045	566	479	1 097	531	566	604	926
$17,500 TO $19,999	6 996	34	584	2 160	1 171	989	1 429	803	626	917	493	424	870	413	457	404	597
$20,000 TO $24,999	13 004	24	823	4 202	2 107	2 095	3 151	1 760	1 391	1 883	1 019	864	1 597	869	728	577	748
$25,000 TO $29,999	9 571	15	396	2 948	1 423	1 525	2 505	1 372	1 133	1 597	851	746	1 283	734	548	333	495
$30,000 TO $34,999	7 154	10	190	2 068	891	1 177	2 175	1 163	1 012	1 375	769	606	904	535	369	189	244
$35,000 TO $49,999	10 202	5	78	2 293	818	1 475	3 277	1 723	1 555	2 344	1 258	1 086	1 548	684	663	301	355
$50,000 TO $74,999	4 267	2	18	677	164	514	1 432	712	720	1 089	574	515	732	381	351	171	145
$75,000 AND OVER	2 258	2	12	259	57	201	695	330	366	564	331	233	503	271	232	121	103
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS.	11 989	1 887	8 127	15 459	14 418	16 606	18 831	16 238	19 592	16 516	19 144	17 784	13 706	15 418	12 336	10 032	8 083
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	56	27	97	109	182	174	210	277	323	269	364	393	212	323	232	187	77
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS.	16 737	2 948	9 671	17 432	15 785	19 115	22 455	21 665	23 414	23 090	23 692	22 414	19 500	20 656	18 361	14 468	11 598
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	70	55	93	117	135	191	187	242	290	253	360	354	242	347	336	266	140
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	43.6	6.3	40.6	59.4	59.0	59.9	63.6	62.9	64.4	61.5	63.4	59.4	42.0	51.1	33.0	9.4	2.4
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS.	22 222	8 987	13 369	20 922	19 232	22 877	25 713	25 236	26 337	26 441	26 634	26 212	25 133	25 261	24 887	23 721	23 458
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS.	96	342	173	121	188	219	192	244	368	259	357	378	303	359	562	1 236	1 612
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS.	26 606	9 446	14 609	23 459	20 959	25 976	29 790	28 981	30 747	31 153	31 488	30 753	30 788	30 313	31 513	32 388	32 572
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS.	121	263	130	153	170	249	242	314	374	342	480	484	440	539	747	1 558	2 396

Table 34. Age—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1986, Race and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 34 TOTAL	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44 TOTAL	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54 TOTAL	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	55 TO 64 TOTAL	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 TO 69	70 AND OVER
WHITE--CON.																	
MALE																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL.	77 212	7 532	8 001	16 017	9 076	8 941	14 369	7 900	6 469	9 721	5 138	4 583	9 123	4 658	4 464	3 939	6 490
WITHOUT INCOME	3 385	2 222	370	317	179	137	172	120	52	156	85	71	109	67	41	10	29
WITH INCOME.	73 827	5 310	7 632	17 700	8 896	8 804	14 217	7 780	6 437	9 565	5 053	4 512	9 014	4 591	4 423	3 929	6 461
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	5 037	2 776	673	493	285	208	417	246	171	257	122	134	294	165	129	51	74
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 743	609	391	279	164	115	119	71	49	113	54	60	111	50	61	42	80
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 820	488	440	261	151	109	145	78	67	85	36	48	119	47	72	77	207
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 994	317	407	273	146	127	169	91	77	117	57	59	193	89	104	145	373
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 099	276	462	326	191	135	151	90	62	112	46	66	196	84	113	212	369
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 206	176	437	577	215	163	178	87	91	142	71	71	212	104	107	205	479
$7,000 TO $8,499	3 458	217	664	678	413	265	355	217	138	187	86	101	358	139	219	284	716
$8,500 TO $9,999	2 562	117	403	501	307	194	274	149	125	201	101	99	307	121	186	214	546
$10,000 TO $12,499	5 757	154	1 056	1 509	916	592	626	369	257	470	238	232	628	290	338	465	850
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 349	80	620	1 111	662	450	548	287	261	314	168	146	573	242	331	441	661
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 028	36	681	1 665	934	732	820	483	337	441	223	218	536	244	291	338	510
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 837	24	328	1 288	689	599	691	403	289	409	222	187	516	220	296	260	321
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 652	13	548	2 524	1 263	1 261	1 828	1 047	781	996	533	463	967	512	455	364	413
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 577	15	288	2 129	1 042	1 086	1 633	904	729	1 094	575	519	883	505	378	238	298
$30,000 TO $34,999	5 428	10	154	1 561	664	897	1 659	893	766	1 066	607	459	701	423	278	130	146
$35,000 TO $49,999	8 509	2	58	1 917	667	1 250	2 719	1 453	1 266	2 043	1 084	959	1 312	761	552	221	237
$50,000 TO $74,999	3 746	2	18	586	140	447	1 263	623	641	987	513	473	646	342	304	143	100
$75,000 AND OVER	2 022	1	3	222	48	175	620	289	331	532	316	216	462	253	209	103	79
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	18 060	1 912	9 772	20 136	17 733	22 517	27 152	26 296	28 308	29 164	29 937	28 352	22 129	24 859	19 698	14 041	11 130
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. .	128	38	233	148	245	273	258	320	427	369	448	504	347	506	407	256	170
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	22 746	3 159	10 967	22 350	19 469	25 262	30 810	29 668	32 190	33 125	34 068	32 069	28 119	29 554	26 630	19 710	15 076
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. .	119	86	134	178	202	288	294	381	458	412	590	571	408	566	585	496	279
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	55.8	7.1	45.3	73.0	69.2	76.7	79.2	78.8	79.8	77.3	79.1	75.3	56.2	65.8	46.2	13.9	4.2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	26 617	9 731	14 593	23 411	21 168	25 813	30 797	36 174	31 602	32 524	32 680	32 318	30 380	30 519	30 107	29 576	26 564
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	131	524	254	215	231	261	215	303	346	324	422	505	399	467	771	1 639	1 455
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	30 977	9 863	15 608	25 983	22 991	28 711	34 755	35 027	36 096	37 475	38 066	36 781	36 455	35 920	37 245	38 222	37 537
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	173	381	190	211	243	330	336	436	522	483	688	672	605	738	1 027	2 127	3 226
FEMALE																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL.	83 003	7 349	8 162	17 671	9 075	8 796	14 571	7 964	6 607	10 121	5 315	4 806	10 184	5 067	5 117	4 708	10 037
WITHOUT INCOME	7 415	2 329	696	1 372	686	686	984	496	488	891	426	464	945	597	348	70	129
WITH INCOME.	75 587	5 021	7 466	16 499	8 389	8 109	13 587	7 468	6 120	9 230	4 889	4 342	9 239	4 470	4 769	4 638	9 907
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	13 523	2 696	1 136	3 070	1 367	1 704	2 384	1 395	990	1 822	943	879	1 857	1 013	844	258	301
$2,000 TO $2,999	4 255	633	544	635	327	309	552	290	263	395	199	197	526	222	304	353	617
$3,000 TO $3,999	4 592	504	531	664	349	315	545	336	209	363	198	164	642	246	396	456	885
$4,000 TO $4,999	4 782	328	531	650	344	307	452	228	224	376	191	184	554	220	335	540	1 351
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 246	216	525	633	319	314	505	291	214	367	184	183	446	181	265	376	1 178
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 871	171	446	671	382	290	534	281	253	340	187	153	414	172	242	322	973
$7,000 TO $8,499	4 979	197	702	903	485	419	758	389	369	443	234	208	487	217	270	412	1 078
$8,500 TO $9,999	3 656	90	448	690	381	309	577	334	243	400	200	200	438	203	235	325	688
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 659	96	973	1 629	902	727	1 169	628	540	811	423	388	791	364	427	423	765
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 757	37	525	1 184	641	544	943	551	392	667	341	326	574	273	301	266	561
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 588	26	404	1 389	776	614	920	498	421	604	343	260	561	287	274	266	416
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 159	10	256	872	482	390	737	400	337	509	272	237	354	193	161	145	277
$20,000 TO $24,999	5 331	11	275	1 678	844	834	1 323	712	610	887	486	401	630	357	273	213	335
$25,000 TO $29,999	2 994	-	108	819	380	439	872	467	405	503	276	227	400	230	170	95	197
$30,000 TO $34,999	1 726	-	35	507	227	280	515	269	246	309	162	147	202	111	91	60	98
$35,000 TO $49,999	1 693	3	19	376	151	225	558	269	289	302	174	128	236	124	112	80	118
$50,000 TO $74,999	521	-	-	91	24	67	168	89	79	103	61	42	86	40	47	28	45
$75,000 AND OVER	235	-	9	36	10	27	75	40	34	32	15	17	41	18	23	18	24
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	7 760	1 862	7 045	10 509	10 670	10 309	11 040	10 761	11 364	10 341	10 638	10 016	7 555	8 254	6 995	7 045	6 639
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. .	60	36	135	142	183	223	180	248	261	213	297	330	213	337	240	169	74
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	10 867	2 725	8 346	12 156	11 879	12 442	13 713	13 327	14 184	12 692	12 969	12 380	11 091	11 517	10 692	10 029	9 330
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. .	60	69	126	125	154	197	168	220	257	188	260	272	195	284	267	214	133
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	31.8	5.4	36.0	45.2	48.3	41.9	47.3	46.5	48.4	45.2	47.3	42.9	28.2	36.1	20.7	5.6	1.2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	17 101	8 377	12 269	17 415	16 671	18 943	19 161	16 716	19 690	18 306	18 459	18 133	17 349	17 521	17 088	17 296	17 473
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	95	340	136	163	164	356	252	341	365	283	395	404	295	428	425	1 007	1 572
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	19 175	8 866	13 349	19 167	17 928	20 644	21 206	20 897	21 568	20 000	20 176	19 780	19 769	19 834	19 662	20 156	21 004
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	111	331	165	182	199	315	242	323	365	262	347	399	384	520	550	1 276	1 940

Table 34. Age—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1986, Race and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 34 TOTAL	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44 TOTAL	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54 TOTAL	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	55 TO 64 TOTAL	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 TO 69	70 AND OVER
BLACK																	
BOTH SEXES																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	20 919	2 717	2 622	5 196	2 683	2 513	3 552	2 058	1 494	2 437	1 292	1 146	2 063	1 093	970	850	1 482
WITHOUT INCOME	2 815	1 478	323	399	249	150	203	105	98	171	62	89	200	133	67	15	25
WITH INCOME	18 104	1 240	2 299	4 797	2 435	2 363	3 349	1 953	1 396	2 266	1 210	1 056	1 862	960	902	834	1 456
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	2 229	624	473	363	207	156	264	140	124	180	76	104	222	116	106	37	66
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 169	196	224	204	95	109	128	80	48	80	36	44	119	57	61	77	141
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 316	131	251	275	147	128	113	71	42	84	39	45	137	72	65	117	210
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 429	74	186	234	121	113	168	103	65	124	51	73	155	70	85	144	345
$5,000 TO $5,999	993	68	177	190	106	84	124	71	53	80	36	44	89	34	55	92	172
$6,000 TO $6,999	936	43	151	246	140	107	117	60	57	99	58	41	93	35	57	51	136
$7,000 TO $8,499	1 278	46	212	396	214	182	228	114	113	115	63	52	116	58	58	61	104
$8,500 TO $9,999	833	16	97	254	130	124	132	68	64	93	47	46	85	33	52	51	106
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 649	27	195	616	344	272	299	191	109	190	102	89	183	101	82	73	67
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 161	7	151	386	214	172	239	140	99	157	89	68	142	81	61	46	35
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 072	3	82	401	179	222	256	176	80	187	99	88	103	53	50	19	21
$17,500 TO $19,999	777	3	29	311	137	174	201	115	85	136	80	56	58	32	26	20	18
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 225	1	49	397	188	209	358	197	161	249	156	93	144	89	55	14	14
$25,000 TO $29,999	829	-	14	217	101	116	268	177	111	189	114	75	102	45	57	17	2
$30,000 TO $34,999	531	-	2	148	56	93	191	108	83	114	63	51	57	35	22	6	13
$35,000 TO $49,999	490	-	5	122	40	82	176	103	73	128	72	57	46	41	5	7	5
$50,000 TO $74,999	145	-	1	23	6	17	57	35	22	54	22	31	10	5	5	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	42	-	-	14	9	5	13	6	7	8	7	1	3	2	1	3	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	8 150	1 987	5 090	10 961	10 413	11 656	13 578	13 914	13 103	13 909	15 199	12 251	8 520	10 106	7 561	5 455	4 901
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. .	122	109	206	217	276	345	467	609	721	585	703	778	511	795	595	241	85
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	11 517	2 782	6 463	12 991	12 272	13 733	16 075	16 069	16 084	16 160	17 016	15 179	11 472	12 378	10 508	8 163	6 341
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. .	135	126	189	276	424	348	356	439	594	432	598	621	384	554	525	555	209
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	40.7	5.3	25.9	54.2	51.6	56.9	59.4	59.6	59.1	58.3	62.8	53.3	38.9	45.8	31.4	6.4	2.5
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	16 689	(B)	11 317	15 881	14 740	16 842	19 597	19 614	19 576	19 855	20 091	19 430	16 326	16 700	15 840	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	201	(B)	362	304	422	395	541	733	755	565	672	968	668	971	967	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	19 107	(B)	11 713	17 984	17 021	18 894	21 514	21 421	21 642	21 724	21 747	21 693	18 532	18 836	16 061	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	232	(B)	375	383	607	472	462	548	799	555	754	815	664	816	1 126	(B)	(B)
MALE																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	9 472	1 344	1 209	2 394	1 229	1 164	1 600	934	667	1 078	573	505	911	491	420	368	568
WITHOUT INCOME	1 186	743	151	178	107	71	49	22	27	25	17	8	29	17	11	2	10
WITH INCOME	8 285	601	1 058	2 216	1 122	1 093	1 551	912	639	1 053	556	497	883	474	409	366	558
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	853	274	199	127	70	58	105	54	51	45	27	19	82	45	36	6	15
$2,000 TO $2,999	380	106	70	72	30	42	49	34	15	17	6	11	41	24	17	3	21
$3,000 TO $3,999	465	69	101	91	41	50	38	23	15	30	15	16	41	28	13	46	50
$4,000 TO $4,999	491	39	78	61	31	30	62	42	20	52	22	30	57	24	33	51	92
$5,000 TO $5,999	379	34	66	57	30	27	30	19	11	29	10	18	34	10	24	41	69
$6,000 TO $6,999	332	20	60	69	51	18	30	12	18	31	15	15	33	12	21	34	56
$7,000 TO $8,499	548	20	121	158	92	66	72	35	37	35	15	21	44	18	26	36	62
$8,500 TO $9,999	424	13	62	125	65	60	54	24	30	34	11	22	29	9	20	33	75
$10,000 TO $12,499	820	18	100	307	190	116	128	81	48	76	39	37	104	50	54	41	45
$12,500 TO $14,999	556	4	75	196	118	79	86	54	33	66	36	30	71	42	28	34	24
$15,000 TO $17,499	540	1	44	205	83	123	107	82	25	90	42	48	65	37	28	15	13
$17,500 TO $19,999	444	3	14	175	63	112	127	74	53	70	38	32	38	23	15	6	11
$20,000 TO $24,999	695	1	33	223	113	110	186	101	86	136	83	54	96	65	31	8	11
$25,000 TO $29,999	515	-	10	140	61	79	174	106	68	116	74	42	69	27	41	3	2
$30,000 TO $34,999	341	-	-	99	45	54	120	59	61	76	43	33	35	23	11	3	9
$35,000 TO $49,999	357	-	5	88	31	57	132	77	54	93	54	40	33	28	5	3	3
$50,000 TO $74,999	118	-	-	15	6	9	44	32	12	49	20	29	10	5	5	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	25	-	-	6	2	4	8	3	5	7	7	-	2	2	-	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	10 822	2 249	5 937	13 018	11 985	15 023	17 780	17 384	18 352	18 259	20 086	16 520	11 934	13 457	10 672	7 078	6 577
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. .	214	179	341	462	339	657	626	739	960	881	1 020	896	548	991	729	540	327
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	13 861	2 999	7 212	15 143	14 200	16 112	19 268	19 196	19 372	20 345	21 505	19 048	14 116	15 142	12 926	9 647	8 170
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. .	221	196	300	418	612	566	567	703	943	722	1 038	988	600	876	795	1 039	402
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	47.3	7.2	31.3	61.7	59.4	64.2	66.3	67.9	64.0	64.0	68.2	59.4	48.3	55.1	40.5	8.7	5.2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	18 766	(B)	11 151	17 186	15 556	18 339	22 608	22 170	23 204	23 120	23 719	22 213	18 611	19 892	16 706	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	355	(B)	521	465	740	538	814	1 067	1 265	928	1 199	1 481	1 347	1 228	1 657	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	21 111	(B)	11 924	19 196	17 694	20 662	24 362	24 129	24 705	25 664	26 250	24 914	20 027	20 753	18 880	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	333	(B)	560	466	549	738	687	843	1 160	884	1 234	1 248	860	1 146	1 269	(B)	(B)

Table 34. Age—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1986, Race and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)															
		15 TO 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 34			35 TO 44			45 TO 54			55 TO 64			65 TO 69	70 AND OVER
				TOTAL	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	TOTAL	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	TOTAL	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	TOTAL	55 TO 59	60 TO 64		
BLACK--CON.																	
FEMALE																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	11 447	1 373	1 413	2 803	1 454	1 349	1 952	1 124	828	1 359	719	641	1 151	602	550	482	914
WITHOUT INCOME	1 628	735	172	221	141	80	154	84	71	146	64	81	172	116	56	13	15
WITH INCOME	9 819	639	1 241	2 582	1 313	1 269	1 798	1 041	757	1 213	654	559	979	486	493	468	899
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 375	350	274	235	137	98	159	86	73	135	50	85	140	71	70	31	52
$2,000 TO $2,999	789	90	153	132	66	67	79	47	32	63	30	33	77	33	45	74	120
$3,000 TO $3,999	851	62	150	184	106	78	74	48	27	53	24	29	97	45	52	71	160
$4,000 TO $4,999	939	36	108	172	90	82	106	61	45	72	30	43	98	46	52	93	253
$5,000 TO $5,999	613	35	91	134	77	57	94	51	42	51	25	26	55	24	31	51	103
$6,000 TO $6,999	604	23	92	177	88	89	87	48	39	68	43	26	60	23	36	17	81
$7,000 TO $8,499	730	26	91	239	122	117	156	79	76	80	48	32	72	40	32	26	41
$8,500 TO $9,999	409	3	36	128	65	63	78	44	34	60	36	23	56	24	32	18	31
$10,000 TO $12,499	829	9	95	309	154	155	171	110	61	114	63	51	78	51	28	32	22
$12,500 TO $14,999	605	3	75	189	96	93	152	86	66	91	53	37	71	39	32	12	11
$15,000 TO $17,499	533	3	38	196	97	99	149	93	55	96	57	40	38	16	22	4	9
$17,500 TO $19,999	332	-	15	137	74	62	73	41	32	66	42	24	20	9	11	13	7
$20,000 TO $24,999	531	-	16	174	75	98	171	96	75	113	73	40	48	24	24	5	3
$25,000 TO $29,999	314	-	4	77	40	37	114	71	43	73	40	32	33	17	15	13	-
$30,000 TO $34,999	190	-	2	49	11	39	71	49	23	38	21	18	22	12	10	2	4
$35,000 TO $49,999	132	-	-	34	9	25	44	26	18	35	18	17	13	13	-	4	2
$50,000 TO $74,999	27	-	1	8	-	8	14	3	11	5	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	16	-	-	8	7	1	5	3	2	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	6 566	1 826	4 403	6 710	8 143	9 614	10 965	11 288	10 383	10 551	11 671	8 922	6 376	7 084	5 900	4 625	4 464
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. .	126	111	250	400	343	608	478	566	890	590	784	1 060	405	675	515	179	91
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	9 538	2 577	5 824	11 145	10 623	11 684	13 320	13 330	13 307	12 528	13 202	11 736	9 089	9 682	8 504	7 003	5 207
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. .	157	161	236	356	579	406	423	513	716	450	574	704	460	630	667	550	208
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	35.3	3.4	21.4	48.0	45.1	51.1	53.6	52.6	55.0	53.4	58.2	47.8	30.3	36.8	24.0	4.6	0.9
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	14 964	(B)	11 493	14 684	14 014	15 357	16 536	16 871	16 074	16 516	16 420	16 631	14 016	13 400	14 874	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	265	(B)	501	453	569	576	467	607	730	633	886	907	658	877	1 148	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	16 888	(B)	11 457	16 702	16 264	17 084	18 554	18 474	18 660	17 624	17 268	18 131	16 384	16 033	16 916	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	311	(B)	476	610	1 120	563	578	629	1 052	562	711	911	1 016	1 025	2 025	(B)	(B)

Table 35. Education and Total Money Income in 1986—Persons 25 Years and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8	ELEMENTARY: 8	HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3	HIGH SCHOOL: 4	COLLEGE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 1 TO 3	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 4	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 5 OR MORE	MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	MEAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED
MALE--ALL RACES														
25 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	70 677	9 053	5 055	3 998	32 907	7 905	24 998	28 716	12 062	16 655	9 043	7 611	12.7	12.5
WITHOUT INCOME	1 204	249	166	83	691	194	497	264	150	114	78	36	12.3	11.1
WITH INCOME	69 473	8 805	4 889	3 916	32 216	7 715	24 501	28 452	11 911	16 540	8 965	7 575	12.7	12.5
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	2 050	448	275	173	1 038	343	695	564	281	283	176	107	12.3	11.2
$2,000 TO $2,999	985	296	169	127	508	221	287	181	118	63	33	30	11.7	10.3
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 244	448	316	132	568	234	335	227	140	87	47	40	11.2	9.7
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 688	783	573	210	664	235	429	241	147	94	38	56	9.8	8.9
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 678	587	349	238	763	328	435	307	174	133	70	63	11.3	10.0
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 906	653	401	252	868	291	577	385	238	147	79	68	12.0	10.3
$7,000 TO $8,499	3 111	883	504	379	1 585	545	1 040	643	341	302	179	123	12.1	10.6
$8,500 TO $9,999	2 456	617	381	236	1 353	495	858	486	278	208	124	84	12.1	10.7
$10,000 TO $12,499	5 433	1 039	554	485	3 034	933	2 101	1 360	762	598	392	206	12.4	11.4
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 209	732	350	382	2 350	648	1 702	1 128	646	481	303	179	12.4	11.6
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 928	604	271	333	2 835	658	2 176	1 489	848	641	428	213	12.6	12.0
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 994	364	172	192	2 269	514	1 755	1 361	700	660	413	248	12.6	12.4
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 972	548	257	291	4 179	746	3 434	3 245	1 622	1 623	977	646	12.8	12.8
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 900	314	120	194	3 392	546	2 846	3 253	1 544	1 709	975	734	12.9	13.2
$30,000 TO $34,999	5 770	203	88	115	2 563	390	2 173	3 003	1 230	1 773	1 009	764	13.3	13.5
$35,000 TO $49,999	9 026	227	90	136	3 187	476	2 711	5 612	1 930	3 681	1 872	1 809	14.7	14.2
$50,000 TO $74,999	3 963	27	13	13	826	85	741	3 110	665	2 444	1 235	1 210	16.4	15.3
$75,000 AND OVER	2 103	32	6	26	213	26	185	1 858	245	1 613	616	997	16.9	16.1
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. .	20 538	9 240	8 077	11 064	18 075	13 401	19 772	28 844	23 738	33 304	31 062	36 241	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. .	99	164	150	232	143	244	161	209	276	279	304	356	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. .	24 914	11 883	10 414	13 717	20 368	16 136	21 700	34 094	26 210	39 773	36 150	44 060	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. .	123	171	179	308	119	216	138	241	254	359	431	587	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS. .	60.7	28.4	27.1	29.9	58.6	46.9	62.3	73.1	68.4	76.5	77.4	75.4	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. .	27 337	16 389	14 485	18 541	23 661	20 003	24 701	32 921	28 025	36 665	34 391	39 592	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. .	133	309	446	619	166	332	224	209	276	264	399	464	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. .	31 684	18 593	16 867	20 545	25 401	22 018	26 211	39 008	30 782	44 274	40 175	49 274	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. .	170	366	427	603	159	353	177	293	317	422	500	698	(X)	(X)
25 TO 34 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	21 141	920	595	325	10 574	2 030	8 543	9 647	4 384	5 264	3 379	1 885	12.9	13.1
WITHOUT INCOME	541	56	35	21	330	100	231	155	85	70	39	30	12.5	11.9
WITH INCOME	20 600	864	560	304	10 244	1 931	8 313	9 492	4 299	5 194	3 340	1 854	12.9	13.1
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	646	77	39	38	368	114	254	201	105	96	49	47	12.5	12.0
$2,000 TO $2,999	374	54	27	27	237	109	128	82	53	29	20	9	12.2	11.1
$3,000 TO $3,999	367	48	33	15	211	76	135	108	64	44	26	16	12.4	11.6
$4,000 TO $4,999	348	67	46	21	166	49	137	94	66	28	11	18	12.4	11.1
$5,000 TO $5,999	406	33	25	8	233	79	154	140	78	62	30	31	12.6	12.1
$6,000 TO $6,999	465	50	40	9	266	66	200	150	88	62	27	35	12.6	12.1
$7,000 TO $8,499	890	105	73	32	518	169	349	267	133	134	64	69	12.5	11.9
$8,500 TO $9,999	644	40	32	7	420	100	320	185	107	77	52	25	12.6	12.1
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 841	129	93	36	1 151	266	885	611	340	271	177	94	12.6	12.3
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 342	64	39	25	808	162	646	470	265	185	140	45	12.7	12.5
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 925	68	41	27	1 121	187	933	736	443	293	223	69	12.8	12.7
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 505	34	21	13	852	135	717	619	304	316	224	92	12.8	13.0
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 845	44	23	21	1 401	173	1 228	1 341	675	666	484	182	12.9	13.3
$25,000 TO $29,999	2 324	27	15	12	1 038	99	939	1 238	568	691	467	224	13.5	13.7
$30,000 TO $34,999	1 715	14	7	7	637	52	585	1 063	415	648	426	223	14.5	14.1
$35,000 TO $49,999	2 055	9	6	3	564	69	515	1 463	442	1 021	598	423	16.0	14.7
$50,000 TO $74,999	624	-	-	-	126	23	103	488	99	389	232	157	16.4	15.2
$75,000 AND OVER	242	1	-	1	25	1	24	216	33	183	87	96	16.7	16.0
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. .	19 162	8 469	8 434	8 714	16 612	11 904	17 551	23 836	20 475	27 141	26 253	29 233	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. .	172	527	530	1 238	163	297	208	301	279	368	400	792	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. .	21 478	10 180	9 961	10 585	17 935	13 780	18 900	26 331	21 958	29 950	26 840	31 949	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. .	163	389	423	784	176	340	199	278	332	414	477	776	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS. .	71.4	52.0	52.5	51.1	67.4	55.6	70.2	77.5	73.5	80.7	82.6	77.3	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. .	22 692	12 056	11 395	14 492	19 803	16 165	20 438	26 963	23 594	30 162	28 503	33 109	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. .	169	410	428	1 071	216	384	198	265	413	358	502	749	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS. .	25 351	13 678	13 017	14 922	21 192	17 920	21 806	30 012	25 274	33 540	31 653	37 172	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS. .	194	559	572	1 188	203	439	225	316	373	461	527	871	(X)	(X)

Table 35. Education and Total Money Income in 1986—Persons 25 Years and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8	ELEMENTARY: 8	HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3	HIGH SCHOOL: 4	COLLEGE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 1 TO 3	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 4	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 5 OR MORE	MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	MEAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED
MALE--ALL RACES--CON.														
35 TO 44 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	16 529	977	603	375	6 999	1 323	5 675	6 553	3 422	5 130	2 617	2 513	13.3	13.4
WITHOUT INCOME	240	38	26	12	153	38	115	49	33	15	11	5	12.4	11.2
WITH INCOME	16 289	939	577	363	6 845	1 285	5 560	8 504	3 389	5 115	2 607	2 509	13.3	13.4
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	543	74	48	26	303	107	197	166	81	85	60	25	12.5	11.7
$2,000 TO $2,999	169	20	15	6	98	40	58	51	38	13	4	9	12.4	11.6
$3,000 TO $3,999	190	57	32	24	103	32	70	31	21	10	4	6	12.1	10.1
$4,000 TO $4,999	240	83	62	21	121	33	88	36	23	13	-	13	12.0	9.6
$5,000 TO $5,999	194	43	25	17	98	37	61	53	29	24	15	10	12.3	10.9
$6,000 TO $6,999	221	60	45	15	84	25	59	77	54	23	16	7	12.4	10.9
$7,000 TO $8,499	440	80	63	18	215	52	163	144	72	72	49	23	12.5	11.6
$8,500 TO $9,999	346	50	31	19	208	63	145	88	45	43	29	14	12.4	11.6
$10,000 TO $12,499	785	88	56	32	463	123	340	234	118	116	74	42	12.5	12.0
$12,500 TO $14,999	648	73	39	35	329	76	253	246	143	103	60	43	12.7	12.3
$15,000 TO $17,499	949	97	60	37	528	127	401	325	163	142	93	49	12.6	12.2
$17,500 TO $19,999	839	36	17	18	474	96	378	330	184	146	86	60	12.8	12.8
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 063	85	34	51	1 022	160	861	956	488	469	250	219	12.9	13.2
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 861	26	12	14	838	103	735	1 016	493	523	282	241	13.5	13.6
$30,000 TO $34,999	1 835	22	14	8	771	92	679	1 042	426	616	318	298	13.9	13.9
$35,000 TO $49,999	2 928	41	19	22	944	106	838	1 943	661	1 282	609	673	15.2	14.5
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 364	-	-	-	201	9	192	1 163	245	918	468	450	16.5	15.6
$75,000 AND OVER	654	4	4	-	47	4	42	604	84	520	191	329	17+	16.3
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	26 172	10 061	8 441	12 760	21 645	16 079	22 987	32 150	26 891	36 225	34 345	38 056	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	220	645	592	1 018	270	510	333	313	416	408	665	627	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	29 709	12 363	11 439	13 832	22 747	17 159	24 039	37 229	28 996	42 684	38 955	46 558	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	270	483	622	732	253	488	265	438	475	632	778	993	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS..	77.8	49.8	48.0	52.6	73.1	63.5	75.3	84.8	80.3	87.8	88.5	87.1	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	30 189	15 539	13 902	17 217	25 237	19 832	26 160	34 632	29 910	37 848	36 143	39 730	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	194	648	1 254	1 228	303	678	339	374	477	462	591	721	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	33 974	17 046	16 173	18 310	26 368	21 329	27 366	40 381	32 416	45 159	41 234	49 346	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	312	694	918	1 044	286	570	319	461	543	676	811	1 082	(X)	(X)
45 TO 54 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	11 151	1 235	667	568	5 400	1 294	4 106	4 516	1 751	2 765	1 281	1 484	12.7	12.7
WITHOUT INCOME	186	57	33	24	108	28	80	21	17	3	3	-	12.1	10.2
WITH INCOME	10 966	1 179	634	544	5 292	1 266	4 026	4 495	1 734	2 761	1 277	1 484	12.8	12.7
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	321	81	49	32	153	45	108	87	38	50	28	22	12.5	11.1
$2,000 TO $2,999	135	40	20	20	78	31	47	17	9	8	2	7	11.7	10.4
$3,000 TO $3,999	125	31	21	10	66	28	38	28	16	12	4	8	12.1	10.7
$4,000 TO $4,999	173	70	48	21	72	22	51	31	17	15	8	7	11.3	9.8
$5,000 TO $5,999	141	26	16	10	89	41	47	26	17	9	5	4	12.1	10.8
$6,000 TO $6,999	180	56	38	18	87	27	60	37	25	12	6	6	12.1	10.4
$7,000 TO $8,499	248	73	42	31	125	35	90	50	31	19	11	8	12.2	10.6
$8,500 TO $9,999	241	59	42	17	128	53	75	54	25	29	9	20	12.1	10.8
$10,000 TO $12,499	576	143	94	49	306	104	202	128	71	56	41	15	12.2	10.8
$12,500 TO $14,999	389	74	42	32	235	75	160	80	49	30	17	13	12.3	11.1
$15,000 TO $17,499	537	77	28	49	361	109	251	119	57	62	33	29	12.4	11.7
$17,500 TO $19,999	486	86	37	49	291	89	201	110	64	45	20	26	12.3	11.4
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 168	135	69	66	682	157	525	351	173	177	103	74	12.6	12.1
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 237	95	29	66	739	152	586	403	211	192	79	113	12.6	12.5
$30,000 TO $34,999	1 172	56	25	31	642	131	511	473	225	248	123	125	12.8	12.9
$35,000 TO $49,999	2 194	64	27	37	932	136	796	1 198	461	737	360	377	13.7	13.7
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 072	9	5	3	262	21	241	801	175	627	291	335	16.3	15.2
$75,000 AND OVER	551	5	1	4	44	9	34	502	70	432	137	295	17+	16.3
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	27 736	12 869	11 065	16 694	24 750	19 279	26 099	37 112	31 220	41 793	39 589	44 137	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	315	724	481	861	423	717	343	437	601	774	935	1 238	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	31 717	15 513	13 694	17 632	25 328	20 965	26 701	43 487	33 094	50 013	45 328	54 045	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	374	510	642	793	326	703	362	739	795	1 057	1 338	1 578	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS..	75.9	53.6	47.2	60.9	74.4	66.8	76.9	83.5	79.9	85.9	87.2	84.7	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	31 657	18 804	16 515	20 276	27 918	24 187	29 022	39 163	33 869	43 965	41 739	46 510	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	293	713	1 360	958	371	912	456	519	766	918	1 091	1 532	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	36 386	20 264	18 901	21 495	28 934	25 570	29 856	46 989	36 704	53 046	48 496	57 112	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	442	694	966	980	363	911	386	830	903	1 169	1 461	1 772	(X)	(X)

Table 35. Education and Total Money Income in 1986—Persons 25 Years and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8	ELEMENTARY: 8	HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3	HIGH SCHOOL: 4	COLLEGE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 1 TO 3	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 4	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 5 OR MORE	MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	MEAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED
MALE--ALL RACES--CON.														
55 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	10 277	1 943	1 067	876	5 021	1 550	3 471	3 313	1 297	2 016	980	1 036	12.5	11.8
WITHOUT INCOME	150	71	53	18	57	21	36	21	8	14	14	-	9.5	9.1
WITH INCOME	10 128	1 872	1 014	858	4 964	1 529	3 435	3 292	1 290	2 002	966	1 036	12.5	11.8
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	362	143	97	46	155	47	109	84	48	36	23	13	12.0	10.2
$2,000 TO $2,999	152	80	53	27	54	26	28	18	9	9	6	3	8.9	8.8
$3,000 TO $3,999	168	61	45	17	81	40	41	26	19	7	7	-	10.7	9.1
$4,000 TO $4,999	253	125	87	38	108	45	63	20	4	17	3	13	9.1	8.6
$5,000 TO $5,999	232	85	44	41	113	40	73	34	21	13	3	10	11.3	10.0
$6,000 TO $6,999	252	76	48	28	134	69	66	42	16	26	17	8	11.2	10.2
$7,000 TO $8,499	417	143	90	53	205	73	132	69	37	32	16	16	11.7	10.1
$8,500 TO $9,999	348	98	66	32	183	74	109	67	49	18	13	5	12.0	10.3
$10,000 TO $12,499	755	192	96	96	447	163	283	115	80	35	22	13	12.1	10.5
$12,500 TO $14,999	661	173	98	75	382	142	239	107	52	55	24	30	12.1	10.6
$15,000 TO $17,499	612	157	58	99	365	122	243	90	53	37	21	16	12.1	10.8
$17,500 TO $19,999	563	88	39	49	330	108	223	145	65	80	36	44	12.4	11.7
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 089	176	88	89	633	175	458	280	142	138	65	74	12.4	11.7
$25,000 TO $29,999	969	108	45	63	562	146	416	300	157	143	57	87	12.6	12.2
$30,000 TO $34,999	756	67	28	38	398	81	317	291	120	172	89	83	12.7	12.7
$35,000 TO $49,999	1 381	80	30	50	565	139	426	736	274	462	222	239	13.5	13.6
$50,000 TO $74,999	668	14	4	10	183	30	153	471	97	374	184	190	16.2	14.9
$75,000 AND OVER	469	6	-	6	67	12	55	396	47	349	158	191	16.7	15.8
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	21 034	11 612	9 510	14 151	19 432	15 953	20 964	34 156	26 342	39 540	39 081	39 979	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	294	406	526	705	364	577	399	793	754	921	1 291	1 313	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	26 809	14 024	11 817	16 635	22 159	19 001	23 564	41 092	29 534	48 537	47 613	49 400	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	373	444	439	800	354	576	438	872	957	1 236	1 807	1 692	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	55.6	41.7	37.7	46.5	53.5	51.2	54.5	66.6	61.3	70.0	68.9	71.0	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	29 119	18 034	16 399	19 940	26 237	22 288	27 761	39 481	32 616	45 541	45 719	45 356	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	426	789	863	985	365	771	508	724	992	1 333	1 837	1 940	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	35 057	20 101	18 203	21 919	28 296	24 609	29 840	48 578	35 931	55 713	55 663	55 758	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	557	628	745	962	533	895	649	1 131	1 269	1 546	2 231	2 145	(X)	(X)
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	11 578	3 977	2 123	1 854	4 913	1 711	3 202	2 687	1 207	1 480	787	693	12.0	10.5
WITHOUT INCOME	87	27	20	7	42	7	35	18	7	12	11	1	12.3	10.5
WITH INCOME	11 490	3 951	2 104	1 847	4 871	1 703	3 167	2 669	1 201	1 468	776	693	12.0	10.5
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	157	73	42	31	56	31	27	26	10	16	16	-	9.5	9.0
$2,000 TO $2,999	154	101	54	47	41	15	25	13	9	3	2	2	8.5	8.3
$3,000 TO $3,999	394	251	185	66	107	57	51	35	21	14	4	9	8.2	7.6
$4,000 TO $4,999	674	438	329	108	176	87	90	59	38	21	16	6	8.1	7.5
$5,000 TO $5,999	704	400	238	162	251	130	120	54	29	25	18	7	8.7	8.4
$6,000 TO $6,999	788	412	230	182	297	104	193	79	54	25	13	12	8.9	9.0
$7,000 TO $8,499	1 117	481	236	246	522	217	305	114	68	46	39	7	10.1	9.5
$8,500 TO $9,999	877	371	210	161	414	204	209	92	51	41	20	21	10.0	9.5
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 425	486	215	272	667	278	389	272	153	120	77	42	11.4	10.5
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 168	348	133	216	595	192	404	225	117	108	61	47	12.1	10.8
$15,000 TO $17,499	884	205	83	122	460	113	347	219	111	108	58	50	12.4	11.3
$17,500 TO $19,999	601	121	58	63	323	86	237	157	83	74	48	27	12.4	11.5
$20,000 TO $24,999	806	108	43	65	362	80	302	317	144	173	76	97	12.7	12.6
$25,000 TO $29,999	549	59	19	40	215	45	170	275	115	160	91	69	13.0	13.1
$30,000 TO $34,999	293	45	14	31	115	34	82	133	44	89	53	36	12.8	12.7
$35,000 TO $49,999	468	33	10	23	162	27	136	272	92	180	83	97	14.2	13.8
$50,000 TO $74,999	245	4	4	-	54	2	52	186	50	137	59	77	16.2	15.1
$75,000 AND OVER	187	16	2	15	30	2	28	140	11	129	43	86	16.8	15.4
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	11 544	7 938	6 883	9 269	12 135	10 057	13 579	19 822	16 116	23 647	20 997	26 140	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	135	141	150	289	189	248	251	549	560	894	1 178	1 235	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	16 115	10 043	8 588	11 701	14 926	11 874	16 568	27 269	20 056	33 169	28 801	38 062	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	239	228	204	423	254	274	355	765	653	1 241	1 498	1 994	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	7.7	4.3	3.5	5.2	8.2	5.7	9.6	12.0	9.2	14.3	13.2	15.6	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	27 326	16 677	(B)	20 012	25 319	19 838	28 110	38 462	28 096	48 926	32 615	60 063	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	1 143	1 295	(B)	4 575	1 646	2 076	2 281	2 877	2 407	5 712	6 193	7 193	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	36 829	22 705	(B)	25 135	30 825	21 216	33 886	51 755	33 217	61 468	51 094	71 325	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	1 694	2 633	(B)	4 042	1 743	1 818	2 163	3 606	2 535	5 073	7 442	6 636	(X)	(X)

Table 35. Education and Total Money Income in 1986—Persons 25 Years and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8	ELEMENTARY: 8	HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3	HIGH SCHOOL: 4	COLLEGE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 1 TO 3	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 4	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 5 OR MORE	MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	MEAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED
MALE--WHITE														
25 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	61 678	7 448	3 874	3 575	28 521	6 566	21 955	25 709	10 607	15 102	8 142	6 961	12.8	12.6
WITHOUT INCOME	793	197	125	72	430	133	297	165	94	71	52	18	12.2	10.8
WITH INCOME	60 886	7 251	3 748	3 503	28 091	6 433	21 658	25 544	10 513	15 031	8 089	6 942	12.8	12.6
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 566	309	175	134	828	260	568	449	234	216	122	94	12.4	11.4
$2,000 TO $2,999	745	225	118	107	365	146	218	155	102	53	28	25	12.0	10.4
$3,000 TO $3,999	893	305	201	103	428	166	262	159	96	64	37	27	11.6	9.8
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 270	552	392	160	513	173	340	204	128	76	34	43	10.4	9.2
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 367	451	250	202	648	275	373	267	152	115	63	51	11.5	10.2
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 593	541	313	228	722	255	467	330	193	137	71	66	12.0	10.3
$7,000 TO $8,499	2 577	742	397	345	1 312	450	861	524	288	236	133	103	12.1	10.6
$8,500 TO $9,999	2 043	510	302	208	1 128	417	711	405	230	175	98	77	12.1	10.7
$10,000 TO $12,499	4 547	900	451	449	2 507	753	1 754	1 140	624	516	336	180	12.4	11.4
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 648	634	283	351	2 011	534	1 477	1 004	567	437	274	163	12.4	11.6
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 311	534	228	306	2 474	566	1 908	1 303	746	557	359	198	12.6	12.0
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 485	325	145	180	1 967	453	1 514	1 192	591	601	381	220	12.6	12.4
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 091	489	218	271	3 752	618	3 133	2 850	1 413	1 437	857	581	12.8	12.8
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 275	282	101	181	3 058	481	2 576	2 935	1 394	1 541	881	660	12.9	13.2
$30,000 TO $34,999	5 263	184	78	106	2 377	349	2 028	2 703	1 060	1 623	910	713	13.2	13.5
$35,000 TO $49,999	8 449	209	77	132	3 068	432	2 577	5 232	1 834	3 397	1 729	1 668	14.6	14.1
$50,000 TO $74,999	3 726	27	13	13	787	77	710	2 912	614	2 298	1 179	1 119	16.4	15.3
$75,000 AND OVER	2 048	32	6	26	206	27	179	1 781	228	1 553	598	954	16.9	16.1
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	21 428	9 970	8 639	11 468	18 910	14 000	20 468	29 703	24 536	34 046	31 815	36 625	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	115	176	210	237	153	271	136	234	317	305	341	383	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	25 930	12 572	11 057	14 193	21 096	16 717	22 396	35 038	26 857	40 760	37 264	44 833	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	135	198	213	336	130	245	150	259	274	383	465	621	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS. .	61.4	29.7	29.1	30.3	58.8	45.9	62.7	73.4	68.6	76.7	77.7	75.6	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	28 178	16 696	14 603	18 847	24 647	20 821	25 390	33 640	28 634	37 196	35 201	39 857	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	150	348	521	636	215	370	163	234	309	287	361	493	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	32 598	19 072	17 270	20 920	26 171	22 955	26 878	39 862	31 395	45 136	41 210	49 852	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	185	410	489	651	174	410	191	315	344	450	539	739	(X)	(X)
MALE--BLACK														
25 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	6 919	1 369	1 007	362	3 715	1 189	2 526	1 836	1 072	763	482	281	12.4	11.2
WITHOUT INCOME	293	44	33	11	207	49	158	42	31	11	9	2	12.3	11.1
WITH INCOME	6 626	1 325	974	351	3 507	1 139	2 368	1 794	1 042	752	473	279	12.4	11.2
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	380	109	78	31	194	76	118	77	38	39	34	6	12.0	10.6
$2,000 TO $2,999	204	61	43	18	125	65	60	18	12	6	2	4	10.9	9.8
$3,000 TO $3,999	296	123	105	18	123	65	58	49	39	10	8	2	10.1	8.9
$4,000 TO $4,999	374	220	172	48	129	54	75	24	18	6	2	4	8.3	7.6
$5,000 TO $5,999	260	122	87	35	119	48	70	19	10	9	4	5	9.5	8.7
$6,000 TO $6,999	232	98	76	22	117	31	85	37	34	3	2	1	11.6	9.7
$7,000 TO $8,499	407	117	88	28	211	68	143	79	42	37	31	6	12.1	10.4
$8,500 TO $9,999	330	92	67	25	195	71	125	62	36	26	22	4	12.1	10.5
$10,000 TO $12,499	702	109	77	32	463	171	292	130	97	33	24	8	12.2	11.1
$12,500 TO $14,999	477	83	61	21	309	109	200	86	64	21	15	6	12.2	10.9
$15,000 TO $17,499	495	56	35	21	305	81	224	134	78	56	46	10	12.3	11.8
$17,500 TO $19,999	427	32	24	8	270	58	212	125	93	32	17	14	12.6	12.0
$20,000 TO $24,999	661	45	27	18	364	106	258	252	151	101	66	35	12.7	12.4
$25,000 TO $29,999	505	27	16	11	266	54	212	211	122	89	49	40	12.8	12.8
$30,000 TO $34,999	341	18	8	10	151	37	114	173	104	69	46	23	13.1	13.0
$35,000 TO $49,999	353	13	10	3	132	35	97	208	61	146	78	68	14.5	14.0
$50,000 TO $74,999	118	-	-	-	32	8	24	86	35	51	17	34	15.3	14.7
$75,000 AND OVER	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	8	17	8	9	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	12 964	6 277	6 030	7 138	13 117	11 318	14 465	20 912	18 917	24 747	21 827	25 019	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	328	285	299	715	369	381	470	554	668	1 134	1 212	1 964	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	15 909	8 484	8 066	9 642	14 913	13 015	15 825	23 340	20 556	27 196	23 898	32 790	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	257	300	329	658	269	449	331	668	779	1 138	1 214	2 178	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS. .	53.5	22.4	20.8	27.0	57.4	52.4	59.8	69.6	66.3	74.0	74.3	73.5	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	19 858	14 972	14 125	16 470	17 899	15 716	18 700	25 731	23 317	29 039	26 156	35 457	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	341	888	946	1 223	401	704	420	583	965	1 289	1 420	2 265	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	22 115	15 569	14 896	17 008	19 371	17 724	20 083	28 217	24 942	32 194	28 217	39 055	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	355	763	873	1 475	343	620	408	759	771	1 351	1 389	2 631	(X)	(X)

Table 35. Education and Total Money Income in 1986—Persons 25 Years and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8	ELEMENTARY: 8	HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3	HIGH SCHOOL: 4	COLLEGE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 1 TO 3	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 4	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 5 OR MORE	MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	MEAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED
FEMALE--ALL RACES														
25 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	78 467	9 888	5 298	4 590	42 179	9 508	32 671	26 400	13 417	12 983	8 125	4 858	12.6	12.1
WITHOUT INCOME	5 387	1 140	709	431	3 334	1 042	2 292	913	572	342	248	94	12.2	10.8
WITH INCOME	73 080	8 748	4 590	4 159	38 845	8 466	30 379	25 487	12 845	12 641	7 877	4 764	12.6	12.2
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	10 790	1 064	548	516	6 425	1 379	5 046	3 301	1 876	1 425	1 074	350	12.6	12.1
$2,000 TO $2,999	3 718	870	518	352	2 120	639	1 481	728	464	264	185	79	12.2	10.8
$3,000 TO $3,999	4 296	1 134	625	508	2 305	740	1 625	796	509	287	204	83	12.2	10.6
$4,000 TO $4,999	4 812	1 475	873	602	2 559	863	1 695	778	468	291	174	117	12.0	10.2
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 098	883	490	393	2 449	735	1 714	766	516	250	171	79	12.3	10.9
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 832	742	378	364	2 249	612	1 637	840	524	316	227	89	12.3	11.2
$7,000 TO $8,499	4 799	747	365	382	2 890	704	2 186	1 162	692	470	295	175	12.4	11.6
$8,500 TO $9,999	3 586	458	219	239	2 133	543	1 590	995	619	376	248	128	12.5	11.8
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 529	568	222	346	3 994	810	3 184	1 967	1 167	800	586	215	12.6	12.2
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 838	296	133	163	2 754	489	2 265	1 788	1 081	707	467	240	12.7	12.6
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 762	209	81	127	2 501	347	2 154	2 053	1 102	951	683	267	12.8	12.9
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 297	96	50	46	1 610	181	1 429	1 591	778	813	530	283	13.0	13.3
$20,000 TO $24,999	5 738	108	46	62	2 456	234	2 222	3 174	1 329	1 845	1 120	725	13.7	13.8
$25,000 TO $29,999	3 323	36	11	25	1 174	93	1 081	2 113	795	1 318	700	618	14.7	14.2
$30,000 TO $34,999	1 954	27	16	11	562	43	519	1 365	422	942	501	441	15.8	14.6
$35,000 TO $49,999	1 886	26	8	18	415	35	381	1 445	349	1 095	492	603	16.3	15.1
$50,000 TO $74,999	577	5	2	2	134	12	122	439	96	343	141	202	16.4	15.2
$75,000 AND OVER	246	5	3	2	54	7	47	187	39	148	79	69	16.3	15.1
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	8 582	4 886	4 691	5 258	7 631	5 831	8 366	14 471	11 574	18 065	16 126	21 599	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	61	46	56	118	74	90	86	161	175	249	234	316	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	11 719	6 237	5 862	6 652	9 857	7 491	10 517	16 439	13 255	19 675	17 603	23 101	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	63	87	115	130	69	111	82	133	149	212	253	367	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	34.4	10.7	10.3	11.0	32.2	20.9	35.4	45.8	41.5	50.2	47.9	53.9	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	17 675	10 668	10 153	11 183	15 360	12 267	15 947	21 595	18 516	24 482	22 412	27 235	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	126	278	394	375	117	185	123	148	238	267	265	367	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	19 735	11 690	11 444	11 945	16 490	13 461	16 988	23 860	19 979	27 124	24 926	30 350	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	112	348	351	418	113	258	123	193	221	290	353	478	(X)	(X)
25 TO 34 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	21 494	829	515	314	10 960	1 965	8 995	9 705	4 773	4 932	3 483	1 449	12.9	13.0
WITHOUT INCOME	1 699	228	151	78	1 066	306	780	384	257	128	83	45	12.4	11.5
WITH INCOME	19 795	601	364	237	9 874	1 659	8 215	9 321	4 516	4 805	3 400	1 404	12.9	13.1
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	3 433	131	71	60	1 941	348	1 594	1 360	763	597	475	122	12.8	12.7
$2,000 TO $2,999	790	57	39	18	520	146	373	214	131	83	68	14	12.5	11.9
$3,000 TO $3,999	862	69	40	29	533	169	364	279	180	99	67	32	12.6	12.0
$4,000 TO $4,999	844	61	39	22	536	129	408	247	168	79	53	26	12.6	12.0
$5,000 TO $5,999	793	54	34	20	520	124	396	219	145	74	51	23	12.6	12.0
$6,000 TO $6,999	878	47	30	17	560	122	438	272	173	98	63	35	12.6	12.3
$7,000 TO $8,499	1 174	53	26	27	713	131	582	408	242	167	114	53	12.7	12.5
$8,500 TO $9,999	852	34	27	8	477	103	374	341	211	130	100	30	12.8	12.6
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 028	37	23	14	1 203	148	1 054	788	463	325	250	75	12.8	12.8
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 421	25	14	11	743	90	653	652	362	269	207	62	12.9	13.1
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 627	14	11	3	686	60	626	926	449	478	375	102	13.8	13.7
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 036	1	1	-	417	32	385	617	231	387	283	103	14.3	14.0
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 926	13	9	3	607	44	563	1 306	503	803	538	265	15.0	14.3
$25,000 TO $29,999	947	1	-	1	229	5	224	716	250	467	299	167	15.9	14.7
$30,000 TO $34,999	579	-	-	-	119	6	113	460	122	338	230	108	16.2	15.0
$35,000 TO $49,999	443	2	-	2	53	2	51	388	82	306	165	141	16.5	15.6
$50,000 TO $74,999	100	-	-	-	14	-	14	86	15	71	43	28	16.5	15.6
$75,000 AND OVER	44	-	-	-	4	-	3	40	7	34	16	18	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	10 310	4 702	4 825	4 488	7 669	5 305	8 378	14 541	11 324	17 519	16 667	20 344	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	125	290	369	497	151	238	181	267	262	294	280	398	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	12 043	5 726	5 841	5 550	9 220	6 596	9 750	15 440	12 430	18 270	17 068	21 180	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	115	291	350	507	116	212	131	197	239	298	324	637	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	45.6	22.1	22.9	21.0	40.1	25.6	43.1	53.0	47.7	58.0	58.4	57.1	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	17 087	10 183	10 471	(B)	14 307	11 788	14 672	20 319	17 019	22 169	21 235	24 740	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	136	1 022	1 136	(B)	209	390	222	169	257	282	301	617	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	18 854	11 324	11 202	(B)	15 230	12 623	15 543	21 963	18 670	24 506	23 158	27 843	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	172	754	772	(B)	166	412	178	268	350	376	394	846	(X)	(X)

Table 35. Education and Total Money Income in 1986—Persons 25 Years and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8	ELEMENTARY: 8	HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3	HIGH SCHOOL: 4	COLLEGE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 1 TO 3	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 4	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 5 OR MORE	MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	MEAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED
FEMALE--ALL RACES--CON.														
35 TO 44 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	17 103	948	568	381	8 960	1 495	7 465	7 195	3 413	3 781	2 086	1 695	12.8	12.9
WITHOUT INCOME	1 184	196	138	58	766	218	547	223	127	96	75	21	12.3	11.1
WITH INCOME	15 919	753	430	323	8 195	1 277	6 918	6 972	3 286	3 686	2 011	1 674	12.9	13.0
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	2 619	150	60	90	1 466	233	1 234	1 002	495	507	351	157	12.8	12.7
$2,000 TO $2,999	661	65	46	19	393	98	295	204	117	87	45	42	12.6	12.0
$3,000 TO $3,999	636	54	26	27	409	90	319	173	91	82	65	16	12.5	12.0
$4,000 TO $4,999	580	74	48	26	370	79	292	137	84	53	22	31	12.5	11.6
$5,000 TO $5,999	622	75	47	28	355	80	276	191	112	79	48	31	12.6	11.9
$6,000 TO $6,999	635	38	24	14	417	90	327	180	101	79	63	16	12.8	12.1
$7,000 TO $8,499	942	78	52	26	600	132	468	264	145	119	59	60	12.6	12.1
$8,500 TO $9,999	674	48	37	10	418	65	354	208	130	78	46	32	12.6	12.3
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 368	79	44	35	835	182	653	473	285	188	122	66	12.7	12.4
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 125	30	12	18	653	78	575	442	261	181	117	64	12.8	12.9
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 111	31	17	14	645	53	592	435	248	186	123	64	12.6	12.9
$17,500 TO $19,999	839	11	8	4	390	27	363	437	238	199	119	80	13.2	13.5
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 539	8	3	4	627	34	593	905	391	513	268	245	14.0	14.0
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 022	4	-	4	301	15	285	717	281	435	191	244	15.2	14.6
$30,000 TO $34,999	617	5	2	3	151	10	141	461	145	316	128	188	16.1	14.9
$35,000 TO $49,999	633	-	-	-	119	10	109	515	126	389	169	220	16.4	15.4
$50,000 TO $74,999	196	2	2	-	36	2	34	159	28	130	49	81	16.6	15.6
$75,000 AND OVER	80	-	-	-	10	1	9	70	7	63	26	37	16.9	16.2
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	11 064	5 454	5 731	4 981	8 813	6 605	9 556	16 217	13 293	20 033	16 384	23 366	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	164	263	338	465	234	286	254	346	395	429	659	664	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	13 710	6 720	6 880	6 507	10 704	7 946	11 213	17 997	14 561	21 060	18 351	24 315	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	152	323	423	499	157	300	176	275	296	436	550	678	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	48.3	29.4	29.2	29.6	44.8	36.9	46.3	54.4	53.2	55.4	50.9	60.8	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	18 810	10 410	10 338	10 527	15 568	11 650	16 191	23 130	19 765	26 292	24 120	28 073	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	239	503	593	919	207	297	210	325	376	402	658	595	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	20 808	11 027	11 396	10 544	16 814	12 965	17 379	25 372	20 988	29 125	26 873	31 392	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	218	579	782	853	226	510	244	351	374	539	698	810	(X)	(X)
45 TO 54 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	11 866	1 080	632	449	7 118	1 544	5 573	3 668	1 936	1 732	935	797	12.6	12.2
WITHOUT INCOME	1 076	240	139	101	697	232	466	138	99	39	31	8	12.1	10.5
WITH INCOME	10 791	841	493	348	6 420	1 312	5 108	3 530	1 837	1 693	904	788	12.6	12.4
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	2 009	199	113	86	1 343	314	1 030	467	299	168	130	38	12.5	11.7
$2,000 TO $2,999	472	63	44	19	314	77	236	95	54	41	25	16	12.4	11.4
$3,000 TO $3,999	433	80	55	25	248	72	175	105	63	42	25	16	12.4	11.2
$4,000 TO $4,999	450	93	79	15	253	85	169	103	59	44	22	22	12.3	10.9
$5,000 TO $5,999	430	45	33	11	303	72	231	82	54	28	19	9	12.4	11.5
$6,000 TO $6,999	427	45	22	23	298	56	242	84	58	26	18	8	12.5	11.7
$7,000 TO $8,499	544	75	46	29	353	84	269	116	65	51	39	12	12.4	11.5
$8,500 TO $9,999	485	54	20	34	315	79	236	115	75	41	19	22	12.5	11.8
$10,000 TO $12,499	967	71	29	42	682	143	540	213	127	86	60	25	12.5	11.9
$12,500 TO $14,999	776	42	24	18	497	119	378	237	156	81	39	43	12.6	12.3
$15,000 TO $17,499	707	40	11	29	435	83	352	231	153	78	41	37	12.7	12.5
$17,500 TO $19,999	589	10	7	2	355	35	320	225	153	72	32	40	12.8	12.9
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 027	18	4	14	527	55	472	481	231	251	152	98	12.9	13.4
$25,000 TO $29,999	609	-	-	-	245	18	227	364	133	231	111	120	14.3	14.2
$30,000 TO $34,999	364	5	4	1	134	7	126	225	68	157	79	79	14.9	14.4
$35,000 TO $49,999	352	-	-	-	84	10	73	268	60	209	66	143	16.5	15.3
$50,000 TO $74,999	116	-	-	-	22	2	20	94	23	71	16	55	16.8	15.7
$75,000 AND OVER	35	-	-	-	12	2	10	23	8	15	10	6	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	10 380	4 837	4 436	6 783	8 967	6 059	9 780	16 593	13 545	21 464	18 637	25 227	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	194	257	204	627	275	468	313	462	497	538	1 527	668	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	12 750	6 345	5 676	7 293	10 689	8 245	11 318	18 025	14 396	21 963	18 701	25 703	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	171	277	333	464	184	334	213	362	407	562	774	838	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	46.5	30.5	23.7	40.1	45.0	38.4	46.7	53.1	48.4	56.2	51.8	65.4	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	18 057	10 219	8 469	11 124	15 838	12 914	16 765	23 571	19 583	27 087	25 048	29 446	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	268	618	798	706	268	427	324	482	435	560	758	955	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	19 752	11 104	9 743	12 242	16 902	13 667	17 586	25 329	20 988	29 249	26 562	31 688	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	236	489	758	603	228	448	255	460	517	694	1 054	827	(X)	(X)

Table 35. Education and Total Money Income in 1986—Persons 25 Years and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8	ELEMENTARY: 8	HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3	HIGH SCHOOL: 4	COLLEGE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 1 TO 3	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 4	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 5 OR MORE	MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	MEAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED
FEMALE--ALL RACES--CON.														
55 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	11 636	1 822	945	876	6 972	1 741	5 231	2 812	1 576	1 235	769	467	12.4	11.6
WITHOUT INCOME	1 158	351	217	133	690	250	440	117	79	38	25	13	11.7	10.0
WITH INCOME	10 448	1 471	728	743	6 282	1 491	4 792	2 695	1 498	1 197	743	454	12.5	11.7
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	2 057	336	165	170	1 343	372	971	379	256	123	96	27	12.3	11.2
$2,000 TO $2,999	614	122	62	60	377	105	271	115	82	34	30	4	12.3	11.1
$3,000 TO $3,999	744	204	109	95	438	136	302	102	77	25	14	11	12.1	10.4
$4,000 TO $4,999	665	183	107	76	381	129	252	101	63	38	23	14	12.1	10.3
$5,000 TO $5,999	519	92	45	48	335	96	239	91	59	33	19	14	12.3	11.2
$6,000 TO $6,999	462	72	35	37	307	79	227	104	53	51	33	18	12.4	11.6
$7,000 TO $8,499	572	95	53	42	378	94	284	100	69	30	17	14	12.3	11.2
$8,500 TO $9,999	499	83	36	47	266	66	220	129	86	43	30	13	12.5	11.6
$10,000 TO $12,499	896	119	42	76	558	130	429	218	129	89	69	21	12.5	11.7
$12,500 TO $14,999	657	78	39	39	379	93	286	199	144	55	30	25	12.5	11.9
$15,000 TO $17,499	619	32	11	21	365	42	324	201	111	90	63	28	12.7	12.5
$17,500 TO $19,999	365	23	13	9	231	30	201	132	69	63	39	25	12.7	12.6
$20,000 TO $24,999	688	18	4	14	422	53	369	248	110	138	91	47	12.7	12.9
$25,000 TO $29,999	438	9	6	3	252	25	226	177	75	103	59	44	12.8	13.2
$30,000 TO $34,999	228	1	1	-	91	10	81	136	53	82	41	41	14.2	14.1
$35,000 TO $49,999	252	4	-	4	75	5	70	173	41	132	57	75	16.1	14.8
$50,000 TO $74,999	92	-	-	-	29	2	28	63	14	49	21	28	16.1	14.9
$75,000 AND OVER	43	-	-	-	15	3	12	28	9	20	13	7	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	7 377	4 403	4 261	4 604	6 873	5 032	7 705	12 612	10 100	17 152	15 468	21 322	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	193	151	162	259	193	257	263	454	520	765	946	1 512	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	10 905	5 886	5 593	6 174	9 803	7 320	10 575	16 216	12 609	20 728	18 655	24 124	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	180	201	263	302	199	310	240	475	492	838	1 092	1 265	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS..	28.5	17.8	16.3	19.3	28.2	21.9	30.1	35.1	31.5	39.6	36.7	44.5	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	16 933	11 081	10 569	11 455	16 472	13 201	17 196	21 239	18 192	25 151	22 253	29 167	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	257	424	676	543	296	600	320	589	808	1 044	1 033	1 674	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	19 431	11 847	11 240	12 348	17 679	14 741	18 343	24 805	20 298	29 281	27 490	31 700	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	360	502	631	750	339	751	374	868	812	1 471	2 182	1 780	(X)	(X)
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	16 398	5 209	2 639	2 570	8 169	2 763	5 406	3 020	1 718	1 302	852	451	12.0	10.4
WITHOUT INCOME	271	125	64	62	95	35	60	51	10	41	34	7	9.9	9.5
WITH INCOME	16 126	5 083	2 575	2 508	8 074	2 728	5 346	2 970	1 708	1 261	818	443	12.0	10.4
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	673	249	139	109	332	114	218	93	63	29	22	7	11.3	9.9
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 101	503	328	236	518	213	305	100	81	19	16	3	9.4	9.0
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 601	726	395	332	737	272	465	138	98	39	33	7	9.8	9.2
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 273	1 064	601	463	1 018	443	575	191	114	77	54	24	9.5	9.1
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 735	617	330	286	936	364	572	182	145	37	34	3	11.1	9.8
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 410	540	268	272	666	263	403	201	140	62	50	12	10.9	9.9
$7,000 TO $8,499	1 566	446	188	259	847	263	583	273	171	103	66	36	12.1	10.7
$8,500 TO $9,999	1 076	239	98	141	636	230	406	201	118	83	53	30	12.2	11.0
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 250	261	83	178	715	208	508	274	163	112	65	27	12.3	11.3
$12,500 TO $14,999	860	121	45	76	461	108	373	258	137	121	74	47	12.5	12.0
$15,000 TO $17,499	699	91	31	60	349	89	260	259	141	118	82	37	12.7	12.2
$17,500 TO $19,999	448	51	20	30	217	57	160	180	88	93	57	36	12.7	12.5
$20,000 TO $24,999	559	51	25	26	274	48	226	234	94	140	70	70	12.8	12.9
$25,000 TO $29,999	308	21	5	17	147	29	118	139	57	82	39	43	12.9	13.1
$30,000 TO $34,999	166	16	10	6	87	9	58	83	34	49	22	26	13.0	13.2
$35,000 TO $49,999	205	20	7	12	85	9	77	100	41	60	35	24	13.0	13.2
$50,000 TO $74,999	75	2	-	2	53	7	26	37	15	22	11	10	(B)	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	45	5	3	2	15	-	13	25	9	16	14	2	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	6 425	4 943	4 709	5 399	6 742	5 885	7 347	10 954	9 037	13 927	12 382	16 787	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	65	48	61	126	97	103	135	358	378	530	644	1 039	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	9 195	6 310	5 806	6 828	9 157	7 552	9 975	14 236	12 259	16 913	15 824	18 924	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	105	116	158	167	140	164	192	337	391	574	735	895	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS..	2.6	1.2	1.2	1.2	2.9	1.7	3.5	4.1	4.1	4.2	2.6	7.0	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	17 160	(B)	(B)	(B)	17 214	(B)	17 803	20 599	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	789	(B)	(B)	(B)	888	(B)	1 177	1 725	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	19 897	(B)	(B)	(B)	18 655	(B)	19 574	23 831	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	997	(B)	(B)	(B)	997	(B)	1 127	2 158	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)

Table 35. Education and Total Money Income in 1986—Persons 25 Years and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8	ELEMENTARY: 8	HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3	HIGH SCHOOL: 4	COLLEGE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 1 TO 3	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 4	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 5 OR MORE	MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	MEAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED
FEMALE--WHITE														
25 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	67 492	8 029	4 013	4 016	36 402	7 667	28 735	23 061	11 638	11 403	7 142	4 261	12.6	12.2
WITHOUT INCOME	4 391	923	558	365	2 762	824	1 938	706	451	256	181	74	12.2	10.8
WITH INCOME	63 100	7 106	3 455	3 651	33 640	6 843	26 797	22 355	11 207	11 147	6 960	4 187	12.7	12.3
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	9 692	843	409	435	5 800	1 159	4 640	3 049	1 747	1 301	989	312	12.6	12.2
$2,000 TO $2,999	3 079	663	365	298	1 753	474	1 278	663	418	245	175	70	12.3	11.0
$3,000 TO $3,999	3 557	867	438	429	1 971	567	1 404	719	458	260	184	76	12.2	10.9
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 924	1 154	614	541	2 090	657	1 434	679	413	267	156	111	12.1	10.5
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 506	718	365	353	2 117	602	1 515	671	451	220	152	68	12.3	11.0
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 254	639	314	325	1 895	498	1 397	720	437	283	201	82	12.4	11.3
$7,000 TO $8,499	4 081	643	297	346	2 435	565	1 870	1 002	585	417	266	151	12.4	11.6
$8,500 TO $9,999	3 118	388	179	209	1 857	443	1 414	874	540	333	222	112	12.5	11.9
$10,000 TO $12,499	5 589	481	177	304	3 448	645	2 783	1 679	984	695	501	194	12.6	12.2
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 193	261	110	151	2 412	412	1 999	1 522	886	636	418	218	12.7	12.6
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 155	177	65	113	2 175	295	1 881	1 803	940	863	623	240	12.9	13.0
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 893	88	47	42	1 428	162	1 266	1 376	674	702	453	249	12.9	13.3
$20,000 TO $24,999	5 065	96	41	55	2 162	200	1 982	2 787	1 182	1 606	972	633	13.6	13.7
$25,000 TO $29,999	2 886	34	8	25	1 039	77	962	1 813	689	1 124	580	544	14.6	14.2
$30,000 TO $34,999	1 691	23	15	7	498	41	457	1 170	360	810	427	383	15.7	14.6
$35,000 TO $49,999	1 670	21	6	16	386	27	359	1 263	315	948	434	514	16.3	15.1
$50,000 TO $74,999	521	4	1	2	124	12	112	393	93	300	135	165	16.3	15.1
$75,000 AND OVER	226	5	3	2	50	6	45	171	35	136	71	64	16.3	15.1
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	8 721	5 034	4 840	5 349	7 736	5 938	8 388	14 341	11 408	17 686	15 865	21 376	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	87	75	69	123	81	103	95	177	194	263	241	331	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	11 814	6 429	6 106	6 734	9 953	7 634	10 545	16 325	13 183	19 484	17 417	22 920	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	68	99	140	141	76	127	89	142	159	227	268	396	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS. .	33.3	9.9	10.0	9.7	31.4	19.8	34.3	43.8	39.1	48.5	45.8	52.9	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	18 064	10 942	10 399	11 463	15 637	12 632	16 148	21 837	19 064	24 525	22 428	27 242	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	135	313	447	437	127	275	133	163	260	290	286	385	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	20 052	12 001	11 811	12 186	16 762	13 775	17 202	24 177	20 336	27 292	25 126	30 415	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	123	427	713	477	124	367	134	208	231	315	376	530	(X)	(X)
FEMALE--BLACK														
25 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	8 601	1 494	1 026	468	4 893	1 646	3 247	2 274	1 370	904	561	343	12.4	11.3
WITHOUT INCOME	722	152	104	48	467	189	278	103	68	34	23	11	12.1	10.6
WITH INCOME	7 939	1 342	922	420	4 426	1 457	2 969	2 171	1 301	869	538	332	12.4	11.4
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	752	164	101	64	472	192	280	115	78	38	32	5	12.1	10.6
$2,000 TO $2,999	546	178	131	47	330	159	171	38	27	11	3	8	10.8	9.6
$3,000 TO $3,999	639	224	158	66	363	164	199	52	44	9	7	2	10.7	9.4
$4,000 TO $4,999	795	294	236	59	415	192	222	86	68	17	15	3	10.6	9.2
$5,000 TO $5,999	488	135	103	33	283	114	169	69	56	13	7	6	11.9	10.1
$6,000 TO $6,999	490	90	52	38	311	105	206	88	66	22	20	2	12.2	11.0
$7,000 TO $8,499	613	79	48	30	407	122	285	127	95	32	21	11	12.4	11.4
$8,500 TO $9,999	370	51	26	25	223	82	141	96	66	29	18	11	12.4	11.6
$10,000 TO $12,499	726	62	34	28	462	151	311	202	149	53	43	10	12.5	11.8
$12,500 TO $14,999	526	25	16	9	287	63	225	215	168	47	33	14	12.8	12.5
$15,000 TO $17,499	492	20	7	13	275	44	231	197	131	66	45	20	12.8	12.8
$17,500 TO $19,999	317	5	1	4	162	17	145	151	82	69	45	24	12.9	13.3
$20,000 TO $24,999	515	7	4	3	243	31	212	265	108	157	93	64	13.2	13.6
$25,000 TO $29,999	310	2	2	-	105	15	90	202	83	119	74	46	14.7	14.2
$30,000 TO $34,999	188	1	1	-	53	-	53	134	49	85	45	40	15.5	14.6
$35,000 TO $49,999	152	4	2	2	24	5	19	104	26	79	29	50	16.4	15.2
$50,000 TO $74,999	26	1	1	-	7	-	7	17	2	15	2	13	(B)	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	16	-	-	-	4	1	3	13	4	9	6	3	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	7 639	4 356	4 303	4 572	7 145	5 190	8 244	14 968	12 520	20 711	16 845	23 595	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	168	96	99	270	186	244	221	435	439	586	998	1 266	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	10 679	5 216	4 975	5 746	9 232	6 754	10 448	17 005	13 885	21 675	19 784	24 737	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	185	187	220	349	181	233	238	487	554	833	1 119	1 167	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS. .	40.0	12.4	9.3	19.4	38.3	25.0	44.9	60.6	58.2	64.2	65.4	62.4	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	15 515	9 577	9 260	9 839	13 730	11 423	14 869	19 139	15 916	23 431	21 884	26 290	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	268	553	840	851	414	360	437	574	490	771	832	1 496	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	17 399	10 681	10 296	11 086	15 041	12 411	15 761	21 289	18 134	25 568	23 931	26 347	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	333	676	884	1 026	297	481	348	665	816	1 048	1 498	1 178	(X)	(X)

Table 36. Education and Total Money Earnings in 1986—Number With Earnings, Mean Earnings, and Standard Errors in 1986 of Persons 18 Years and Over, by Age, Work Experience, and Sex

[PERSONS 16 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY RACE AND SEX	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 18 TO 24	25 TO 34 TOTAL	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44 TOTAL	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54 TOTAL	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	55 TO 64 TOTAL	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
MALE															
TOTAL															
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS)															
TOTAL	67 189	11 194	19 933	10 056	9 877	15 610	8 654	6 956	10 305	5 530	4 774	7 663	4 382	3 281	2 484
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	4 747	429	765	378	387	772	370	402	986	395	591	1 265	685	581	529
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	2 559	220	493	223	271	465	232	233	508	209	299	632	329	304	241
8 YEARS	2 187	209	272	155	116	307	137	169	479	186	292	633	356	277	288
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	33 024	6 907	9 883	5 296	4 587	6 504	3 502	3 002	4 961	2 657	2 304	3 656	2 150	1 507	1 112
1 TO 3 YEARS	7 461	1 970	1 790	964	826	1 165	586	599	1 121	614	507	1 079	597	482	317
4 YEARS	25 562	4 937	8 093	4 332	3 761	5 320	2 916	2 403	3 841	2 043	1 798	2 577	1 553	1 024	795
COLLEGE: TOTAL	29 419	3 858	9 285	4 383	4 902	8 334	4 782	3 552	4 357	2 479	1 879	2 741	1 548	1 193	843
1 TO 3 YEARS	13 502	3 010	4 206	2 117	2 089	3 270	1 936	1 332	1 662	970	692	1 015	603	412	339
4 YEARS OR MORE	15 917	847	5 080	2 266	2 814	5 064	2 844	2 220	2 695	1 508	1 187	1 727	945	782	505
4 YEARS	8 908	740	3 297	1 567	1 730	2 578	1 554	1 024	1 244	680	564	820	451	369	230
5 YEARS OR MORE	7 009	107	1 783	699	1 083	2 466	1 290	1 196	1 452	829	623	907	494	413	275
MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	23 057	8 760	21 303	18 627	24 027	29 440	28 460	30 660	31 135	31 953	30 187	27 188	27 900	26 236	15 201
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	12 953	7 301	10 598	9 888	11 291	13 306	13 139	13 460	16 509	17 090	16 121	15 313	15 463	15 137	8 154
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	11 788	7 402	10 318	9 764	10 773	12 480	12 791	12 169	15 034	15 846	14 468	13 332	13 809	12 816	6 573
8 YEARS	14 315	7 195	11 107	10 066	12 493	14 561	13 730	15 235	18 074	18 481	17 814	17 293	16 988	17 685	9 475
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	18 261	8 561	17 824	16 351	19 525	22 753	21 943	23 653	25 059	25 034	25 088	22 463	23 241	21 551	11 980
1 TO 3 YEARS	14 180	5 543	13 976	12 914	15 214	17 508	17 348	17 665	21 733	22 128	21 254	20 387	21 796	18 644	8 743
4 YEARS	19 453	9 794	18 675	17 116	20 472	23 896	22 867	25 146	26 029	25 907	26 168	23 332	23 797	22 627	13 271
COLLEGE: TOTAL	30 071	9 241	25 888	22 131	29 247	36 170	34 416	38 529	41 362	41 738	40 867	38 971	39 872	37 803	23 873
1 TO 3 YEARS	21 784	8 154	21 600	19 161	24 073	28 522	27 257	30 362	31 418	31 572	31 201	28 443	28 992	27 638	12 924
4 YEARS OR MORE	37 101	13 107	29 438	24 905	33 088	41 109	39 296	43 429	47 496	48 278	46 502	45 158	46 812	43 159	31 220
4 YEARS	33 376	13 333	28 308	25 236	31 089	37 605	36 281	39 613	43 528	44 117	42 819	45 233	46 300	41 484	25 922
5 YEARS OR MORE	41 836	11 546	31 527	24 163	36 280	44 743	42 930	46 698	50 895	51 690	49 837	45 090	45 453	44 656	35 660
STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	120	165	163	189	260	266	343	415	362	514	506	424	536	685	705
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	259	366	422	535	645	556	845	731	549	955	656	587	629	1 043	947
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	283	474	459	617	664	734	1 156	904	730	1 261	869	585	824	827	750
8 YEARS	451	616	843	956	1 478	836	1 156	1 183	813	1 437	964	1 006	925	1 968	1 614
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	115	124	177	197	302	251	322	393	325	447	473	420	509	712	675
1 TO 3 YEARS	223	181	352	410	587	493	678	714	715	1 029	972	726	1 113	845	857
4 YEARS	131	151	199	220	341	282	357	447	361	489	534	510	556	964	871
COLLEGE: TOTAL	224	203	275	342	410	425	537	681	699	953	1 024	919	1 184	1 446	1 696
1 TO 3 YEARS	229	214	331	435	487	469	584	772	775	1 010	1 208	1 032	1 346	1 604	1 139
4 YEARS OR MORE	346	477	408	508	595	609	784	955	987	1 372	1 406	1 279	1 659	1 984	2 625
4 YEARS	406	513	469	584	706	742	907	1 259	1 266	1 684	1 916	1 862	2 466	2 809	3 441
5 YEARS OR MORE	583	1 263	770	995	1 040	962	1 324	1 394	1 464	2 064	2 023	1 759	2 232	2 792	3 827
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS)															
TOTAL	45 680	4 176	14 397	6 907	7 490	12 504	6 873	5 632	8 291	4 495	3 796	5 625	3 365	2 260	886
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	2 710	214	448	223	225	468	230	238	630	239	391	781	448	333	169
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 444	118	293	137	156	277	145	132	300	121	179	382	210	172	74
8 YEARS	1 266	95	155	86	69	191	85	106	330	118	212	399	238	161	95
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	21 444	2 743	6 776	3 535	3 241	4 938	2 594	2 344	3 936	2 116	1 819	2 653	1 653	1 000	398
1 TO 3 YEARS	4 135	523	1 072	558	514	816	402	414	846	466	380	783	459	324	95
4 YEARS	17 309	2 221	5 704	2 977	2 727	4 122	2 192	1 930	3 089	1 650	1 439	1 870	1 194	677	303
COLLEGE: TOTAL	21 726	1 219	7 173	3 149	4 024	7 098	4 049	3 049	3 726	2 140	1 586	2 191	1 265	926	319
1 TO 3 YEARS	8 859	856	3 062	1 436	1 625	2 662	1 565	1 097	1 381	834	547	790	480	310	108
4 YEARS OR MORE	12 867	363	4 112	1 713	2 399	4 437	2 484	1 952	2 345	1 306	1 039	1 401	785	616	210
4 YEARS	7 197	326	2 706	1 233	1 474	2 290	1 387	903	1 107	593	513	666	373	293	103
5 YEARS OR MORE	5 670	37	1 405	480	925	2 147	1 098	1 049	1 238	713	526	735	412	323	108
MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	28 793	14 510	24 846	22 091	27 387	32 949	32 027	34 073	34 539	35 313	33 622	32 045	31 946	32 193	27 180
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	16 875	10 345	13 565	12 341	14 779	16 815	15 634	17 953	19 910	21 511	18 931	19 002	19 313	18 584	12 941
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	15 593	10 168	12 957	12 027	13 775	15 972	15 291	16 720	18 561	20 015	17 577	17 097	17 340	16 801	(B)
8 YEARS	16 337	10 565	14 709	12 839	(B)	18 036	16 222	19 462	21 134	23 046	20 071	20 828	21 055	20 495	12 502
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	23 019	13 666	20 865	19 262	22 615	25 753	25 182	26 384	27 727	27 653	27 814	26 185	26 163	26 221	22 562
1 TO 3 YEARS	19 923	11 568	17 659	15 969	19 494	20 834	20 918	20 753	24 584	24 636	24 520	23 129	24 116	21 730	15 689
4 YEARS	23 759	14 159	21 468	19 879	23 203	26 727	25 965	27 591	28 588	28 504	28 685	27 465	26 951	28 370	24 756
COLLEGE: TOTAL	35 978	17 139	29 312	25 960	31 935	39 018	37 343	41 242	44 206	44 428	43 906	43 793	43 977	43 543	40 479
1 TO 3 YEARS	28 114	15 633	24 778	22 485	26 804	31 533	30 207	33 424	34 399	34 055	34 924	32 484	32 577	32 339	25 037
4 YEARS OR MORE	41 393	20 693	32 688	28 874	35 411	43 508	41 837	45 634	49 981	51 051	48 637	50 173	50 944	49 190	48 434
4 YEARS	37 538	20 678	30 930	26 240	33 180	39 827	38 033	41 661	46 025	47 221	44 643	50 312	53 347	46 447	39 958
5 YEARS OR MORE	46 286	(B)	36 073	30 501	38 962	47 434	45 885	49 053	53 516	54 240	52 535	50 047	48 768	51 678	56 487
STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	150	164	189	219	297	300	392	464	411	586	570	514	630	868	1 466
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	306	470	554	668	866	693	1 002	946	686	1 268	779	588	713	991	1 449
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	370	546	566	703	854	919	1 342	1 237	948	1 718	1 070	703	937	1 063	(B)
8 YEARS	495	808	1 178	1 316	(B)	1 037	1 447	1 433	975	1 847	1 103	915	1 030	1 680	2 176
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	138	185	199	225	331	278	355	432	348	496	464	504	585	922	1 406
1 TO 3 YEARS	308	361	434	478	725	553	758	805	855	1 242	1 143	870	1 325	934	1 734
4 YEARS	154	209	220	249	366	309	392	486	373	526	527	610	626	1 271	1 728
COLLEGE: TOTAL	264	341	309	381	455	463	591	734	768	1 047	1 123	1 047	1 328	1 686	3 301
1 TO 3 YEARS	281	394	366	447	554	521	649	854	853	1 090	1 367	1 206	1 559	1 901	2 301
4 YEARS OR MORE	387	588	451	571	644	652	846	1 013	1 076	1 510	1 513	1 432	1 825	2 278	4 666
4 YEARS	453	626	516	660	760	776	960	1 299	1 357	1 821	2 027	2 064	2 703	3 158	6 860
5 YEARS OR MORE	652	(B)	852	1 125	1 131	1 049	1 464	1 500	1 624	2 300	2 214	1 988	2 460	3 254	6 145

Table 36. Education and Total Money Earnings in 1986—Number With Earnings, Mean Earnings, and Standard Errors in 1986 of Persons 18 Years and Over, by Age, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

[PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY RACE AND SEX	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 18 TO 24	25 TO 34 TOTAL	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44 TOTAL	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54 TOTAL	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	55 TO 64 TOTAL	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
FEMALE															
TOTAL															
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS)															
TOTAL	55 568	10 478	16 377	8 494	7 883	13 250	7 315	5 935	8 354	4 602	3 751	5 491	3 209	2 282	1 618
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	2 356	170	345	178	167	456	239	217	514	237	277	568	302	266	303
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 216	68	212	102	111	257	140	117	264	115	149	261	152	109	133
8 YEARS	1 141	82	133	77	56	199	99	100	249	121	128	307	150	157	170
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	29 643	6 044	7 826	4 111	3 715	6 752	3 654	3 097	4 852	2 587	2 265	3 285	1 932	1 353	885
1 TO 3 YEARS	5 101	1 270	1 080	570	510	955	504	451	894	484	410	675	414	261	227
4 YEARS	24 542	4 774	6 747	3 542	3 205	5 797	3 150	2 646	3 958	2 103	1 855	2 610	1 518	1 092	657
COLLEGE: TOTAL	23 568	4 265	8 206	4 204	4 041	6 042	3 422	2 620	2 988	1 779	1 210	1 638	975	663	430
1 TO 3 YEARS	12 611	3 294	3 882	2 049	1 833	2 826	1 657	1 169	1 494	869	625	670	496	374	245
4 YEARS OR MORE	10 957	971	4 324	2 156	2 168	3 216	1 765	1 451	1 495	910	584	768	479	288	185
4 YEARS	6 880	870	3 024	1 621	1 403	1 709	946	763	763	458	304	430	273	156	84
5 YEARS OR MORE	4 078	101	1 300	535	765	1 507	819	688	732	452	280	338	206	132	100
MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	12 214	6 769	13 245	12 671	13 864	14 606	14 397	14 864	14 134	14 276	13 960	12 327	13 022	11 349	7 145
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	6 889	4 070	6 509	6 303	6 728	7 725	7 573	8 113	7 811	7 980	7 667	7 484	7 584	7 370	4 972
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	6 631	4 096	6 586	5 664	7 433	8 061	7 834	8 334	7 081	7 292	6 918	7 158	7 589	6 552	5 516
8 YEARS	6 951	4 043	6 384	7 152	(B)	7 292	6 719	7 855	8 585	8 633	8 539	7 761	7 579	7 935	4 545
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	10 022	6 150	10 248	10 036	10 481	11 502	11 299	11 742	12 157	12 100	12 221	11 301	11 626	10 837	6 708
1 TO 3 YEARS	7 211	3 511	7 400	7 015	7 831	8 731	8 932	8 507	9 714	9 725	9 701	9 048	9 877	7 735	5 294
4 YEARS	10 606	6 852	10 703	10 522	10 903	11 959	11 678	12 293	12 709	12 647	12 778	11 884	12 102	11 580	7 198
COLLEGE: TOTAL	15 504	7 754	16 388	15 517	17 303	18 594	18 195	19 116	18 432	18 279	18 657	16 064	17 477	13 987	9 574
1 TO 3 YEARS	12 029	6 488	13 355	12 755	14 025	15 237	14 961	15 628	14 999	14 790	15 288	12 889	13 367	12 258	7 370
4 YEARS OR MORE	19 502	12 049	19 111	18 141	20 075	21 545	21 231	21 926	21 864	21 610	22 259	19 662	21 746	16 232	12 501
4 YEARS	17 623	12 329	18 121	18 113	18 130	19 070	18 375	19 931	18 989	17 180	21 712	17 997	20 520	13 588	10 834
5 YEARS OR MORE	22 672	9 636	21 413	18 226	23 639	24 352	24 531	24 139	24 860	26 103	22 855	21 780	23 328	19 367	13 901
STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	67	89	123	159	190	156	207	236	175	234	264	203	275	301	347
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	184	408	431	571	649	440	484	753	375	523	531	343	433	542	643
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	270	502	523	637	798	627	612	1 166	525	745	730	478	638	711	1 296
8 YEARS	247	651	744	1 008	(B)	597	775	900	526	725	760	486	585	767	524
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	70	101	127	170	191	161	215	245	185	245	279	221	282	355	343
1 TO 3 YEARS	136	160	275	373	406	350	482	510	349	442	554	374	491	554	592
4 YEARS	78	116	139	185	210	177	234	270	210	281	315	259	331	413	410
COLLEGE: TOTAL	125	161	200	257	308	269	355	413	351	448	564	472	638	677	977
1 TO 3 YEARS	133	148	244	347	342	292	396	439	396	499	651	572	747	886	1 107
4 YEARS OR MORE	203	445	298	360	473	422	563	637	549	699	847	728	968	1 015	1 687
4 YEARS	233	480	323	414	506	538	664	880	738	853	1 299	962	1 319	1 124	2 406
5 YEARS OR MORE	367	1 035	639	730	941	647	914	908	785	1 025	[illegible]	1 090	1 400	1 691	2 338
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS)															
TOTAL	28 395	3 307	9 024	4 805	4 219	7 673	4 180	3 493	5 016	2 808	2 208	2 961	1 835	1 126	414
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	974	43	133	66	66	221	121	100	256	123	133	260	150	110	61
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	494	20	83	36	48	125	75	51	117	49	68	118	79	40	31
8 YEARS	480	23	50	31	19	96	47	49	140	74	65	141	71	71	30
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	14 443	1 945	3 956	2 096	1 860	3 663	1 982	1 682	2 887	1 578	1 309	1 761	1 089	672	231
1 TO 3 YEARS	1 926	102	424	207	217	408	249	219	504	282	222	322	226	97	46
4 YEARS	12 517	1 763	3 532	1 889	1 643	3 155	1 732	1 463	2 383	1 296	1 087	1 438	863	575	185
COLLEGE: TOTAL	12 979	1 319	4 935	2 643	2 292	3 789	2 076	1 712	1 873	1 107	766	940	597	344	123
1 TO 3 YEARS	6 229	903	2 150	1 181	968	1 748	990	758	889	514	375	469	277	192	70
4 YEARS OR MORE	6 750	416	2 785	1 461	1 324	2 041	1 087	954	984	593	391	471	320	151	52
4 YEARS	4 158	390	1 983	1 149	834	1 023	550	474	468	265	203	272	192	80	21
5 YEARS OR MORE	2 592	25	802	313	490	1 018	537	481	516	328	188	200	126	72	31
MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	17 911	12 496	18 286	17 256	19 459	19 815	19 654	20 008	18 624	18 732	18 487	17 245	17 684	16 529	13 846
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	10 706	(B)	11 063	(B)	(B)	10 477	10 164	10 859	10 786	11 213	10 390	11 097	10 944	11 305	(B)
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	10 534	(B)	11 090	(B)	(B)	11 160	10 816	(B)	9 513	(B)	(B)	10 322	10 946	(B)	(B)
8 YEARS	10 882	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	9 555	(B)	(B)	11 851	(B)	(B)	11 745	(B)	(B)	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	15 014	11 374	14 767	14 242	15 357	16 091	15 710	16 539	16 123	15 857	16 443	15 801	15 906	15 631	12 991
1 TO 3 YEARS	12 496	10 202	12 259	12 117	12 395	12 535	12 508	12 565	13 190	12 729	13 777	13 158	13 830	11 590	(B)
4 YEARS	15 402	11 480	15 067	14 475	15 748	16 612	16 171	17 133	16 743	16 538	16 986	16 393	16 449	16 310	13 710
COLLEGE: TOTAL	21 676	14 317	21 302	19 818	23 013	23 962	23 974	23 947	23 551	23 664	23 387	21 647	22 617	19 960	16 818
1 TO 3 YEARS	17 937	12 547	18 077	17 085	19 286	19 882	19 931	19 820	19 518	19 269	19 860	16 310	18 534	17 989	(B)
4 YEARS OR MORE	25 126	18 161	23 792	22 028	25 739	27 455	27 656	27 227	27 192	27 475	26 764	24 967	26 154	22 462	(B)
4 YEARS	22 943	18 240	22 480	21 671	23 592	25 061	24 657	25 529	24 432	23 235	25 993	22 927	24 372	19 443	(B)
5 YEARS OR MORE	26 029	(B)	27 036	23 337	29 398	29 862	30 724	28 899	29 697	30 902	27 596	27 746	28 832	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	94	141	166	209	262	205	272	312	218	292	329	265	342	417	831
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	288	(B)	693	(B)	(B)	578	660	997	469	571	728	464	512	843	(B)
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	443	(B)	758	(B)	(B)	771	726	(B)	741	(B)	(B)	619	787	(B)	(B)
8 YEARS	366	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	854	(B)	(B)	565	(B)	(B)	666	(B)	(B)	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	94	157	162	207	251	213	274	333	220	295	329	276	346	458	814
1 TO 3 YEARS	218	539	403	567	571	464	581	796	443	546	725	509	618	849	(B)
4 YEARS	103	164	173	220	271	231	299	358	245	332	363	314	401	504	868
COLLEGE: TOTAL	163	248	258	324	405	331	436	507	420	536	672	582	741	925	1 937
1 TO 3 YEARS	183	250	332	486	432	343	463	510	471	588	772	733	835	1 324	(B)
4 YEARS OR MORE	249	465	364	416	603	515	680	782	631	796	1 030	849	1 102	1 194	(B)
4 YEARS	284	480	381	471	626	660	756	1 124	921	1 069	1 585	1 175	1 545	1 320	(B)
5 YEARS OR MORE	445	(B)	920	873	1 198	775	1 106	1 075	835	1 076	1 283	1 147	1 423	(B)	(B)

Table 37. Type of Income, by Income of Specified Type in 1986—Persons 15 years and Over, by Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	BOTH SEXES				MALE				FEMALE			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME												
TOTAL	186 688	160 214	20 919	13 104	89 368	77 212	9 472	6 517	97 320	83 003	11 447	6 588
WITHOUT INCOME	67 848	57 600	8 186	4 860	25 660	21 571	3 211	1 624	42 188	36 029	4 974	3 236
WITH INCOME	118 840	102 614	12 733	8 244	63 708	55 641	6 260	4 892	55 132	46 973	6 473	3 351
$1 TO $999	8 441	7 167	1 070	546	3 280	2 737	458	262	5 161	4 430	613	285
$1,000 TO $1,999	5 741	4 809	774	441	2 270	1 901	309	182	3 471	2 908	465	259
$2,000 TO $2,999	4 829	4 204	474	368	1 917	1 643	207	194	2 912	2 559	268	173
$3,000 TO $3,999	4 296	3 653	509	347	1 710	1 435	227	177	2 586	2 218	282	170
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 451	2 947	386	315	1 358	1 135	165	160	2 093	1 811	221	155
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 875	3 310	470	335	1 486	1 257	202	151	2 386	2 053	268	185
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 881	3 272	500	413	1 436	1 216	175	225	2 445	2 056	325	188
$7,000 TO $7,999	3 709	3 028	555	389	1 508	1 259	189	215	2 201	1 769	366	174
$8,000 TO $9,999	6 711	5 516	971	678	2 847	2 281	446	394	3 864	3 235	525	284
$10,000 TO $12,499	10 704	8 886	1 436	1 010	4 697	3 843	710	635	6 007	5 043	746	375
$12,500 TO $14,999	7 023	5 901	930	576	3 059	2 542	432	323	3 964	3 359	498	253
$15,000 TO $17,499	8 652	7 475	964	635	4 364	3 788	465	388	4 288	3 687	499	247
$17,500 TO $19,999	6 089	5 176	753	403	3 299	2 779	442	252	2 791	2 397	313	151
$20,000 TO $24,999	11 969	10 491	1 135	674	7 005	6 163	644	433	4 964	4 326	490	241
$25,000 TO $29,999	8 966	7 943	743	416	6 209	5 575	466	321	2 757	2 369	279	95
$30,000 TO $34,999	6 700	6 024	455	302	5 186	4 756	282	237	1 514	1 268	174	64
$35,000 TO $39,999	4 393	4 012	260	164	3 669	3 399	194	137	723	612	66	27
$40,000 TO $49,999	4 557	4 251	177	140	3 977	3 739	136	127	581	512	41	13
$50,000 TO $59,999	2 071	1 920	83	43	1 858	1 740	68	37	213	180	14	6
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 290	1 207	28	25	1 189	1 122	20	23	100	86	8	2
$75,000 AND OVER	1 493	1 419	37	22	1 383	1 325	23	20	110	93	14	1
MEDIAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	13 847	14 412	11 130	10 716	18 956	20 000	12 750	11 917	10 186	10 222	9 638	8 610
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	88	98	149	173	138	131	332	212	70	77	236	314
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	17 437	17 953	13 231	12 962	22 191	23 008	15 153	14 852	11 944	11 965	11 370	10 204
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	74	82	168	191	118	130	256	275	66	71	213	227
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME												
TOTAL	186 688	160 214	20 919	13 104	89 368	77 212	9 472	6 517	97 320	83 003	11 447	6 588
WITHOUT INCOME	175 668	149 967	20 451	12 595	81 911	70 307	9 129	6 144	93 757	79 660	11 322	6 450
WITH INCOME	11 020	10 248	468	509	7 458	6 905	343	372	3 563	3 342	125	137
LOSS	990	933	35	41	588	555	22	30	402	378	13	11
$1 TO $999	1 765	1 622	104	50	890	806	65	32	875	816	39	18
$1,000 TO $2,499	1 186	1 093	68	40	670	606	50	26	516	487	18	15
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 023	956	54	60	597	544	42	35	427	412	11	25
$5,000 TO $7,499	950	870	42	73	580	536	25	46	370	333	16	27
$7,500 TO $9,999	495	447	33	29	320	286	28	20	175	161	7	8
$10,000 TO $12,499	857	800	26	42	596	548	23	30	261	252	3	12
$12,500 TO $14,999	255	237	17	19	193	179	14	15	61	58	3	3
$15,000 TO $17,499	565	542	14	22	461	441	14	20	103	101	-	2
$17,500 TO $19,999	235	217	11	18	182	170	6	17	53	47	5	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	643	594	20	30	525	486	19	26	116	108	-	4
$25,000 TO $29,999	445	424	11	16	381	361	11	12	64	63	-	4
$30,000 TO $39,999	646	602	19	25	584	550	10	20	62	52	9	5
$40,000 TO $49,999	283	267	-	19	254	240	-	19	29	26	-	-
$50,000 TO $74,999	361	336	13	17	328	303	13	16	33	33	-	1
$75,000 AND OVER	322	307	-	9	309	294	-	8	13	13	-	1
MEDIAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	6 437	6 494	3 761	7 179	10 350	10 542	4 552	9 609	2 466	2 470	1 861	4 999
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	199	210	774	806	261	273	974	1 591	171	176	778	881
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	13 666	13 803	7 923	13 953	17 230	17 471	8 919	16 268	6 206	6 225	5 202	7 671
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	306	321	893	1 623	419	440	1 126	2 119	281	294	1 204	1 521
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME												
TOTAL	186 688	160 214	20 919	13 104	89 368	77 212	9 472	6 517	97 320	83 003	11 447	6 588
WITHOUT INCOME	184 878	158 453	20 895	13 084	87 805	75 685	9 451	6 503	97 073	82 768	11 444	6 581
WITH INCOME	1 810	1 761	24	20	1 564	1 527	20	14	246	234	4	6
LOSS	430	422	8	4	392	383	8	2	39	39	-	2
$1 TO $999	317	301	11	1	251	240	8	-	66	61	4	1
$1,000 TO $1,999	119	111	2	2	89	85	2	2	30	27	-	-
$2,000 TO $2,999	94	89	-	1	83	81	-	1	10	9	-	-
$3,000 TO $3,999	67	67	-	1	59	59	-	1	8	8	-	-
$4,000 TO $4,999	59	58	1	-	46	44	1	-	13	13	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	76	77	-	2	72	71	-	2	6	6	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	46	46	-	1	38	38	-	1	8	8	-	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	64	63	-	1	48	48	-	1	16	15	-	-
$8,000 TO $9,999	84	77	2	1	76	69	2	-	8	8	-	1
$10,000 TO $12,499	141	141	-	3	115	115	-	1	26	26	-	2
$12,500 TO $14,999	37	35	-	-	31	29	-	-	6	6	-	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	100	100	-	1	93	93	-	1	7	7	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	60	60	-	-	60	60	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 TO $49,999	88	88	-	-	86	86	-	-	2	2	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	25	25	-	1	25	25	-	1	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	2 411	2 526	(B)	(B)	2 603	2 687	(B)	(B)	1 614	1 677	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	327	338	(B)	(B)	342	355	(B)	(B)	371	512	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	6 023	6 135	(B)	(B)	6 506	6 609	(B)	(B)	2 956	3 049	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	493	505	(B)	(B)	561	573	(B)	(B)	585	612	(B)	(B)

[1] PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 37. Type of Income, by Income of Specified Type in 1986—Persons 15 years and Over, by Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	BOTH SEXES				MALE				FEMALE			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]
PROPERTY INCOME--TOTAL[2]												
TOTAL	186 688	160 214	20 919	13 104	89 368	77 212	9 472	6 517	97 320	83 003	11 447	6 588
WITHOUT INCOME	81 549	63 040	15 676	9 329	38 664	30 262	7 025	4 628	42 885	32 777	8 651	4 701
WITH INCOME	105 139	97 175	5 242	3 775	50 704	46 949	2 447	1 889	54 435	50 225	2 796	1 886
$1 TO $99 OR LOSS	36 285	32 733	2 645	1 800	17 599	15 973	1 198	922	18 687	16 759	1 448	878
$100 TO $499	27 799	25 597	1 333	1 034	13 596	12 553	633	505	14 204	13 043	700	528
$500 TO $999	10 331	9 631	442	274	5 024	4 683	211	140	5 308	4 947	230	134
$1,000 TO $1,499	6 127	5 688	252	154	2 945	2 716	132	69	3 183	2 973	121	85
$1,500 TO $1,999	3 912	3 647	129	111	1 898	1 771	59	54	2 014	1 876	71	57
$2,000 TO $2,499	3 100	2 954	93	91	1 472	1 408	44	45	1 628	1 546	49	46
$2,500 TO $2,999	2 219	2 125	47	36	1 087	1 038	30	17	1 132	1 087	16	19
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 906	1 825	43	32	914	865	26	20	992	960	17	12
$3,500 TO $3,999	1 200	1 131	57	20	542	508	28	10	658	623	28	11
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 162	2 061	56	49	995	948	22	22	1 167	1 113	33	27
$5,000 TO $7,499	3 606	3 482	50	75	1 633	1 583	16	39	1 974	1 899	35	36
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 766	1 702	29	37	841	810	14	16	926	892	15	21
$10,000 TO $14,999	2 124	2 065	32	28	940	911	13	17	1 185	1 155	19	12
$15,000 TO $24,999	1 525	1 487	19	22	691	664	13	7	835	823	6	15
$25,000 AND OVER	1 074	1 047	15	12	530	517	8	6	544	530	7	5
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	334	348	99	134	328	339	116	118	340	356	97	149
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	3	4	6	18	5	5	21	23	5	5	3	25
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	1 888	1 969	759	859	1 641	1 914	809	795	1 931	2 020	715	923
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	28	30	73	83	41	44	128	101	39	41	79	131
INTEREST INCOME												
TOTAL	186 688	160 214	20 919	13 104	89 368	77 212	9 472	6 517	97 320	83 003	11 447	6 588
WITHOUT INCOME	84 999	66 008	16 029	9 515	40 443	31 813	7 191	4 719	44 557	34 195	8 838	4 796
WITH INCOME	101 689	94 206	4 890	3 589	48 926	45 399	2 280	1 797	52 763	48 808	2 609	1 792
$1 TO $99 OR LOSS	36 700	33 197	2 617	1 772	17 726	16 112	1 196	896	18 974	17 084	1 421	876
$100 TO $499	30 690	28 348	1 379	1 119	15 111	14 002	652	566	15 579	14 346	727	551
$500 TO $999	10 338	9 695	380	259	5 004	4 684	191	133	5 334	5 011	189	126
$1,000 TO $1,499	5 790	5 440	184	136	2 821	2 649	85	58	2 970	2 791	99	77
$1,500 TO $1,999	3 366	3 165	94	81	1 606	1 508	47	45	1 761	1 657	47	36
$2,000 TO $2,499	2 678	2 576	54	41	1 238	1 189	22	17	1 441	1 387	32	25
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 743	1 695	22	31	845	819	15	13	898	876	7	18
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 625	1 596	15	21	733	712	11	11	892	883	4	10
$3,500 TO $3,999	843	807	31	9	382	366	15	5	461	442	16	4
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 633	1 570	30	29	755	724	12	14	878	846	19	15
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 479	2 425	23	33	1 057	1 034	9	14	1 422	1 390	14	19
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 144	1 103	25	22	479	463	8	8	665	639	17	13
$10,000 TO $14,999	1 293	1 261	14	16	554	538	5	9	739	723	10	7
$15,000 TO $24,999	858	837	13	12	389	376	10	2	469	461	4	10
$25,000 AND OVER	507	492	9	8	227	221	4	4	280	271	5	3
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	284	296	93	108	278	283	95	102	290	304	92	115
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	3	3	2	13	4	4	3	14	4	4	3	20
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	1 271	1 321	539	628	1 194	1 236	568	550	1 344	1 401	514	705
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	19	20	62	71	26	27	111	74	26	28	63	121
TRANSFER PAYMENTS AND ALL OTHER INCOME--TOTAL[3]												
TOTAL	186 688	160 214	20 919	13 104	89 368	77 212	9 472	6 517	97 320	83 003	11 447	6 588
WITHOUT INCOME	123 197	105 971	13 089	9 638	61 066	52 648	6 439	5 001	62 132	53 323	6 650	4 637
WITH INCOME	63 491	54 243	7 830	3 466	28 303	24 564	3 032	1 515	35 188	29 680	4 797	1 951
$1 TO $999	9 629	8 123	1 192	637	4 499	3 843	498	288	5 130	4 281	694	349
$1,000 TO $1,999	6 623	5 363	1 093	470	2 705	2 269	362	211	3 918	3 094	732	259
$2,000 TO $2,999	6 871	5 621	1 130	437	2 184	1 809	325	154	4 687	3 812	805	284
$3,000 TO $3,999	7 099	5 850	1 100	434	1 931	1 529	345	174	5 168	4 321	755	280
$4,000 TO $4,999	6 865	5 611	1 132	451	2 258	1 839	366	178	4 607	3 772	766	273
$5,000 TO $5,999	5 078	4 356	596	255	1 988	1 708	222	92	3 091	2 648	374	163
$6,000 TO $6,999	4 712	4 199	441	219	1 994	1 763	196	98	2 718	2 436	245	121
$7,000 TO $7,999	3 296	2 941	286	179	1 689	1 513	139	85	1 607	1 428	146	94
$8,000 TO $8,999	2 205	1 964	194	83	1 218	1 079	110	42	987	885	84	41
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 860	1 665	151	51	1 127	1 003	102	27	733	662	48	24
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 564	3 235	244	111	2 381	2 157	169	74	1 183	1 076	75	37
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 991	1 854	108	54	1 424	1 315	86	36	568	539	23	18
$15,000 TO $19,999	2 010	1 873	101	43	1 542	1 447	74	38	468	426	27	5
$20,000 TO $24,999	812	761	36	10	633	597	20	9	180	164	16	1
$25,000 AND OVER	877	826	25	11	732	694	17	10	145	133	8	1
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	4 222	4 386	3 454	3 416	5 289	5 582	3 960	3 608	3 747	3 845	3 222	3 298
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	26	30	62	100	61	66	121	173	26	29	71	122
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	5 582	5 804	4 132	4 081	6 981	7 264	4 927	4 607	4 457	4 596	3 629	3 672
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	34	38	64	98	64	71	126	182	31	35	65	99

[1] PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.
[2] INCLUDES DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, NET RENTAL INCOME, INCOME FROM ESTATES OR TRUSTS, AND NET ROYALTIES.
[3] INCLUDES SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME, PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE PAYMENTS, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME, RETIREMENT AND ANNUITIES, VETERANS' PAYMENTS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATIONS, ALIMONY, ETC.

Table 37. Type of Income, by Income of Specified Type in 1986—Persons 15 years and Over, by Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	BOTH SEXES				MALE				FEMALE			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME												
TOTAL	186 688	160 214	20 919	13 104	89 368	77 212	9 472	6 517	97 320	83 003	11 447	6 588
WITHOUT INCOME	153 292	130 373	17 763	11 923	75 375	64 721	8 155	5 991	77 917	65 652	9 610	5 932
WITH INCOME	33 397	29 841	3 154	1 181	13 994	12 490	1 316	526	19 403	17 351	1 838	655
$1 TO $999	1 175	1 003	156	74	435	368	61	27	740	635	95	47
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 865	1 587	252	123	513	438	62	32	1 352	1 149	190	91
$2,000 TO $2,999	4 013	3 345	619	185	918	747	150	52	3 095	2 598	469	133
$3,000 TO $3,999	5 289	4 563	641	212	1 280	1 020	237	65	4 009	3 543	404	147
$4,000 TO $4,999	4 847	4 330	478	190	1 605	1 400	197	86	3 242	2 930	281	104
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 517	4 096	368	112	1 907	1 699	186	62	2 609	2 398	182	51
$6,000 TO $6,999	4 925	4 593	287	133	2 651	2 439	185	90	2 274	2 154	101	43
$7,000 TO $7,999	3 182	2 975	167	69	2 050	1 913	110	52	1 131	1 062	57	18
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 665	1 542	97	36	1 250	1 164	64	27	415	378	33	9
$9,000 TO $9,999	853	812	36	11	623	587	32	7	231	225	4	4
$10,000 TO $12,499	770	720	38	23	537	503	24	19	233	217	14	5
$12,500 TO $14,999	213	194	13	8	165	152	7	5	48	41	6	3
$15,000 TO $19,999	85	81	3	3	61	59	2	3	25	22	1	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	4 899	5 023	3 858	3 982	6 128	6 235	4 753	5 028	4 156	4 256	3 408	3 380
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	27	30	67	131	32	33	142	251	31	32	82	134
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	5 042	5 131	4 212	4 303	5 951	6 062	4 924	5 167	4 386	4 460	3 701	3 610
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	20	21	62	111	32	34	102	180	22	24	71	125
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL INCOME												
TOTAL	186 688	160 214	20 919	13 104	89 368	77 212	9 472	6 517	97 320	83 003	11 447	6 588
WITHOUT INCOME	178 707	155 125	18 314	12 063	87 347	75 807	8 955	6 276	91 361	79 318	9 359	5 787
WITH INCOME	7 981	5 089	2 605	1 041	2 022	1 405	517	241	5 959	3 684	2 088	801
$1 TO $999	1 478	1 072	358	144	462	346	97	47	1 016	726	261	98
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 623	999	595	160	457	327	118	54	1 165	671	477	106
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 487	926	525	164	385	256	122	45	1 102	670	403	119
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 048	653	382	159	227	165	51	33	821	488	332	126
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 165	706	425	152	264	164	85	40	901	542	339	112
$5,000 TO $5,999	475	308	129	103	61	52	1	9	414	257	128	94
$6,000 TO $6,999	342	211	107	58	89	57	24	7	253	154	83	51
$7,000 TO $7,999	179	116	52	59	28	10	14	2	150	105	38	57
$8,000 TO $8,999	90	59	20	16	24	19	3	1	66	40	18	14
$9,000 TO $9,999	39	24	6	6	5	5	-	-	34	19	6	6
$10,000 TO $12,499	49	30	6	17	17	3	2	2	32	27	3	15
$12,500 TO $14,999	3	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	3
$15,000 TO $19,999	3	3	-	1	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	2 598	2 512	2 666	3 332	2 237	2 114	2 354	2 444	2 725	2 664	2 760	3 617
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	43	56	75	157	84	106	144	268	50	65	87	174
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	2 929	2 868	2 916	3 569	2 640	2 516	2 653	2 671	3 028	3 002	2 981	3 865
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	34	43	56	115	66	77	124	190	39	51	62	135
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND WELFARE INCOME												
TOTAL	186 688	160 214	20 919	13 104	89 368	77 212	9 472	6 517	97 320	83 003	11 447	6 588
WITHOUT INCOME	182 015	157 334	19 304	12 398	88 547	76 633	9 286	6 404	93 468	80 701	10 018	5 993
WITH INCOME	4 673	2 881	1 614	706	821	579	186	112	3 852	2 302	1 429	594
$1 TO $999	789	594	168	88	203	174	21	21	585	420	147	67
$1,000 TO $1,999	893	491	382	92	209	132	69	32	684	359	313	60
$2,000 TO $2,999	904	529	361	105	175	113	60	24	728	415	302	81
$3,000 TO $3,999	730	407	301	119	87	57	28	14	643	349	273	105
$4,000 TO $4,999	523	328	178	83	40	33	-	8	485	295	178	75
$5,000 TO $5,999	349	219	103	83	33	27	-	6	316	191	103	77
$6,000 TO $6,999	210	130	68	49	26	16	5	1	184	114	62	47
$7,000 TO $7,999	136	98	33	48	9	5	-	1	126	93	33	48
$8,000 TO $8,999	62	44	10	16	18	15	-	1	45	29	10	14
$9,000 TO $9,999	35	20	4	6	2	2	-	-	31	18	4	6
$10,000 TO $12,499	37	18	6	15	17	3	2	2	21	16	3	13
$12,500 TO $14,999	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1
$15,000 TO $19,999	3	3	-	1	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	2 725	2 673	2 711	3 572	1 991	1 874	2 047	2 107	2 902	2 896	2 842	3 852
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	55	73	86	172	107	132	167	314	61	83	97	185
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	3 076	3 040	2 978	3 887	2 548	2 369	2 231	2 541	3 188	3 208	3 075	4 140
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	46	61	70	146	118	134	167	310	49	67	75	159

[1] PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 37. Type of Income, by Income of Specified Type in 1986—Persons 15 years and Over, by Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	BOTH SEXES				MALE				FEMALE			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]
SUPPLEMENTAL INCOME												
TOTAL	186 688	160 214	20 919	13 104	89 368	77 212	9 472	6 517	97 320	83 003	11 447	6 588
WITHOUT INCOME	183 114	157 824	19 856	12 740	88 105	76 338	9 125	6 381	95 008	81 486	10 730	6 359
WITH INCOME	3 574	2 391	1 063	364	1 263	874	346	136	2 312	1 517	717	228
$1 TO $999	828	574	227	63	308	207	89	28	520	366	138	35
$1,000 TO $1,999	807	556	241	77	256	198	54	23	552	358	187	55
$2,000 TO $2,999	616	426	169	72	218	153	59	26	398	273	109	46
$3,000 TO $3,999	376	260	99	46	144	111	22	22	232	149	76	24
$4,000 TO $4,999	688	416	256	79	233	139	87	32	455	277	169	47
$5,000 TO $5,999	87	54	21	9	23	19	1	1	64	35	19	8
$6,000 TO $6,999	123	78	33	10	53	34	17	3	70	44	17	7
$7,000 TO $7,999	32	15	14	7	20	6	14	1	12	9	-	6
$8,000 TO $8,999	14	9	5	-	6	4	3	-	8	5	2	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$12,500 TO $14,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	2 247	2 154	2 380	2 578	2 311	2 203	2 508	2 650	2 212	2 127	2 311	2 537
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	70	83	149	205	118	139	242	347	87	103	189	254
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	2 519	2 442	2 624	2 723	2 568	2 478	2 766	2 635	2 493	2 422	2 555	2 776
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	42	50	82	136	74	85	161	208	51	62	93	177
RETIREMENT AND ANNUITIES												
TOTAL	186 688	160 214	20 919	13 104	89 368	77 212	9 472	6 517	97 320	83 003	11 447	6 588
WITHOUT INCOME	172 300	146 977	19 986	12 760	80 489	69 020	8 922	6 290	91 810	77 957	11 065	6 470
WITH INCOME	14 388	13 238	933	344	8 879	8 192	550	227	5 509	5 046	383	118
$1 TO $999	1 718	1 591	103	42	720	654	53	20	999	937	50	22
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 924	1 764	134	53	954	867	74	31	970	897	60	22
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 463	1 356	92	47	756	706	45	20	707	650	47	26
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 217	1 096	101	23	672	604	55	15	545	492	46	8
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 007	917	72	26	582	530	44	15	424	388	28	11
$5,000 TO $5,999	796	728	64	17	499	470	28	14	299	256	36	3
$6,000 TO $6,999	912	842	52	22	577	530	30	18	335	312	22	4
$7,000 TO $7,999	707	644	47	13	451	414	28	9	256	230	19	5
$8,000 TO $8,999	685	640	42	15	519	485	33	12	165	154	10	3
$9,000 TO $9,999	573	510	43	17	427	383	28	14	147	127	15	3
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 214	1 103	88	38	937	854	68	32	278	249	20	7
$12,500 TO $14,999	618	565	48	12	490	447	38	10	128	116	10	2
$15,000 TO $19,999	698	664	26	6	557	539	13	5	141	125	12	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	371	348	13	4	309	292	7	4	62	56	6	-
$25,000 AND OVER	483	470	7	7	430	417	7	7	54	53	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	4 867	4 886	4 496	4 209	6 446	6 501	5 157	5 848	3 145	3 079	3 727	2 566
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	86	90	325	561	116	123	562	750	96	101	342	315
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	7 089	7 176	5 826	5 929	8 533	8 678	6 391	7 049	4 762	4 737	5 016	3 767
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	97	103	246	482	138	147	335	651	106	113	348	519

[1] PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 38. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1986—Persons 15 years and Over, by Age and Sex

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	TOTAL WITH INCOME	LOSS	$1 TO $999	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999
MALE														
15 YEARS OLD AND OVER[1]														
TOTAL	84 471	433	3 469	2 208	2 190	2 377	2 541	2 549	2 615	2 639	2 498	2 085	6 801	5 009
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	63 708	47	2 212	1 686	1 507	1 477	1 226	1 356	1 422	1 454	1 566	1 279	4 655	3 512
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7 458	273	231	147	137	101	153	209	146	148	148	182	576	380
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 564	143	54	23	37	33	30	69	33	52	37	46	124	81
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	50 704	245	1 418	618	644	681	669	897	958	1 026	1 048	935	3 318	2 796
INTEREST	48 926	216	1 384	584	618	651	622	854	908	978	1 008	876	3 201	2 661
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	16 327	143	135	79	111	105	131	169	173	205	221	229	666	738
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	9 707	19	112	58	74	57	62	87	62	94	105	109	368	409
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	4 314	77	18	20	34	31	59	73	92	92	102	99	214	260
BOTH COMBINATIONS	2 306	16	5	2	4	17	10	9	19	19	14	22	84	69
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	13 994	14	120	136	286	606	946	909	1 039	1 036	798	698	1 675	1 365
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 263	2	40	33	122	199	460	88	133	71	16	14	23	15
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	821	-	47	138	143	97	62	49	54	38	34	40	56	14
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	8 144	15	47	89	101	173	269	334	313	362	282	326	857	779
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	1 914	5	9	25	19	42	70	129	94	141	71	74	157	127
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	4 456	10	33	51	61	110	98	155	155	179	169	139	536	463
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	1 519	-	3	12	22	19	37	46	49	34	32	87	135	153
OTHER COMBINATIONS	255	-	-	-	-	2	3	4	15	8	10	6	29	36
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	8 879	-	17	38	34	37	74	108	169	294	326	376	1 230	1 070
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	5 494	-	12	21	31	31	47	70	126	222	253	276	941	766
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	1 069	-	-	9	1	-	5	10	13	11	20	28	52	48
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	890	-	-	-	-	-	7	13	7	14	18	17	66	120
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	1 075	-	4	8	2	6	16	14	19	45	28	53	146	110
OTHER COMBINATIONS	351	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	6	2	26	26
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	4 268	10	121	200	237	257	246	230	200	202	186	101	351	236
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	149	-	10	8	5	10	6	-	4	3	3	-	6	16
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	431	2	12	18	23	16	24	22	21	24	24	25	45	42
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	3 546	8	99	167	201	230	207	196	170	156	142	73	287	164
OTHER COMBINATIONS	143	-	-	6	7	1	9	13	5	18	18	3	14	14
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	69 624	414	2 456	1 795	1 623	1 575	1 370	1 577	1 542	1 604	1 715	1 420	5 167	3 610
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	41 629	227	680	511	511	495	425	551	519	484	562	501	2 079	1 807
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	23 674	31	240	396	611	957	1 364	1 201	1 384	1 346	1 079	1 024	2 534	2 143
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	4 470	-	179	232	368	558	865	568	567	378	188	136	161	93
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	2 022	2	83	169	260	279	511	132	180	109	51	48	76	29
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	16 923	14	134	165	313	622	979	937	1 090	1 067	853	779	1 879	1 571
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	14 641	16	160	161	364	709	1 147	936	1 100	1 065	807	703	1 682	1 369
25 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	57 982	407	824	661	831	850	1 015	973	1 118	1 191	1 279	1 104	4 007	3 041
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	48 493	45	381	377	442	438	455	540	698	791	935	841	3 155	2 507
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6 475	263	140	84	101	73	129	172	111	125	118	145	495	310
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 292	128	46	15	25	20	21	56	20	42	29	33	103	61
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	36 596	225	292	140	196	204	212	323	352	350	432	396	1 630	1 470
INTEREST	35 220	198	277	130	184	191	180	304	337	330	407	359	1 560	1 374
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	12 549	101	57	32	52	41	71	74	76	76	113	103	287	369
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	7 346	19	38	14	24	16	32	34	29	39	56	46	139	193
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	3 365	66	14	16	26	16	33	36	32	31	52	46	108	139
BOTH COMBINATIONS	1 837	16	5	1	2	9	6	5	14	6	5	11	40	37
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	2 929	3	40	41	74	161	261	181	235	225	183	119	284	230
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	686	2	17	19	77	97	233	46	66	44	12	8	15	6
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	659	-	41	97	112	77	46	40	48	31	30	35	46	10
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	6 439	14	36	71	73	123	126	168	206	213	195	229	642	609
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	1 195	5	8	19	17	35	30	56	50	57	32	36	71	64
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	3 828	9	27	48	37	75	70	92	118	126	135	137	437	400
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	1 202	-	1	4	19	10	22	20	27	22	23	54	110	118
OTHER COMBINATIONS	213	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	10	8	5	3	24	27
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	3 621	-	8	29	27	16	27	40	48	55	100	105	341	332
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	1 848	-	3	13	26	12	10	23	31	43	76	59	236	218
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	841	-	-	9	1	-	1	2	6	3	18	23	25	34
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	376	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	5	3	2	7	23	48
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	445	-	4	7	-	4	12	9	5	6	6	14	51	25
OTHER COMBINATIONS	112	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	7
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	2 301	9	21	51	56	61	63	75	64	83	77	45	168	146
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	109	-	-	-	-	1	6	-	2	3	3	-	6	13
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	236	2	2	13	14	4	12	11	12	11	14	4	25	23
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	1 904	7	18	37	40	55	44	61	49	68	52	40	132	104
OTHER COMBINATIONS	52	-	-	2	2	1	1	3	-	1	8	1	5	6
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	53 511	389	545	450	552	528	575	722	788	923	1 053	943	3 592	2 738
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	34 500	208	128	101	130	138	144	254	258	251	335	320	1 377	1 255
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	11 110	19	121	235	313	402	543	370	495	447	400	384	984	889
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	1 947	-	99	140	204	238	353	156	217	142	93	61	92	42
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	1 298	2	54	116	164	158	274	84	110	75	42	37	59	16
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	5 505	3	46	66	98	175	260	199	273	247	230	192	461	412
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	3 368	5	57	56	143	221	391	205	281	246	190	123	291	233

[1] INCLUDES 15 TO 24 YEAR OLDS, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 38. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1986—Persons 15 years and Over, by Age and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	$15,000 TO $17,499	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
MALE														
15 YEARS OLD AND OVER[1]														
TOTAL	5 702	4 378	8 578	7 276	5 939	4 303	4 790	2 438	1 545	2 107	17 114	92	21 822	108
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	4 289	3 314	7 276	6 409	5 347	3 902	4 349	2 166	1 354	1 703	20 360	102	24 112	127
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	553	317	743	639	512	400	471	307	234	450	20 147	385	26 900	499
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	97	59	136	124	91	63	107	50	23	51	15 500	757	21 148	957
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	3 270	2 727	5 889	5 471	4 666	3 590	4 201	2 233	1 417	1 988	23 237	149	27 658	157
INTEREST	3 168	2 629	5 659	5 305	4 526	3 470	4 096	2 174	1 378	1 960	23 396	154	27 838	161
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	709	731	1 624	1 714	1 610	1 443	1 968	1 255	864	1 333	30 830	254	37 029	352
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	403	416	959	1 049	1 000	971	1 305	799	491	698	31 645	341	36 794	417
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	211	249	491	461	415	299	386	208	179	245	25 328	449	30 664	577
BOTH COMBINATIONS	95	66	174	204	194	173	277	248	194	389	38 578	1 067	49 926	1 327
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	1 000	757	927	578	307	233	242	117	88	117	10 610	127	14 210	173
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	8	9	10	7	-	6	2	4	-	-	4 511	56	5 439	206
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	16	5	11	4	4	3	4	-	3	-	3 853	232	5 883	333
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	683	589	1 023	721	542	261	224	92	61	59	15 673	238	18 538	225
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	142	113	193	136	142	74	71	26	26	27	14 859	595	19 175	564
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	386	350	593	418	258	113	90	34	19	14	15 301	311	17 426	257
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	129	103	205	143	127	65	55	32	16	15	17 527	615	20 908	578
OTHER COMBINATIONS	25	24	32	24	14	10	8	-	-	3	16 372	1 133	19 088	1 150
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	906	725	966	701	474	380	367	236	137	193	16 838	187	22 235	288
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	595	439	547	356	173	169	161	97	51	107	14 835	176	19 789	358
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	58	45	117	155	132	95	111	59	51	47	28 545	646	32 419	938
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	107	92	134	82	73	44	38	23	14	20	19 559	586	23 865	741
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	99	93	120	69	69	58	54	39	11	13	17 169	607	21 887	781
OTHER COMBINATIONS	47	57	47	38	27	13	23	18	11	6	20 607	1 073	26 450	1 276
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	176	156	312	299	233	154	172	79	46	66	11 029	335	17 052	420
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	2	8	23	13	12	7	10	2	1	-	17 808	3 068	18 471	1 683
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	28	9	40	24	15	4	12	-	-	1	10 250	754	12 854	739
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	139	136	239	255	204	142	147	77	44	63	11 078	374	17 643	483
OTHER COMBINATIONS	6	3	9	6	2	2	4	-	-	2	8 709	905	13 563	149
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	4 751	3 741	7 827	6 813	5 713	4 156	4 645	2 367	1 499	2 044	20 128	97	24 077	124
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	2 444	2 180	5 216	5 024	4 430	3 447	4 036	2 166	1 371	1 924	26 388	134	30 575	180
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	1 683	1 347	2 004	1 446	957	601	604	301	197	224	12 174	109	16 192	143
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	67	25	64	11	3	2	-	4	-	-	5 057	80	5 878	92
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	24	14	21	10	4	7	6	4	3	-	4 424	63	5 600	183
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	1 219	941	1 263	882	567	460	463	276	175	252	12 005	125	16 874	193
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	1 003	764	937	583	307	237	244	121	88	117	10 195	130	13 821	167
25 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	4 044	3 393	7 166	6 411	5 477	4 037	4 521	2 278	1 440	1 916	22 682	125	26 658	138
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	3 397	3 015	6 472	5 943	5 089	3 760	4 230	2 078	1 301	1 582	24 746	151	28 379	147
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	492	268	669	579	468	380	436	284	210	424	21 350	396	28 253	554
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	72	52	116	110	85	55	100	48	19	36	16 608	907	21 602	1 045
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	2 090	1 984	4 782	4 748	4 270	3 357	3 945	2 083	1 316	1 800	28 147	155	32 556	190
INTEREST	2 010	1 903	4 576	4 592	4 135	3 244	3 843	2 025	1 263	1 778	28 354	160	32 832	196
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	378	492	1 186	1 382	1 417	1 300	1 810	1 156	791	1 185	34 863	313	41 081	409
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	203	253	654	812	891	873	1 200	726	443	614	35 895	314	41 000	484
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	131	188	415	417	365	278	357	202	169	228	28 817	563	34 379	683
BOTH COMBINATIONS	44	51	117	153	161	150	253	228	179	343	42 781	1 106	53 682	1 493
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	169	197	204	96	65	61	49	17	17	17	9 511	327	13 319	331
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	6	9	10	7	-	6	2	4	-	-	4 558	81	6 064	359
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	14	3	11	4	4	3	4	-	3	-	4 067	334	6 234	399
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	538	484	896	655	514	246	215	89	53	44	17 389	277	19 910	258
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	82	60	148	106	121	66	68	25	19	20	18 978	1 038	22 203	778
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	339	323	548	399	251	108	90	33	17	10	16 505	329	18 326	278
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	96	77	170	130	127	62	50	31	16	13	19 905	706	22 725	674
OTHER COMBINATIONS	21	24	30	20	14	10	8	-	-	2	17 640	1 172	19 609	1 107
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	299	294	435	315	287	248	249	155	88	124	20 851	429	26 755	521
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	171	160	208	118	93	109	64	63	31	63	17 556	471	23 970	745
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	48	32	100	119	115	85	99	53	35	36	30 046	891	33 430	1 041
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	44	36	56	34	31	27	17	9	9	14	20 731	1 048	25 778	1 287
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	27	50	51	33	39	20	42	23	6	9	20 098	1 034	25 819	1 555
OTHER COMBINATIONS	10	17	21	10	9	7	7	8	7	2	23 065	1 987	29 598	2 447
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	105	104	238	255	200	148	159	68	42	64	20 396	645	24 146	666
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	2	8	22	12	12	7	10	2	1	-	22 075	1 646	23 572	1 775
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	13	7	24	23	8	4	9	-	-	1	11 945	1 131	14 693	1 135
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	88	88	183	219	177	136	137	65	41	61	21 615	805	25 429	764
OTHER COMBINATIONS	2	2	8	1	2	2	4	-	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	3 807	3 195	6 951	6 304	5 419	3 997	4 489	2 259	1 421	1 890	24 146	141	28 018	145
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	1 917	1 833	4 610	4 654	4 216	3 321	3 913	2 067	1 297	1 773	29 145	167	33 641	197
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	757	731	1 191	902	698	413	401	185	117	114	14 868	221	18 521	219
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	45	12	41	6	3	2	-	3	-	-	4 830	90	6 023	162
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	20	12	21	10	4	7	6	4	3	-	4 488	95	6 129	271
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	350	356	503	367	310	273	274	160	96	135	15 506	382	21 163	396
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	173	204	214	101	65	65	51	21	17	17	8 419	221	12 394	301

[1] INCLUDES 15 TO 24 YEAR OLDS, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 38. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1986—Persons 15 years and Over, by Age and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	TOTAL WITH INCOME	LOSS	$1 TO $999	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999
MALE--CON.														
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	11 490	14	94	50	154	394	674	704	788	801	615	578	1 425	1 168
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	1 860	-	3	4	2	14	26	26	42	57	54	51	167	214
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	517	1	10	5	4	9	12	15	20	10	17	28	50	52
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	209	11	2	1	8	11	2	4	10	9	7	13	18	17
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	8 192	14	50	24	61	106	179	279	370	461	423	411	1 137	976
INTEREST	7 913	11	48	21	53	97	169	260	342	435	413	399	1 108	938
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	3 170	9	5	5	23	30	28	65	69	103	95	111	311	348
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	1 889	-	3	2	14	10	3	30	12	38	37	51	182	199
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	851	8	2	3	7	13	23	34	53	58	49	50	87	119
BOTH COMBINATIONS	431	-	-	-	2	6	2	1	4	7	9	11	41	30
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	10 566	11	43	41	140	353	616	679	769	780	597	565	1 360	1 126
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	425	-	7	4	19	82	178	38	56	21	2	5	3	7
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	25	-	-	2	-	6	6	7	2	2	-	-	-	-
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	806	-	-	3	1	1	32	76	45	84	35	48	85	74
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	638	-	-	3	1	1	32	64	36	77	30	34	76	53
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	7	4	-	4	5
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	113	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	6	-	1	14	5	14
OTHER COMBINATIONS	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	5 233	-	9	9	5	21	46	68	122	233	225	266	885	736
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	3 635	-	9	8	5	19	37	47	95	175	178	216	705	546
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	217	-	-	-	-	-	4	8	8	5	2	1	23	13
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	513	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	2	11	16	10	42	71
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	629	-	-	1	-	2	3	5	14	39	22	39	95	86
OTHER COMBINATIONS	239	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	6	-	20	19
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	177	-	3	1	4	5	13	5	5	8	19	5	18	12
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	17	-	3	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	5
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	160	-	-	1	2	5	12	4	5	8	18	5	18	7
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	2 484	12	15	6	14	32	40	45	68	72	77	87	230	277
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	1 931	12	4	2	7	8	10	18	36	32	41	63	172	207
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	10 914	11	51	45	148	382	649	691	782	794	605	569	1 397	1 147
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	2 119	-	27	22	82	254	437	380	340	224	94	72	69	51
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	435	-	7	4	19	87	178	42	56	23	2	5	3	7
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	10 898	11	52	46	142	355	628	690	780	784	605	572	1 402	1 149
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	10 641	11	50	41	148	377	646	679	772	782	597	565	1 380	1 127
FEMALE														
15 YEARS OLD AND OVER[1]														
TOTAL	87 822	409	10 109	4 867	5 157	5 588	5 834	4 989	4 581	3 853	3 240	2 925	7 732	5 493
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	55 132	71	3 306	2 706	2 423	2 487	2 238	2 329	2 558	2 268	2 154	2 076	6 074	4 465
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3 563	212	363	208	208	196	180	204	136	149	130	110	317	166
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	246	16	28	5	7	16	8	8	13	16	11	12	30	16
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	54 435	333	7 293	2 321	2 244	2 414	2 439	2 399	2 392	2 076	1 898	1 804	4 844	3 764
INTEREST	52 763	300	7 143	2 204	2 157	2 314	2 372	2 315	2 313	1 990	1 822	1 744	4 702	3 667
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	15 678	242	1 147	642	629	546	579	548	526	536	471	508	1 234	1 073
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	9 529	24	797	382	373	314	303	309	291	279	294	285	767	632
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	4 199	167	262	179	209	175	210	170	179	187	139	168	309	307
BOTH COMBINATIONS	1 951	52	87	81	48	57	66	69	55	69	38	55	158	134
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	19 403	6	259	583	1 470	2 038	2 618	2 054	1 696	1 335	1 021	814	1 551	1 081
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	2 312	1	72	86	229	303	935	239	185	98	49	21	42	16
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	3 852	3	197	419	517	603	593	462	344	242	127	106	136	52
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	4 203	10	68	129	142	263	338	299	297	275	256	251	530	372
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	678	-	18	20	25	99	114	103	48	29	24	21	40	22
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	2 591	10	37	81	94	121	179	161	198	188	184	182	348	273
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	870	-	13	24	20	38	44	31	44	52	47	42	134	74
OTHER COMBINATIONS	64	-	-	2	3	6	2	4	7	6	1	5	8	3
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	5 509	7	51	68	58	106	186	267	373	363	355	370	763	575
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	3 328	5	37	50	43	69	105	187	249	235	225	255	483	338
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	120	3	-	-	-	6	5	9	6	2	14	3	9	22
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	606	-	-	-	3	11	30	20	37	52	42	26	75	76
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	1 284	-	14	18	12	21	46	51	82	83	70	82	177	125
OTHER COMBINATIONS	171	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	4	4	19	14
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	8 159	10	457	449	497	505	470	487	439	362	331	290	659	538
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	3 391	3	94	124	159	164	144	157	139	125	120	142	290	283
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	656	2	39	41	51	52	47	47	44	31	37	18	74	45
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	3 695	6	315	267	275	263	244	258	222	186	159	117	257	167
OTHER COMBINATIONS	418	-	10	17	11	26	35	25	35	20	15	13	38	42
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	57 690	263	3 643	2 872	2 590	2 631	2 372	2 496	2 670	2 381	2 233	2 148	6 293	4 571
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	34 578	187	1 459	1 248	1 166	1 230	1 132	1 136	1 306	1 111	1 155	1 165	3 620	2 905
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	28 018	22	594	1 172	2 249	3 007	3 757	2 743	2 359	1 831	1 380	1 149	2 171	1 558
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	8 520	-	386	732	1 345	1 604	1 985	1 027	685	349	148	77	119	37
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	5 959	4	267	499	733	894	1 491	656	507	318	162	121	160	66
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	20 926	13	307	636	1 518	2 097	2 679	2 117	1 767	1 416	1 071	887	1 688	1 205
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	20 537	7	325	641	1 619	2 194	2 999	2 149	1 785	1 365	1 059	819	1 583	1 093

[1] INCLUDES 15 TO 24 YEAR OLDS, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 38. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1986—Persons 15 years and Over, by Age and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	$15,000 TO $17,499	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
MALE--CON.														
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	884	601	806	549	293	220	247	140	105	187	11 544	135	16 115	239
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	139	135	225	158	107	96	99	71	53	117	19 932	567	28 639	986
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	22	34	48	38	28	18	30	16	24	26	17 846	1 432	25 275	1 433
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	20	7	18	10	4	8	8	3	4	14	13 794	1 486	22 396	2 953
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	794	528	725	521	273	203	238	135	100	184	13 986	167	19 193	315
INTEREST	774	513	709	514	268	195	237	135	95	178	14 097	171	19 317	319
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	294	215	403	300	153	140	148	97	73	147	18 551	472	25 854	670
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	172	145	281	211	91	98	102	73	48	84	20 630	457	27 233	804
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	71	55	68	41	36	19	25	3	10	17	13 305	441	17 398	788
BOTH COMBINATIONS	50	15	55	48	25	23	22	20	15	45	23 196	1 486	36 497	2 859
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	825	560	723	481	242	172	193	100	71	100	11 247	134	14 911	207
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 564	83	4 921	146
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	89	68	66	33	20	13	8	4	9	12	12 258	627	15 820	713
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	60	51	44	30	20	7	4	-	7	7	11 332	597	14 828	748
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	7	2	2	2	-	3	-	1	2	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	21	14	20	1	-	2	4	2	-	3	16 148	915	19 008	1 828
OTHER COMBINATIONS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	606	432	527	385	188	132	138	81	50	69	14 968	193	19 160	314
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	423	280	336	238	80	60	77	35	20	44	13 974	199	17 677	376
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	10	13	18	36	17	10	12	6	17	11	25 198	2 056	29 663	2 173
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	63	56	78	48	42	17	21	14	5	6	18 853	725	22 515	862
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	72	43	69	36	30	38	12	16	4	4	15 298	602	19 165	715
OTHER COMBINATIONS	37	40	26	28	18	6	16	10	4	4	19 539	873	24 980	1 462
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	8	24	14	7	6	4	5	6	3	1	12 941	1 703	17 417	1 683
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	4	24	14	7	6	4	5	6	3	1	13 112	2 750	18 283	1 823
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	179	168	276	193	131	114	134	67	78	151	18 844	534	27 400	822
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	147	134	230	170	111	96	125	84	74	148	21 314	623	30 994	1 007
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	863	577	753	509	251	186	203	116	79	106	11 309	135	15 050	205
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	22	13	23	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	5 623	87	6 279	114
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 565	84	4 928	144
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	862	585	757	513	257	187	208	116	80	117	11 399	134	15 281	215
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	825	560	723	481	242	172	193	100	71	100	11 181	135	14 832	206
FEMALE														
15 YEARS OLD AND OVER[1]														
TOTAL	5 241	3 585	6 050	3 436	1 991	1 031	877	371	208	255	7 617	55	10 741	55
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	4 418	3 101	5 352	3 059	1 753	907	749	304	155	177	11 213	70	13 349	72
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	195	116	222	119	110	54	60	28	25	34	7 498	290	11 578	375
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	13	7	16	12	7	-	2	2	2	-	8 481	929	10 395	1 046
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	3 723	2 715	4 684	2 916	1 678	898	799	352	202	228	9 769	93	12 330	79
INTEREST	3 636	2 651	4 363	2 840	1 631	868	779	337	193	223	9 832	95	12 360	81
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	1 077	879	1 603	1 196	778	439	474	226	138	188	13 039	210	16 356	192
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	692	602	1 022	781	489	268	296	128	87	114	13 869	278	16 933	241
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	268	195	360	239	173	104	100	45	20	31	10 426	378	14 092	324
BOTH COMBINATIONS	116	82	222	176	115	67	78	54	31	43	15 161	649	20 018	693
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	817	464	666	347	199	131	107	43	36	47	6 398	59	9 090	97
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	9	7	7	4	2	3	-	-	-	-	4 496	37	4 823	92
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	18	12	10	4	2	4	-	1	-	-	4 314	75	4 859	80
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	262	170	242	134	87	21	36	6	8	8	9 100	186	11 243	203
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	28	23	24	19	12	2	2	1	3	-	5 618	182	8 813	468
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	148	106	125	72	44	7	21	5	-	7	9 229	201	11 007	244
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	84	40	86	38	31	10	12	-	5	1	11 488	397	13 722	508
OTHER COMBINATIONS	2	1	8	5	-	2	2	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	548	296	415	303	154	78	75	31	27	22	11 741	175	14 483	222
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	312	173	191	158	94	39	34	19	10	18	11 064	215	13 801	295
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	11	4	14	7	2	2	-	2	-	-	12 930	1 229	14 213	1 269
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	53	37	55	31	23	12	11	6	7	-	12 738	583	15 614	652
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	142	69	117	85	35	20	21	4	10	3	12 322	404	14 970	425
OTHER COMBINATIONS	30	14	37	22	1	5	9	-	-	1	18 099	1 409	20 294	1 235
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	489	428	700	435	273	134	112	39	20	34	9 249	224	12 681	203
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	286	210	417	238	149	69	48	21	5	6	12 826	370	14 688	277
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	31	25	20	16	16	10	6	2	2	1	7 156	538	9 946	550
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	146	163	230	167	94	52	58	9	13	26	6 991	215	11 349	341
OTHER COMBINATIONS	26	30	34	13	14	4	-	7	-	-	10 040	1 027	12 464	720
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	4 538	3 173	5 490	3 127	1 800	928	779	326	168	196	11 011	69	13 181	71
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	3 041	2 319	4 137	2 612	1 492	794	703	307	162	170	13 664	115	15 736	102
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	1 112	674	951	516	306	168	154	57	51	57	6 197	51	8 834	78
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	5	8	7	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	4 097	34	4 223	37
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	25	18	17	8	4	7	-	1	-	-	4 390	37	4 800	62
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	957	569	803	462	263	161	137	60	54	60	6 620	59	9 593	101
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	824	488	670	352	201	131	107	43	36	47	6 188	58	8 846	92

[1] INCLUDES 15 TO 24 YEAR OLDS, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 38. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1986—Persons 15 years and Over, by Age and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	TOTAL WITH INCOME	LOSS	$1 TO $999	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999
FEMALE--CON.														
25 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	56 954	397	6 940	2 781	2 537	2 694	2 539	2 363	2 422	2 120	1 824	1 798	5 278	3 978
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	41 183	71	1 380	1 302	1 242	1 350	1 345	1 471	1 784	1 597	1 517	1 566	4 688	3 671
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3 171	206	301	183	196	177	153	179	123	141	102	89	278	165
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	206	12	23	4	6	12	7	5	13	13	9	9	25	15
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	37 314	327	5 806	1 670	1 298	1 201	1 072	1 099	1 193	1 027	972	997	3 112	2 603
INTEREST	36 086	295	5 677	1 588	1 253	1 143	1 027	1 061	1 147	987	932	955	2 999	2 521
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	11 420	238	1 042	539	496	385	336	340	321	278	246	302	787	642
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	6 786	24	720	312	277	208	170	187	179	131	153	162	480	353
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	3 105	165	238	154	175	122	116	98	100	93	69	103	197	209
BOTH COMBINATIONS	1 529	50	65	73	44	55	50	55	41	55	24	37	111	80
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	3 800	3	102	184	303	459	440	312	288	232	191	142	318	242
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 019	1	39	58	89	130	349	98	93	43	38	6	33	12
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	2 709	3	102	262	337	425	396	352	252	198	105	76	114	46
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	3 211	10	43	106	101	175	206	194	213	203	211	169	435	330
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	300	-	7	14	11	55	41	38	17	11	9	13	20	10
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	2 223	10	31	71	76	91	129	136	161	155	161	132	320	256
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	637	-	6	19	12	23	34	18	29	32	39	24	89	61
OTHER COMBINATIONS	52	-	-	2	2	6	1	2	7	6	1	-	5	3
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	1 952	7	41	46	47	63	62	78	103	115	92	86	214	196
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	1 209	5	28	31	35	42	36	65	68	51	61	51	133	117
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	70	3	-	-	-	6	1	-	3	1	7	3	7	13
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	198	-	-	-	2	3	8	5	14	25	5	7	29	25
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	436	-	13	15	10	12	18	8	18	32	19	24	43	39
OTHER COMBINATIONS	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	2	3	2
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	5 583	10	277	189	247	243	241	245	232	185	211	196	446	435
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	3 036	3	61	99	125	129	109	134	111	97	106	131	251	267
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	352	2	28	17	31	30	21	17	16	9	13	9	37	25
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	1 880	6	180	69	64	68	88	79	88	66	80	47	127	103
OTHER COMBINATIONS	316	-	8	3	8	16	23	16	18	13	12	9	30	40
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	43 472	254	1 668	1 456	1 403	1 485	1 459	1 622	1 892	1 702	1 577	1 626	4 881	3 765
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	28 020	165	864	787	730	753	712	821	975	838	850	690	2 828	2 416
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	10 343	19	296	592	808	1 135	1 193	852	790	634	504	392	871	642
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	3 292	-	203	357	463	639	644	361	255	164	73	35	65	17
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	3 578	4	141	314	417	551	722	413	323	222	135	81	134	57
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	5 106	10	143	226	346	508	486	364	346	297	233	199	436	345
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	4 516	4	139	231	381	545	603	379	347	258	221	146	348	253
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	16 126	6	261	386	1 161	1 601	2 273	1 735	1 410	1 108	838	697	1 250	860
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	1 444	-	7	11	16	43	57	84	76	86	87	92	205	147
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	184	2	7	8	4	10	10	15	8	5	15	16	16	6
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	31	3	4	-	1	4	1	-	-	3	2	3	3	-
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	10 811	1	179	150	463	724	998	1 015	906	822	675	604	1 085	787
INTEREST	10 481	-	171	143	448	695	961	973	879	780	648	590	1 066	776
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	3 575	1	31	32	63	116	210	191	178	234	195	191	367	371
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	2 202	-	13	13	32	70	107	105	93	134	119	115	222	244
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	991	1	14	19	29	43	94	72	72	88	67	60	100	73
BOTH COMBINATIONS	382	-	3	-	4	3	10	14	14	12	9	17	43	54
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	15 079	3	114	321	1 098	1 511	2 098	1 691	1 368	1 069	805	665	1 213	833
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 166	-	32	24	114	151	548	126	80	51	9	15	8	4
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	111	-	4	-	3	7	33	19	8	8	8	11	11	-
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	517	-	7	8	17	41	82	77	43	30	25	26	50	16
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	347	-	7	7	14	36	67	65	25	17	15	8	20	6
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	45	-	-	-	2	-	10	4	10	2	2	1	1	4
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	125	-	-	-	1	5	5	8	8	11	8	17	28	7
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	3 529	-	10	22	10	41	119	186	269	268	262	282	544	376
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	2 101	-	9	19	8	26	64	121	180	184	164	202	348	221
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	48	-	-	-	-	-	4	9	3	1	7	-	2	8
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	402	-	-	-	-	7	23	12	23	27	36	20	47	50
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	847	-	1	3	2	8	28	43	63	51	51	59	132	86
OTHER COMBINATIONS	131	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	2	16	12
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	358	-	10	8	5	13	31	40	38	39	23	24	25	15
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	47	-	-	-	-	-	4	8	5	6	2	6	5	3
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	95	-	7	1	-	3	9	16	13	11	11	-	11	6
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	216	-	3	7	5	10	18	16	21	22	11	18	9	6
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	1 618	5	18	19	21	50	68	90	79	92	101	104	223	154
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	1 157	-	9	8	14	17	43	43	45	54	65	74	152	117
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	15 575	3	145	332	1 150	1 579	2 244	1 714	1 399	1 084	814	677	1 224	854
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	4 368	-	75	209	704	827	1 208	593	403	162	70	39	51	18
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	1 235	-	33	24	117	158	568	137	88	56	12	20	15	4
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	15 274	3	121	332	1 103	1 520	2 111	1 701	1 379	1 085	812	679	1 227	850
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	15 382	3	142	328	1 144	1 563	2 221	1 709	1 386	1 070	812	665	1 213	833

Table 38. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1986—Persons 15 years and Over, by Age and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	$15,000 TO $17,499	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
FEMALE--CON.														
25 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	4 063	2 850	5 160	3 015	1 768	912	768	336	169	202	10 030	86	12 434	75
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	3 807	2 710	4 934	2 865	1 690	864	718	295	151	164	13 370	100	15 378	87
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	171	108	196	110	106	50	58	27	23	27	7 473	288	11 672	400
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	13	7	14	12	5	-	2	2	-	-	8 902	1 107	10 393	1 039
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	2 764	2 063	3 935	2 534	1 483	782	693	317	164	182	11 603	112	13 838	103
INTEREST	2 692	2 030	3 825	2 466	1 439	754	672	303	159	179	11 664	114	13 877	105
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	737	598	1 266	991	659	366	405	198	102	146	14 059	300	17 214	235
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	481	406	794	630	402	223	246	114	57	79	15 205	327	17 558	295
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	184	137	309	216	159	93	92	33	14	28	11 523	511	14 907	405
BOTH COMBINATIONS	72	55	163	145	98	50	67	50	31	38	15 164	942	20 369	814
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	163	70	156	66	47	39	15	10	5	12	6 336	154	9 244	256
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	6	7	6	4	2	3	-	-	-	-	4 548	66	5 242	184
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	14	6	10	3	2	4	-	1	-	-	4 568	95	5 167	101
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	205	141	213	115	76	18	30	5	5	8	9 853	241	11 885	240
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	10	10	14	10	10	1	-	-	-	-	5 582	332	8 930	658
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	129	97	120	68	41	7	21	5	-	7	9 693	257	11 489	274
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	63	33	72	32	25	10	7	-	5	1	12 294	577	14 581	627
OTHER COMBINATIONS	2	1	8	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	184	104	172	139	75	41	38	18	18	12	12 770	401	15 680	471
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	123	63	96	85	47	25	20	11	8	9	12 496	504	15 613	638
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	5	4	9	6	2	-	-	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	10	13	28	6	10	2	4	4	-	-	12 703	956	15 603	1 076
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	32	25	35	39	15	14	12	-	10	3	12 938	938	16 714	973
OTHER COMBINATIONS	15	-	4	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	422	377	648	416	252	127	101	38	16	30	12 902	309	15 237	266
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	273	204	407	233	147	69	48	21	5	6	14 020	371	15 570	296
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	22	17	14	12	14	8	6	2	2	1	8 462	1 302	11 723	911
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	104	128	194	158	78	47	47	8	9	23	11 680	616	15 525	586
OTHER COMBINATIONS	23	28	34	13	12	4	-	7	-	-	12 645	915	14 242	870
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	3 908	2 776	5 054	2 926	1 731	882	747	316	163	177	12 971	100	15 059	85
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	2 621	2 022	3 813	2 448	1 430	752	675	297	158	156	15 345	115	17 172	116
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	406	238	419	215	147	72	57	23	17	22	6 351	93	9 105	137
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	3	8	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3 975	65	4 249	67
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	18	13	16	8	4	7	-	1	-	-	4 502	60	5 142	92
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	280	146	262	169	111	67	43	26	21	23	7 420	173	11 119	260
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	167	75	159	71	49	39	15	10	5	12	5 777	128	8 577	220
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	699	448	559	308	166	105	100	35	38	43	6 425	65	9 195	105
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	138	104	113	80	26	30	24	8	3	6	11 982	334	14 607	420
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	19	5	14	8	4	2	2	1	2	5	9 476	674	14 572	1 885
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	666	432	530	297	164	101	98	35	38	41	8 217	111	11 173	145
INTEREST	651	422	520	290	163	100	98	35	34	39	8 294	114	11 223	146
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	307	243	308	188	110	70	64	29	36	38	12 341	293	15 759	344
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	183	163	203	137	62	44	45	14	30	33	13 292	346	16 964	474
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	82	55	48	23	14	10	8	12	6	2	8 963	358	12 061	498
BOTH COMBINATIONS	41	26	57	28	15	16	10	3	-	2	15 465	807	18 412	965
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	653	413	510	281	152	92	90	33	31	35	6 514	65	9 206	105
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 477	45	4 517	79
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5 438	411	6 141	347
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	32	17	19	15	7	1	2	1	3	-	6 661	394	9 624	536
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	17	13	10	10	3	1	2	1	3	-	5 661	206	8 922	706
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	6	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	9	4	9	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	10 060	599	11 669	863
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	364	188	242	164	79	37	37	13	9	8	11 365	197	13 710	223
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	189	106	95	74	47	14	14	8	2	7	10 535	237	12 727	273
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	6	-	5	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	43	24	27	25	13	11	7	2	7	-	12 850	737	15 750	824
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	110	44	82	46	19	6	9	3	-	-	12 149	410	14 083	399
OTHER COMBINATIONS	15	14	33	18	-	5	7	-	-	1	19 695	1 242	21 166	1 468
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	12	12	19	11	15	2	9	1	4	2	7 856	415	12 259	903
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	-	-	3	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	3	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	6 969	599	8 238	806
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	9	11	14	5	13	2	9	1	4	2	8 455	750	14 280	1 375
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	156	109	127	88	32	32	25	9	5	10	11 791	325	14 597	432
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	132	96	106	79	32	28	22	9	5	8	13 676	522	16 371	542
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	676	419	522	297	155	95	91	33	33	35	6 443	64	9 147	103
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	1	-	5	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	4 305	39	4 425	46
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 502	45	4 605	80
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	675	420	521	293	152	95	91	33	33	35	6 540	65	9 243	105
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	655	413	512	281	152	92	90	33	31	35	6 420	64	9 102	104

Table 39. Occupation of Longest Job in 1986—Civilian Workers 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1986, Work Experience, and Sex

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	TOTAL WITH EARNINGS	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $8,499	$8,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $17,499
MALE												
ALL WORKERS												
TOTAL	68 728	6 455	2 066	1 798	1 533	1 677	1 489	2 826	1 821	5 103	3 195	4 653
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	16 114	504	188	164	132	167	146	273	177	562	367	723
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, & MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	8 494	223	79	78	59	81	68	125	84	304	203	415
ADMINISTRATORS & OFFICIALS, PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	322	17	-	6	-	1	2	6	5	4	7	18
FEDERAL	114	7	-	-	-	-	2	3	2	-	5	-
STATE OR LOCAL	208	10	-	8	-	-	-	3	3	4	3	18
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SALARIED	5 427	47	45	36	36	47	45	56	55	160	119	235
MANUFACTURING	1 479	7	6	3	5	-	2	16	2	24	18	30
RETAIL TRADE	626	5	9	10	13	26	9	14	19	43	28	60
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	519	5	7	4	-	6	6	-	11	5	10	19
OTHER INDUSTRIES	2 803	30	23	19	17	14	28	27	22	86	64	125
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SELF-EMPLOYED	839	128	20	13	11	18	11	25	12	59	22	68
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	1 905	32	14	21	12	16	10	38	13	81	54	94
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	680	8	-	10	5	10	6	4	4	24	11	26
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	7 620	280	109	87	73	86	78	148	93	258	164	308
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	1 746	9	10	7	6	4	8	12	6	25	13	52
ENGINEERS	1 616	3	10	4	6	3	7	11	4	19	8	47
NATURAL SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICIANS	797	13	10	7	5	6	5	13	9	22	18	15
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	661	9	-	-	1	-	2	5	4	10	3	9
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	305	4	2	2	-	2	2	13	2	6	9	27
TEACHERS, POSTSECONDARY	506	20	10	7	19	16	11	11	7	13	2	8
TEACHERS, EXCEPT POSTSECONDARY	1 064	65	13	6	10	2	9	26	11	40	17	62
LAWYERS AND JUDGES	578	10	12	5	3	5	4	4	4	16	11	2
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 964	150	51	52	29	51	37	63	50	126	91	134
TECHNICAL, SALES, & ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	13 114	931	369	336	218	313	280	452	334	913	590	927
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	171	8	-	3	2	1	2	6	-	9	14	19
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH	1 619	49	45	22	23	12	16	53	21	97	69	84
SALES OCCUPATIONS	7 424	600	195	167	143	191	180	250	200	487	254	506
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SALARIED	2 070	29	22	17	13	24	15	49	66	125	81	169
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SELF-EMPLOYED	499	61	4	5	4	15	10	22	11	59	3	29
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, FINANCE & BUSINESS SERVICES	1 328	86	22	13	20	18	19	29	19	82	42	74
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES, EXCEPT RETAIL	1 290	21	19	7	8	16	5	19	16	36	49	63
SALES WORKERS, RETAIL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	2 227	399	126	121	96	119	131	132	88	185	79	170
CASHIERS	463	91	46	39	22	45	37	43	20	27	14	20
SALES RELATED OCCUPATIONS	9	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC., INCLUDING CLERICAL	3 894	274	129	145	50	108	82	142	113	315	253	318
SUPERVISORS, ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	309	-	-	2	-	7	3	2	5	6	14	16
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	298	9	10	4	5	3	-	5	5	19	28	29
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	82	15	10	-	-	5	3	3	5	7	9	7
FINANCIAL RECORDS PROCESSING OCCUPATIONS	238	15	4	5	5	20	8	19	8	24	17	25
MAIL AND MESSAGE DISTRIBUTING OCCUPATIONS	694	50	21	25	6	10	19	36	8	54	25	35
MATERIAL RECORDING, SCHEDULING, & DIST. CLERKS	1 143	39	21	30	12	24	26	33	41	119	104	125
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	1 130	146	64	79	20	39	22	44	42	87	56	79
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	7 197	1 442	404	389	284	268	233	434	266	709	397	454
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	61	52	3	-	1	-	2	2	1	-	-	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 810	144	40	32	30	31	40	91	49	102	85	125
POLICE AND FIREFIGHTERS	600	5	1	-	2	-	2	9	4	11	20	38
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	5 326	1 247	361	356	253	237	191	341	217	607	312	329
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	2 480	683	220	207	159	125	96	175	93	220	117	109
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	235	35	9	6	10	6	19	7	9	32	31	24
CLEANING & BUILDING SERVICE OCC., EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	2 065	386	106	103	67	80	69	125	98	302	134	171
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	546	142	26	39	17	26	7	33	17	52	30	26
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	3 790	1 308	257	175	171	175	127	243	151	349	155	150
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	1 179	338	43	43	34	57	22	83	34	126	40	60
FARM OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MANAGERIAL	1 132	424	115	74	79	38	48	65	53	99	46	32
RELATED AGRICULTURAL OCCUPATIONS	1 270	500	90	52	51	58	43	82	58	104	54	47
FORESTRY AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	209	46	8	6	7	22	13	13	6	21	15	11
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	13 494	709	232	228	314	279	273	547	342	1 157	755	1 189
AUTO MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	1 144	86	23	21	23	17	32	87	48	150	85	142
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS, EXCEPT AUTO	3 500	137	50	40	57	51	71	67	64	224	198	260
CARPENTERS	1 566	134	42	47	63	58	57	105	65	206	124	161
CONSTRUCTION TRADES, EXCEPT CARPENTERS	3 905	241	89	79	99	108	79	166	101	344	202	367
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	188	3	2	3	8	7	3	8	10	16	6	17
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	3 192	108	26	37	62	38	31	94	53	216	141	242
SUPERVISORS, PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	1 128	1	10	4	8	8	6	10	10	32	37	69
PRECISION METAL WORKING OCCUPATIONS	897	21	6	10	19	11	7	15	11	61	37	73
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	217	3	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	8	10	13
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	949	83	10	22	35	20	18	67	30	116	57	88
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	14 839	1 547	610	496	408	467	424	869	540	1 383	909	1 201
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	3 176	159	85	42	58	66	87	166	120	353	213	317
FABRICATORS, ASSEMBLERS, & HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	1 461	86	56	57	41	26	36	60	51	146	93	149
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, & WEIGHERS	453	8	5	13	10	3	9	19	8	39	25	26
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	3 351	207	76	87	68	107	105	188	130	306	220	301
TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MOTOR VEHICLES	224	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	8	5	9
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	1 062	35	16	22	17	11	20	42	24	119	99	96
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	5 112	1 049	371	275	214	255	165	392	204	413	254	304
CONSTRUCTION LABORERS	1 005	177	67	58	42	70	26	82	36	102	48	63
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	1 786	430	151	99	67	84	49	119	55	136	76	99
HAND PACKERS AND PACKAGERS	142	25	6	5	1	3	7	7	15	7	13	8
HELPERS AND MISCELLANEOUS MANUAL OCCUPATIONS	2 179	417	146	113	104	97	83	164	99	169	118	134
ARMED FORCES	179	14	7	11	7	8	8	9	12	30	23	9

Table 39. Occupation of Longest Job in 1986—Civilian Workers 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1986, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	(DOLLARS) VALUE	(DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	(DOLLARS) VALUE	(DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
MALE												
ALL WORKERS												
TOTAL	3 408	7 409	6 545	9 331	4 286	2 066	1 332	1 734	18 782	139	22 308	119
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	569	1 619	1 753	3 264	2 168	1 238	863	1 239	31 618	222	36 223	329
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, & MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	319	904	910	1 644	1 142	708	520	628	31 808	327	36 350	437
ADMINISTRATORS & OFFICIALS, PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	20	41	22	63	47	34	8	1	30 816	1 542	30 146	1 290
FEDERAL	4	12	4	32	17	22	5	-	34 912	2 307	34 655	2 335
STATE OR LOCAL	16	29	18	30	30	11	3	1	27 317	2 720	27 663	1 476
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SALARIED	183	544	545	1 004	812	532	429	498	34 784	535	40 074	577
MANUFACTURING	30	128	133	260	289	202	144	179	42 025	802	46 176	1 099
RETAIL TRADE	45	93	71	61	50	31	11	28	21 401	680	26 483	1 283
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	11	34	39	96	67	54	67	78	40 739	2 110	48 251	2 472
OTHER INDUSTRIES	97	290	302	567	407	245	206	214	33 516	601	38 376	751
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SELF-EMPLOYED	38	85	74	114	53	26	11	51	19 601	1 253	23 906	1 432
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	77	234	269	443	230	116	73	78	29 716	627	32 271	717
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	33	100	96	104	78	55	28	18	30 100	937	31 943	963
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	250	715	844	1 620	1 026	530	343	611	31 429	300	36 081	496
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	27	112	182	519	306	226	92	71	36 944	702	39 306	722
ENGINEERS	24	91	168	500	355	212	87	57	37 339	724	39 425	694
NATURAL SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICIANS	30	62	105	198	154	64	44	19	33 106	914	34 294	964
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	5	47	27	45	59	62	80	295	67 419	3 528	71 532	2 674
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	17	44	35	68	32	13	3	4	27 945	1 908	28 229	1 176
TEACHERS, POSTSECONDARY	14	21	63	93	110	47	14	20	32 580	1 517	31 998	1 328
TEACHERS, EXCEPT POSTSECONDARY	55	199	165	267	66	6	2	4	25 350	539	24 332	548
LAWYERS AND JUDGES	9	9	42	95	96	47	52	148	45 004	1 845	57 496	2 883
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	92	221	206	256	144	65	56	50	21 048	639	24 345	724
TECHNICAL, SALES, & ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	689	1 518	1 431	1 908	795	411	295	386	20 552	227	23 804	285
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	18	23	30	27	-	3	2	5	20 517	1 656	25 204	3 485
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH	69	210	249	365	125	34	33	42	25 615	481	26 331	647
SALES OCCUPATIONS	339	786	683	1 008	533	325	244	334	21 076	351	26 012	445
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SALARIED	69	290	267	341	182	85	104	104	25 719	524	30 719	797
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SELF-EMPLOYED	15	54	36	62	23	23	14	23	20 435	1 777	23 345	1 401
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, FINANCE & BUSINESS SERVICES	57	119	106	215	127	78	59	144	27 830	1 283	35 883	1 524
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES, EXCEPT RETAIL	70	175	169	237	164	104	58	55	29 043	878	32 656	902
SALES WORKERS, RETAIL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	104	148	105	132	35	36	9	9	8 349	446	12 535	432
CASHIERS	14	13	13	14	1	-	-	-	5 683	346	7 854	528
SALES RELATED OCCUPATIONS	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC., INCLUDING CLERICAL	263	497	489	508	158	49	17	5	17 679	406	18 500	287
SUPERVISORS, ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	35	47	20	31	36	20	4	2	29 150	2 520	28 766	1 086
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	33	33	45	50	12	6	2	-	19 930	1 260	21 426	984
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	6	4	2	6	-	-	-	-	9 996	2 378	11 268	1 566
FINANCIAL RECORDS PROCESSING OCCUPATIONS	13	25	14	23	2	4	2	1	14 211	1 497	15 961	1 185
MAIL AND MESSAGE DISTRIBUTING OCCUPATIONS	14	101	169	113	6	2	-	-	21 667	900	19 101	599
MATERIAL RECORDING, SCHEDULING, & DIST. CLERKS	85	176	132	125	43	6	3	-	17 471	593	18 550	450
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	73	111	107	100	39	11	6	2	13 430	1 049	15 522	566
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	335	572	385	456	115	40	6	9	9 319	344	11 997	193
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	121	246	227	320	65	34	4	4	20 234	533	20 420	444
POLICE AND FIREFIGHTERS	54	110	125	152	43	12	-	3	27 278	702	27 562	620
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	214	326	158	136	30	6	2	4	7 078	246	9 259	181
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	72	107	52	36	6	-	1	-	4 816	232	7 359	221
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	8	11	13	6	-	-	1	3	11 131	663	12 225	1 067
CLEANING & BUILDING SERVICE OCC., EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	115	165	66	62	11	5	-	-	9 980	590	10 715	282
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	19	42	27	29	12	1	-	2	7 694	647	11 104	795
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	104	162	102	61	47	11	5	19	4 908	258	8 010	285
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	48	75	60	54	37	6	2	15	7 942	450	11 243	738
FARM OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MANAGERIAL	19	19	10	9	2	-	-	-	3 358	529	5 475	269
RELATED AGRICULTURAL OCCUPATIONS	28	54	26	11	7	-	2	-	3 849	495	6 663	325
FORESTRY AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	8	13	6	7	-	5	-	3	7 375	1 086	11 067	1 494
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	818	1 735	1 546	2 155	600	251	121	44	19 710	256	20 929	179
AUTO MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	81	143	74	90	27	8	3	1	14 916	591	15 754	461
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS, EXCEPT AUTO	193	519	520	697	228	61	31	12	22 756	428	22 985	346
CARPENTERS	105	159	78	118	32	1	8	1	12 601	482	14 458	392
CONSTRUCTION TRADES, EXCEPT CARPENTERS	225	428	422	554	257	69	38	17	18 355	499	20 534	367
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	10	16	20	36	12	5	5	-	19 981	2 603	22 491	1 569
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	203	469	432	639	244	87	37	13	23 414	482	24 092	357
SUPERVISORS, PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	77	147	192	299	123	66	22	8	28 575	712	29 512	605
PRECISION METAL WORKING OCCUPATIONS	62	159	140	198	63	3	2	-	23 370	760	23 166	534
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	15	27	35	57	31	7	6	-	28 792	1 590	29 800	1 300
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	50	135	64	106	26	11	6	5	15 466	678	17 216	620
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	888	1 793	1 296	1 460	356	114	42	38	14 361	241	15 892	148
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	241	474	309	330	98	31	1	5	16 878	520	17 917	286
FABRICATORS, ASSEMBLERS, & HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	83	177	161	180	28	9	2	-	16 316	463	17 062	414
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, & WEIGHERS	59	71	52	92	28	3	1	2	21 312	968	21 811	809
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	209	453	334	368	122	38	22	8	16 505	347	17 923	319
TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MOTOR VEHICLES	7	16	21	66	31	13	10	13	33 388	1 124	36 193	1 810
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	111	163	128	125	20	10	-	4	18 168	531	18 952	490
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	198	439	270	238	29	11	4	6	7 872	197	10 913	227
CONSTRUCTION LABORERS	48	86	48	45	5	1	-	1	8 123	443	10 716	430
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	66	123	90	125	9	6	-	4	7 160	453	10 767	417
HAND PACKERS AND PACKAGERS	8	28	2	5	1	-	-	-	10 569	1 931	12 261	1 165
HELPERS AND MISCELLANEOUS MANUAL OCCUPATIONS	76	203	129	83	15	4	4	2	8 062	274	11 035	350
ARMED FORCES	6	11	12	9	5	1	-	-	11 291	799	13 353	1 103

Table 39. Occupation of Longest Job in 1986—Civilian Workers 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1986, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	TOTAL WITH EARNINGS	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $8,499	$8,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $17,499
MALE--CON.												
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS												
TOTAL	45 912	703	147	161	236	373	389	1 181	1 006	3 312	2 324	3 577
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	13 327	138	35	19	26	69	37	94	96	283	278	533
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, & MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	7 265	89	14	13	19	43	19	55	43	180	163	313
ADMINISTRATORS & OFFICIALS, PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	280	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	4	6	14
FEDERAL	104	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	5	-
STATE OR LOCAL	176	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	4	1	14
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SALARIED	4 735	16	5	6	9	24	14	22	26	98	97	166
MANUFACTURING	1 346	5	-	-	-	-	2	6	2	19	14	17
RETAIL TRADE	499	2	-	2	4	14	-	8	14	24	24	54
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	459	4	-	1	-	3	2	-	3	5	8	10
OTHER INDUSTRIES	2 430	5	5	2	5	6	10	9	7	51	51	86
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SELF-EMPLOYED	643	70	6	7	7	13	4	19	6	33	18	60
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	1 608	2	1	-	3	6	1	10	8	45	43	72
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	582	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	14	7	19
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	6 061	49	21	6	7	26	16	39	53	103	115	221
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	1 519	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	12	6	29
ENGINEERS	1 409	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	27
NATURAL SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICIANS	688	2	-	-	-	2	1	4	4	3	18	7
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	557	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	3	4
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	268	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	9	22
TEACHERS, POSTSECONDARY	360	-	-	-	2	4	-	3	-	3	2	4
TEACHERS, EXCEPT POSTSECONDARY	795	4	-	2	-	-	2	6	7	11	10	54
LAWYERS AND JUDGES	496	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	10	2
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 377	31	13	3	4	20	14	24	33	64	38	99
TECHNICAL, SALES, & ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	9 422	114	21	20	29	63	77	170	168	605	441	779
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT												
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	135	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	7	12	17
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH	1 217	3	3	-	3	-	-	7	3	44	44	72
SALES OCCUPATIONS	5 368	97	10	19	22	58	64	114	103	344	189	411
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS,SALES OCC.,SALARIED	1 801	10	4	6	6	6	6	16	35	107	63	144
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS,SALES OCC.,SELF-EMPLOYED	432	38	1	7	4	10	9	21	8	52	3	27
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, FINANCE & BUSINESS SERVICES	1 027	25	-	4	6	9	9	7	7	50	34	65
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES, EXCEPT RETAIL	1 090	5	4	1	-	5	2	7	10	23	28	41
SALES WORKERS, RETAIL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	1 014	19	1	1	5	27	37	63	45	111	61	133
CASHIERS	145	-	-	-	-	13	9	24	12	25	9	12
SALES RELATED OCCUPATIONS	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC., INCLUDING CLERICAL	2 699	14	8	-	5	6	13	45	61	211	195	278
SUPERVISORS, ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	231	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	12	16
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	238	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	16	20	23
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	46	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	5	6	8	7
FINANCIAL RECORDS PROCESSING OCCUPATIONS	147	1	-	-	-	2	-	6	-	18	15	24
MAIL AND MESSAGE DISTRIBUTING OCCUPATIONS	494	-	-	-	1	-	-	16	7	37	21	27
MATERIAL RECORDING, SCHEDULING, & DIST. CLERKS	863	3	2	-	1	2	7	7	28	81	84	115
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	629	10	8	-	2	2	3	14	17	51	35	69
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	3 630	14	16	26	35	67	78	209	158	522	314	401
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 352	2	2	6	3	8	11	39	19	78	63	121
POLICE AND FIREFIGHTERS	551	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	6	14	36
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	2 274	12	14	21	32	59	65	168	138	443	251	280
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	846	5	9	19	24	30	42	82	61	167	91	81
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	133	3	-	-	-	-	8	2	5	23	26	24
CLEANING & BUILDING SERVICE OCC., EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	1 044	5	3	2	3	18	15	68	63	212	112	149
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	251	-	2	-	6	12	-	15	10	41	21	26
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	1 760	260	44	47	50	70	54	166	108	273	129	120
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	934	227	29	24	32	52	13	73	29	109	32	53
FARM OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MANAGERIAL	357	22	10	17	12	3	20	36	40	77	40	29
RELATED AGRICULTURAL OCCUPATIONS	411	4	5	7	5	9	18	54	38	79	53	31
FORESTRY AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	57	5	-	-	2	6	3	3	1	7	4	7
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	9 174	92	11	12	29	49	49	194	153	687	516	890
AUTO MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	848	13	2	5	5	9	15	40	42	117	64	131
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS, EXCEPT AUTO	2 695	20	4	3	4	6	12	29	20	137	139	216
CARPENTERS	702	7	-	2	-	5	8	38	16	90	73	87
CONSTRUCTION TRADES, EXCEPT CARPENTERS	2 318	19	5	2	6	22	8	44	42	194	119	258
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	8
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	2 536	28	-	3	11	8	7	39	32	147	100	190
SUPERVISORS, PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	997	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	7	23	30	57
PRECISION METAL WORKING OCCUPATIONS	688	5	-	-	-	3	1	7	1	41	23	46
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	188	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	3	12
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	663	23	-	1	11	4	4	30	22	80	44	74
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	8 513	82	20	35	66	52	94	347	314	921	628	851
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	2 206	22	4	6	8	7	22	71	71	249	159	260
FABRICATORS, ASSEMBLERS, & HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	909	22	-	5	6	3	6	32	35	94	66	115
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, & WEIGHERS	344	-	-	-	5	-	-	4	7	25	20	20
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	2 138	22	3	15	29	9	17	58	71	212	131	230
TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MOTOR VEHICLES	166	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	694	5	4	2	3	3	11	19	11	71	70	48
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	2 055	11	9	9	16	28	37	162	119	268	179	176
CONSTRUCTION LABORERS	318	-	-	-	1	8	2	30	13	60	22	24
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	675	-	1	-	6	12	7	43	32	85	51	58
HAND PACKERS AND PACKAGERS	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	12	4	13	6
HELPERS AND MISCELLANEOUS MANUAL OCCUPATIONS	985	11	7	9	9	9	28	85	62	120	93	88
ARMED FORCES	87	3	-	1	2	3	-	1	9	22	18	4

Table 39. Occupation of Longest Job in 1986—Civilian Workers 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1986, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	(DOLLARS) VALUE	(DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	(DOLLARS) VALUE	(DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
MALE--CON.												
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS												
TOTAL	2 803	6 370	5 829	8 641	4 027	1 953	1 256	1 622	25 256	108	28 777	149
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	485	1 387	1 564	3 045	2 061	1 185	829	1 163	34 389	270	40 146	360
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, & MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	276	799	811	1 543	1 056	681	500	611	34 274	389	39 612	475
ADMINISTRATORS & OFFICIALS, PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	20	40	20	80	46	32	8	1	32 439	1 233	33 146	1 219
FEDERAL	4	12	4	32	17	21	5	-	36 082	2 652	36 879	2 182
STATE OR LOCAL	16	27	16	48	30	11	3	1	30 624	1 843	30 940	1 395
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SALARIED	161	476	485	951	768	512	411	489	37 470	624	43 055	621
MANUFACTURING	24	108	123	242	274	195	140	177	43 356	889	48 162	1 158
RETAIL TRADE	39	87	54	58	50	29	11	26	23 479	1 049	29 824	1 482
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	11	28	36	93	63	51	63	76	43 470	2 317	51 962	2 661
OTHER INDUSTRIES	87	253	273	557	362	237	197	209	35 715	692	41 262	804
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SELF-EMPLOYED	36	71	59	97	53	23	10	50	22 561	1 322	27 790	1 759
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	59	213	247	414	228	114	72	71	31 586	528	35 328	764
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	23	86	92	155	78	55	28	18	31 959	681	35 016	987
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	210	588	753	1 501	965	504	329	553	34 503	372	40 785	550
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	21	75	157	463	356	217	90	69	39 161	821	41 905	753
ENGINEERS	17	59	144	464	345	203	85	55	39 461	776	41 860	715
NATURAL SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICIANS	24	54	100	196	147	64	42	19	35 354	1 032	37 676	959
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	5	42	21	41	47	62	72	251	68 359	3 696	74 149	2 957
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	15	42	33	86	31	13	3	4	30 167	1 308	30 363	1 181
TEACHERS, POSTSECONDARY	13	21	51	84	96	44	14	20	38 980	1 771	39 503	1 362
TEACHERS, EXCEPT POSTSECONDARY	42	167	165	236	57	5	2	4	27 424	624	27 744	527
LAWYERS AND JUDGES	8	9	35	88	92	41	52	144	48 318	2 252	63 395	3 126
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	81	178	191	268	139	58	55	42	26 431	641	29 330	783
TECHNICAL, SALES, & ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	604	1 365	1 373	1 813	753	379	274	374	25 754	216	29 539	341
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT												
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	15	20	29	23	-	3	2	2	22 456	2 128	23 981	1 651
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH	66	191	224	347	112	26	30	42	28 600	637	30 868	711
SALES OCCUPATIONS	281	708	645	946	505	302	225	326	26 803	389	32 384	544
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SALARIED	85	277	256	325	173	82	97	104	27 379	600	33 218	868
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SELF-EMPLOYED	14	45	34	80	19	21	14	23	22 052	1 634	25 294	1 526
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, FINANCE & BUSINESS SERVICES	39	107	93	194	117	71	54	137	32 364	1 016	41 976	1 809
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES, EXCEPT RETAIL	57	155	183	230	158	96	51	55	31 419	801	35 626	975
SALES WORKERS, RETAIL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	84	124	101	118	35	32	9	7	17 570	570	20 740	714
CASHIERS	9	7	13	11	1	-	-	-	11 501	880	14 378	1 012
SALES RELATED OCCUPATIONS	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC., INCLUDING CLERICAL	242	443	474	497	136	49	16	4	22 718	440	23 569	300
SUPERVISORS, ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	35	45	20	88	36	20	4	2	30 518	1 517	30 403	1 057
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	31	30	44	50	12	6	2	-	24 029	1 724	24 760	970
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	6	4	2	6	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FINANCIAL RECORDS PROCESSING OCCUPATIONS	13	22	14	23	2	4	2	1	18 871	1 588	21 495	1 528
MAIL AND MESSAGE DISTRIBUTING OCCUPATIONS	13	85	166	113	6	2	-	-	25 798	354	24 163	516
MATERIAL RECORDING, SCHEDULING, & DIST. CLERKS	82	154	128	119	43	6	3	-	20 517	542	21 639	468
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	63	103	100	99	37	11	6	2	21 756	826	23 187	692
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	314	529	360	434	103	35	5	9	17 332	285	19 196	258
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	113	235	219	313	79	32	4	4	24 320	685	24 932	436
POLICE AND FIREFIGHTERS	32	108	121	180	40	10	-	3	27 884	750	28 482	568
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	201	294	141	121	24	4	1	4	14 327	342	15 869	273
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	67	93	44	26	3	-	1	-	12 264	345	13 827	376
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	8	11	12	8	-	-	-	3	14 983	832	17 326	1 403
CLEANING & BUILDING SERVICE OCC., EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	106	153	80	61	11	3	-	-	15 351	397	16 432	350
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	19	37	24	26	10	1	-	2	16 857	1 200	19 089	1 265
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	81	136	90	84	46	6	5	13	10 748	277	12 484	469
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	41	67	54	41	37	5	2	13	9 359	911	12 087	795
FARM OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MANAGERIAL	15	17	9	7	2	-	-	-	10 581	442	10 996	523
RELATED AGRICULTURAL OCCUPATIONS	21	46	23	11	6	-	2	-	12 126	483	14 237	614
FORESTRY AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	5	6	3	4	-	1	-	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	641	1 430	1 324	1 970	737	249	107	34	24 281	291	25 358	203
AUTO MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	75	133	74	86	21	8	3	1	17 065	400	18 494	500
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS, EXCEPT AUTO	172	459	479	652	213	61	28	12	25 840	325	26 482	369
CARPENTERS	67	127	53	92	31	1	3	1	18 403	710	19 967	553
CONSTRUCTION TRADES, EXCEPT CARPENTERS	150	296	310	463	253	88	32	6	24 843	607	25 942	437
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	4	4	9	34	12	5	5	-	32 480	1 539	33 489	2 153
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	172	411	399	623	228	87	37	13	26 242	404	27 149	379
SUPERVISORS, PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	65	134	174	287	120	66	22	8	30 089	612	31 241	621
PRECISION METAL WORKING OCCUPATIONS	49	132	130	190	54	3	2	-	26 073	623	25 908	540
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	13	23	34	51	31	7	6	-	30 155	1 482	31 657	1 335
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	46	121	61	96	24	11	6	5	19 542	867	21 008	741
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	675	1 517	1 112	1 313	344	97	37	29	20 430	170	21 409	176
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	199	406	278	320	89	31	1	3	20 224	327	21 291	316
FABRICATORS, ASSEMBLERS, & HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	63	148	128	147	28	9	2	-	20 203	664	20 691	483
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, & WEIGHERS	34	65	45	87	28	3	1	-	24 216	1 218	24 941	786
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	145	389	298	347	107	30	18	8	21 334	378	22 439	379
TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MOTOR VEHICLES	2	9	12	78	27	10	10	12	35 721	1 388	40 847	2 028
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	79	130	107	102	16	7	-	4	20 540	575	21 522	589
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	152	370	244	232	28	8	4	1	17 694	514	18 576	302
CONSTRUCTION LABORERS	32	56	30	36	4	-	-	1	17 396	1 173	18 008	716
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	50	115	87	113	9	6	-	1	19 641	838	20 075	543
HAND PACKERS AND PACKAGERS	7	22	2	5	1	-	-	-	17 167	2 381	17 936	1 364
HELPERS AND MISCELLANEOUS MANUAL OCCUPATIONS	63	177	124	79	15	2	4	-	16 671	646	17 783	435
ARMED FORCES	2	8	6	3	3	1	-	-	12 699	862	15 453	1 469

Table 39. Occupation of Longest Job in 1986—Civilian Workers 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1986, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	TOTAL WITH EARNINGS	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $8,499	$8,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $17,499
FEMALE												
ALL WORKERS												
TOTAL	57 086	9 481	3 039	2 726	2 230	2 525	2 515	3 801	2 488	6 259	4 041	4 401
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	13 213	954	306	303	239	325	304	535	315	969	776	1 181
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, & MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	5 162	217	74	75	61	115	117	208	104	467	378	529
ADMINISTRATORS & OFFICIALS, PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	229	13	-	4	5	2	2	3	8	23	19	17
FEDERAL	78	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	2	3	4
STATE OR LOCAL	152	12	-	4	5	-	2	3	7	21	16	13
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SALARIED	2 972	81	43	41	38	61	83	136	64	239	233	290
MANUFACTURING	329	2	-	3	3	5	8	12	1	19	15	33
RETAIL TRADE	461	19	13	12	13	26	18	49	11	52	58	45
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	483	14	7	11	7	14	16	7	6	31	37	64
OTHER INDUSTRIES	1 699	46	22	16	15	16	41	67	45	137	122	148
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SELF-EMPLOYED	252	62	13	13	6	15	8	9	1	53	8	10
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	1 708	61	18	17	13	36	24	60	31	152	118	211
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	575	19	5	2	5	11	8	21	12	45	40	61
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	8 051	738	232	228	178	210	187	327	212	502	399	652
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	153	1	1	-	5	2	2	1	3	7	1	4
ENGINEERS	138	-	1	-	3	2	-	1	-	5	1	4
NATURAL SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICIANS	389	6	9	9	1	6	-	19	8	14	18	14
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	123	2	-	2	-	6	-	2	-	5	7	4
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	1 960	55	39	28	33	30	31	56	42	146	115	170
TEACHERS, POSTSECONDARY	291	17	21	12	16	11	10	12	10	11	2	21
TEACHERS, EXCEPT POSTSECONDARY	3 070	374	101	120	54	69	84	139	79	161	121	234
LAWYERS AND JUDGES	133	4	2	-	2	1	3	5	1	6	9	14
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 932	277	59	58	68	85	57	93	70	152	125	191
TECHNICAL, SALES, & ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	25 686	3 629	1 386	1 321	998	1 137	1 097	1 628	1 190	3 183	2 239	2 359
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT												
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	563	15	14	15	16	11	8	34	26	54	62	86
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	415	19	6	13	5	20	13	13	16	73	63	84
TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH	724	33	21	18	16	14	8	23	8	49	69	65
SALES OCCUPATIONS	7 745	1 885	651	652	469	453	405	557	326	610	320	314
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SALARIED	990	44	33	37	39	27	41	78	81	133	65	91
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SELF-EMPLOYED	210	97	4	24	-	14	8	11	5	16	5	3
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, FINANCE & BUSINESS SERVICES	930	115	35	24	25	26	24	32	36	102	59	74
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES, EXCEPT RETAIL	261	32	1	6	5	4	6	9	7	29	26	15
SALES WORKERS, RETAIL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	5 300	1 568	570	554	400	382	321	428	197	329	166	132
CASHIERS	2 458	707	284	262	191	184	159	205	90	138	78	55
SALES RELATED OCCUPATIONS	54	28	7	7	1	-	4	-	-	1	-	-
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC., INCLUDING CLERICAL	16 239	1 677	695	623	492	639	663	1 001	813	2 396	1 725	1 810
SUPERVISORS, ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	446	5	5	-	1	4	5	4	16	42	39	61
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	610	46	11	29	16	20	18	23	19	87	71	90
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	5 400	448	236	186	154	191	204	332	251	741	649	689
FINANCIAL RECORDS PROCESSING OCCUPATIONS	2 499	167	97	103	63	119	101	157	157	369	266	310
MAIL AND MESSAGE DISTRIBUTING OCCUPATIONS	342	50	30	4	9	17	12	19	13	32	22	19
MATERIAL RECORDING, SCHEDULING, & DIST. CLERKS	830	92	23	31	20	34	39	68	31	137	80	96
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	6 111	870	291	270	228	255	285	398	325	968	577	544
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	11 431	3 568	994	769	727	709	703	972	530	1 085	457	383
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	1 347	870	106	75	66	58	34	62	22	25	4	14
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	345	83	26	25	8	17	15	12	8	42	17	17
POLICE AND FIREFIGHTERS	35	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	6	-	2
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	9 738	2 615	863	668	653	634	653	897	500	1 018	436	351
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	4 342	1 341	411	332	361	291	345	420	200	324	118	94
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 972	263	139	93	89	115	109	232	138	334	172	126
CLEANING & BUILDING SERVICE OCC., EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	1 483	356	137	114	96	111	83	122	91	181	81	55
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 941	655	176	129	108	117	117	124	70	179	65	77
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	697	331	65	37	30	34	36	41	21	42	27	11
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	175	66	5	6	10	6	8	13	7	27	14	1
FARM OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MANAGERIAL	323	184	36	18	11	16	16	16	8	7	3	2
RELATED AGRICULTURAL OCCUPATIONS	174	70	13	13	9	11	11	12	6	7	10	6
FORESTRY AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	24	11	11	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	1 351	154	39	49	48	52	62	103	61	149	113	128
AUTO MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	17	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	2	-
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS, EXCEPT AUTO	154	8	1	4	4	7	3	5	-	9	6	11
CARPENTERS	25	7	-	-	2	2	6	-	2	-	2	2
CONSTRUCTION TRADES, EXCEPT CARPENTERS	71	23	3	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	6	13
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	1 083	112	35	44	42	43	52	95	60	135	97	102
SUPERVISORS, PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	236	2	4	4	4	8	5	17	6	26	29	24
PRECISION METAL WORKING OCCUPATIONS	48	6	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	14	-	-
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	787	103	30	40	37	36	46	77	54	95	68	77
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	5 288	843	240	245	187	269	313	522	371	830	426	357
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	2 518	315	87	112	85	143	179	301	195	450	197	158
FABRICATORS, ASSEMBLERS, & HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	736	106	44	40	31	25	29	45	35	97	82	56
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, & WEIGHERS	554	53	13	15	11	17	25	65	49	78	65	46
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	418	86	19	18	20	20	36	29	38	66	25	22
TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MOTOR VEHICLES	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	38	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	6	3	5
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	1 022	281	77	59	38	64	44	82	51	132	53	49
CONSTRUCTION LABORERS	44	25	4	-	-	1	-	4	-	6	3	-
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	329	90	25	23	17	26	20	27	12	40	16	8
HAND PACKERS AND PACKAGERS	268	65	23	13	7	22	9	25	14	34	19	11
HELPERS AND MISCELLANEOUS MANUAL OCCUPATIONS	381	100	25	23	14	15	15	26	25	53	16	30
ARMED FORCES	20	2	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	3

Table 39. Occupation of Longest Job in 1986—Civilian Workers 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1986, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	(DOLLARS) VALUE	(DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	(DOLLARS) VALUE	(DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
FEMALE												
ALL WORKERS												
TOTAL	2 862	5 105	2 793	2 326	621	230	117	126	10 016	83	11 811	66
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	942	2 326	1 521	1 401	428	161	74	93	18 560	220	19 154	175
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, & MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	366	934	545	581	213	86	44	51	19 133	353	20 618	297
ADMINISTRATORS & OFFICIALS, PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	20	50	36	23	18	2	5	-	19 833	1 411	21 179	1 235
FEDERAL	8	12	15	14	12	2	4	-	27 160	2 135	28 803	2 112
STATE OR LOCAL	13	18	21	9	6	-	1	-	15 997	1 593	17 270	1 305
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SALARIED	197	500	329	361	148	51	30	29	19 754	446	21 317	361
MANUFACTURING	17	74	33	64	27	6	4	4	22 795	946	25 103	1 138
RETAIL TRADE	28	45	34	25	9	4	-	-	13 238	664	14 752	668
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	32	77	60	67	15	10	2	5	19 511	1 099	21 407	1 066
OTHER INDUSTRIES	120	305	202	225	97	31	24	20	20 676	392	22 340	503
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SELF-EMPLOYED	11	19	15	4	-	3	2	2	9 604	1 858	10 267	1 314
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	139	385	165	174	47	30	7	21	19 549	515	20 855	531
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	37	143	68	54	22	14	2	5	20 514	444	21 330	782
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	576	1 393	976	880	215	75	30	41	18 196	281	18 215	214
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	3	20	17	33	27	3	4	1	31 267	1 134	30 477	1 762
ENGINEERS	3	17	17	30	27	3	4	1	31 996	1 258	32 253	1 762
NATURAL SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICIANS	21	66	61	100	20	13	3	1	25 258	1 092	24 939	949
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	9	13	11	14	16	10	14	7	29 978	4 266	34 509	3 277
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	146	460	309	246	46	9	-	-	20 703	268	19 897	317
TEACHERS, POSTSECONDARY	18	33	29	44	18	4	-	2	17 782	1 584	18 603	1 233
TEACHERS, EXCEPT POSTSECONDARY	237	546	406	289	33	7	2	14	17 483	424	16 642	321
LAWYERS AND JUDGES	5	16	14	16	10	11	1	12	24 634	2 756	31 456	3 331
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	137	240	130	118	44	16	7	4	13 453	631	14 669	414
TECHNICAL, SALES, & ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	1 469	2 151	978	639	152	61	39	28	10 358	91	11 256	85
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	66	65	51	37	-	2	-	-	15 752	496	15 839	501
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	25	50	12	2	-	-	-	-	13 703	581	13 176	442
TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH	56	115	109	87	23	6	4	-	19 184	859	19 180	596
SALES OCCUPATIONS	215	357	163	212	56	41	23	14	5 475	140	8 504	169
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SALARIED	61	124	35	57	17	4	-	2	12 137	460	14 472	507
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SELF-EMPLOYED	9	3	-	4	-	3	3	-	3 151	820	5 392	1 096
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, FINANCE & BUSINESS SERVICES	41	105	56	98	32	24	17	5	14 429	699	17 393	738
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES, EXCEPT RETAIL	22	28	30	24	2	7	3	5	15 846	1 663	18 313	1 385
SALES WORKERS, RETAIL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	83	94	42	30	5	1	-	1	3 925	98	5 478	116
CASHIERS	40	42	20	3	-	-	-	-	3 912	146	5 333	157
SALES RELATED OCCUPATIONS	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC., INCLUDING CLERICAL	1 107	1 563	624	300	73	11	12	14	11 581	96	12 007	97
SUPERVISORS, ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	51	83	69	45	9	2	-	-	19 496	728	20 006	581
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	60	79	21	5	9	-	-	2	13 740	625	13 832	550
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	434	557	264	65	13	4	1	1	12 354	181	12 366	130
FINANCIAL RECORDS PROCESSING OCCUPATIONS	197	210	61	35	16	5	-	6	11 838	231	12 373	241
MAIL AND MESSAGE DISTRIBUTING OCCUPATIONS	12	28	65	11	-	-	-	-	11 291	1 040	12 979	770
MATERIAL RECORDING, SCHEDULING, & DIST. CLERKS	47	87	18	19	8	-	-	-	11 375	380	11 879	405
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	266	521	186	73	18	-	11	5	10 347	145	10 736	166
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	174	199	75	70	12	-	2	3	4 529	106	5 938	81
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 549	61	2 380	132
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	12	27	18	21	7	-	-	-	6 933	1 238	10 406	791
POLICE AND FIREFIGHTERS	2	8	4	9	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	154	159	57	59	4	-	2	3	5 111	112	6 272	86
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	48	37	9	5	-	-	-	2	4 239	132	5 159	108
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	50	66	28	27	-	-	2	-	8 159	207	8 821	208
CLEANING & BUILDING SERVICE OCC., EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	23	21	7	3	-	-	-	1	5 346	249	6 416	215
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	33	45	13	30	4	-	-	-	4 099	279	6 001	218
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	6	11	5	1	-	-	-	-	2 271	285	4 014	306
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	5	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	5 084	1 154	5 293	816
FARM OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MANAGERIAL	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	1 756	141	2 929	307
RELATED AGRICULTURAL OCCUPATIONS	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	3 356	760	4 971	650
FORESTRY AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	72	151	72	75	15	6	2	-	11 807	446	13 230	392
AUTO MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	-	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS, EXCEPT AUTO	8	28	19	33	8	-	-	-	21 527	1 477	20 691	1 344
CARPENTERS	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CONSTRUCTION TRADES, EXCEPT CARPENTERS	2	16	3	2	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	62	105	48	35	8	6	2	-	11 083	438	12 320	403
SUPERVISORS, PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	18	34	25	25	4	2	-	-	16 368	1 137	17 657	913
PRECISION METAL WORKING OCCUPATIONS	3	10	8	3	1	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	-	-	2	3	-	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	41	62	14	4	2	2	2	-	9 198	564	10 176	395
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	199	268	141	80	14	2	-	2	8 603	196	9 544	148
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	99	107	62	21	5	1	-	2	8 792	278	9 583	199
FABRICATORS, ASSEMBLERS, & HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	30	53	35	26	2	-	-	-	10 309	566	10 924	444
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, & WEIGHERS	31	43	23	12	7	-	-	-	10 912	542	12 137	511
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	2	13	6	10	-	-	-	-	7 390	680	8 467	522
TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MOTOR VEHICLES	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	4	8	5	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	34	44	7	6	-	-	-	-	5 883	415	7 105	291
CONSTRUCTION LABORERS	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	9	14	2	-	-	-	-	-	5 353	538	6 461	455
HAND PACKERS AND PACKAGERS	15	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	6 323	869	7 369	555
HELPERS AND MISCELLANEOUS MANUAL OCCUPATIONS	9	21	5	5	-	-	-	-	6 949	683	7 941	527
ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 39. Occupation of Longest Job in 1986—Civilian Workers 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1986, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	TOTAL WITH EARNINGS	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $8,499	$8,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $17,499
FEMALE--CON.												
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS												
TOTAL	28 420	389	146	207	239	437	666	1 654	1 371	4 228	3 114	3 567
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	8 502	71	25	35	27	46	49	154	112	518	503	870
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, & MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	3 911	40	10	20	19	29	30	89	39	299	292	466
ADMINISTRATORS & OFFICIALS, PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	181	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	4	10	17	17
FEDERAL	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4
STATE OR LOCAL	112	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	4	9	14	13
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SALARIED	2 288	7	8	10	16	19	24	70	23	150	176	262
MANUFACTURING	269	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	9	15	32
RETAIL TRADE	335	3	3	5	6	8	7	35	6	40	48	41
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	389	2	3	2	0	5	5	4	2	14	26	60
OTHER INDUSTRIES	1 295	2	2	3	3	5	9	27	15	87	87	129
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SELF-EMPLOYED	148	31	8	7	-	8	0	7	-	36	8	7
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	1 295	-	-	2	-	2	-	12	12	104	91	180
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	453	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	2	29	35	50
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	4 590	31	6	15	8	17	19	65	73	218	211	404
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	123	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	4
ENGINEERS	120	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	4
NATURAL SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICIANS	298	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	3	14	3	7
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	90	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	1 195	1	-	6	1	3	4	6	13	39	41	63
TEACHERS, POSTSECONDARY	141	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	3	1	8
TEACHERS, EXCEPT POSTSECONDARY	1 637	2	2	5	2	-	7	24	22	87	69	159
LAWYERS AND JUDGES	93	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	5	9
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 013	26	5	4	5	8	8	30	28	67	91	151
TECHNICAL, SALES, & ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	13 085	172	50	62	69	159	252	619	658	2 266	1 822	2 013
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	349	-	2	-	2	3	-	8	6	30	49	63
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	239	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	30	51	72
TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH	506	-	3	-	2	4	-	6	1	31	44	48
SALES OCCUPATIONS	2 686	129	32	44	36	87	126	244	200	404	223	229
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SALARIED	669	7	11	5	6	4	11	24	61	105	52	83
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SELF-EMPLOYED	144	69	1	14	-	6	3	11	5	8	5	3
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, FINANCE & BUSINESS SERVICES	526	13	3	-	2	6	9	6	15	60	45	50
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES, EXCEPT RETAIL	160	5	-	-	1	2	4	3	2	12	14	10
SALES WORKERS, RETAIL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	1 184	33	17	25	28	70	97	199	118	218	107	82
CASHIERS	568	19	8	7	22	38	66	112	50	89	45	35
SALES RELATED OCCUPATIONS	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC., INCLUDING CLERICAL	9 305	41	12	18	30	65	126	360	448	1 771	1 455	1 601
SUPERVISORS, ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	381	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	35	29	57
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	421	-	1	-	-	3	5	9	11	73	64	81
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	3 267	15	3	4	12	24	44	121	143	533	549	603
FINANCIAL RECORDS PROCESSING OCCUPATIONS	1 459	15	5	4	9	7	13	60	89	260	229	271
MAIL AND MESSAGE DISTRIBUTING OCCUPATIONS	173	-	-	-	-	2	-	6	10	23	21	9
MATERIAL RECORDING, SCHEDULING, & DIST. CLERKS	497	-	-	2	-	2	12	33	21	102	65	86
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	3 117	11	1	8	9	28	53	129	170	744	498	494
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	3 456	82	55	77	122	179	236	529	334	773	336	299
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	189	13	12	11	21	24	13	36	17	18	4	6
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	156	-	-	2	-	5	7	4	4	30	12	16
POLICE AND FIREFIGHTERS	31	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	2
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	3 111	63	43	65	100	150	216	490	313	724	320	277
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	986	18	4	17	51	49	116	202	99	211	77	66
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	940	2	0	3	10	26	37	119	104	234	137	118
CLEANING & BUILDING SERVICE OCC., EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	521	1	7	7	0	25	27	83	74	135	64	44
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	664	42	25	36	33	51	36	85	35	145	41	50
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	182	36	0	6	6	12	10	20	15	30	25	7
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	100	26	1	4	0	5	5	6	7	21	14	-
FARM OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MANAGERIAL	46	3	5	2	2	4	5	9	2	6	3	-
RELATED AGRICULTURAL OCCUPATIONS	33	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	6	3	7	6
FORESTRY AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	752	4	-	4	4	4	23	45	30	107	63	101
AUTO MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	2	-
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS, EXCEPT AUTO	114	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	3	10
CARPENTERS	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
CONSTRUCTION TRADES, EXCEPT CARPENTERS	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	9
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	604	2	-	4	4	4	19	43	28	102	75	81
SUPERVISORS, PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	180	-	-	-	-	4	4	8	3	20	22	24
PRECISION METAL WORKING OCCUPATIONS	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	379	2	-	4	4	-	15	35	25	70	52	57
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	2 438	24	11	24	9	38	95	287	222	533	343	276
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	1 292	11	2	11	0	27	64	165	130	328	167	133
FABRICATORS, ASSEMBLERS, & HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	387	3	3	8	-	8	13	33	24	62	65	49
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, & WEIGHERS	310	-	-	-	-	-	4	37	33	50	51	37
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	107	1	-	-	4	-	4	14	8	18	19	14
TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MOTOR VEHICLES	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	2
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	318	4	6	6	-	4	9	39	26	75	38	41
CONSTRUCTION LABORERS	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	79	1	3	2	-	-	5	10	5	18	8	5
HAND PACKERS AND PACKAGERS	87	1	-	-	-	-	-	19	10	17	16	9
HELPERS AND MISCELLANEOUS MANUAL OCCUPATIONS	144	-	1	3	-	4	5	10	12	37	11	27
ARMED FORCES	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	1

Table 39. Occupation of Longest Job in 1986—Civilian Workers 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1986, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	(DOLLARS) VALUE	(DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	(DOLLARS) VALUE	(DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
FEMALE--CON.												
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS												
TOTAL	2 401	4 425	2 506	2 092	561	215	99	100	16 232	85	17 900	94
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	735	1 991	1 358	1 317	396	149	68	78	22 351	168	24 089	208
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, & MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	322	823	508	552	211	77	39	42	21 432	242	23 672	333
ADMINISTRATORS & OFFICIALS, PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	20	23	36	23	18	2	5	-	23 219	2 060	24 531	1 308
FEDERAL	8	8	15	14	12	2	4	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STATE OR LOCAL	13	15	21	9	6	-	1	-	19 224	1 629	20 720	1 432
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SALARIED	172	440	303	367	148	42	28	24	21 994	376	24 252	421
MANUFACTURING	16	59	32	63	27	6	2	3	24 784	1 374	27 113	1 079
RETAIL TRADE	26	39	31	23	9	2	-	-	15 230	764	16 961	760
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	31	73	56	67	15	10	3	5	21 947	929	24 451	1 200
OTHER INDUSTRIES	99	268	184	215	97	24	24	16	23 006	526	25 481	555
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SELF-EMPLOYED	5	8	11	2	-	3	-	-	10 500	1 474	10 093	1 302
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	125	352	157	160	45	30	6	16	21 286	511	24 080	605
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	34	134	67	50	22	14	2	5	22 006	550	24 366	817
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	413	1 168	850	765	185	72	29	36	23 076	232	24 444	261
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	2	14	15	49	25	3	4	1	32 800	1 352	33 949	1 775
ENGINEERS	2	13	15	46	25	3	4	1	32 796	1 415	33 992	1 814
NATURAL SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICIANS	20	59	53	92	20	13	3	1	27 900	1 249	28 652	962
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	5	13	11	14	12	8	13	7	35 837	5 044	40 058	3 870
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	86	382	269	246	46	19	-	-	24 138	426	24 528	326
TEACHERS, POSTSECONDARY	15	21	25	41	16	3	-	2	27 864	1 634	28 695	1 506
TEACHERS, EXCEPT POSTSECONDARY	175	456	356	228	22	7	2	12	22 407	325	23 134	370
LAWYERS AND JUDGES	3	11	12	16	8	11	1	10	30 086	3 259	37 588	4 106
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	106	212	110	100	35	18	7	3	19 481	538	20 892	564
TECHNICAL, SALES, & ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	1 300	1 926	889	591	127	60	29	21	15 514	102	16 567	113
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	55	53	41	35	-	2	-	-	18 046	606	19 103	552
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	23	44	11	1	-	-	-	-	16 100	565	16 371	421
TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH	46	105	103	62	22	6	4	-	22 894	826	23 301	608
SALES OCCUPATIONS	177	288	156	194	45	41	20	10	12 956	419	15 889	349
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SALARIED	61	117	50	54	11	4	-	2	16 471	558	17 711	618
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SELF-EMPLOYED	8	3	-	3	-	3	-	-	3 123	951	5 372	1 250
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, FINANCE & BUSINESS SERVICES	31	75	46	90	27	24	17	3	21 093	958	23 945	1 009
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES, EXCEPT RETAIL	19	25	25	21	2	7	3	5	21 257	1 622	24 089	1 866
SALES WORKERS, RETAIL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	59	67	35	25	5	1	-	-	10 076	296	11 398	293
CASHIERS	24	33	18	2	-	-	-	-	8 870	472	10 431	359
SALES RELATED OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC., INCLUDING CLERICAL	998	1 436	578	279	60	11	4	10	15 509	109	16 306	113
SUPERVISORS, ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	50	78	67	49	7	2	-	-	20 631	708	21 494	565
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	56	79	19	8	9	-	-	2	16 368	457	17 447	612
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	410	515	192	82	11	4	-	1	15 763	171	16 199	158
FINANCIAL RECORDS PROCESSING OCCUPATIONS	176	198	52	49	12	5	-	3	15 358	254	16 008	263
MAIL AND MESSAGE DISTRIBUTING OCCUPATIONS	7	23	62	11	-	-	-	-	21 760	1 972	19 965	842
MATERIAL RECORDING, SCHEDULING, & DIST. CLERKS	44	81	15	19	5	-	-	-	15 177	508	15 934	439
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	255	462	170	62	15	-	4	3	14 537	202	15 624	219
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	141	160	69	32	10	-	2	-	10 367	137	11 115	152
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	6 638	636	7 031	472
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	12	27	18	11	7	-	-	-	17 144	1 559	18 768	1 097
POLICE AND FIREFIGHTERS	2	8	4	9	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	123	130	51	40	2	-	2	-	10 397	139	10 960	149
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	32	32	5	5	-	-	-	-	9 012	343	9 808	220
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	47	56	26	14	-	-	2	-	11 755	236	12 748	278
CLEANING & BUILDING SERVICE OCC., EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	21	16	7	3	-	-	-	-	10 538	306	11 053	302
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	24	27	13	17	2	-	-	-	9 463	717	10 160	364
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	8 032	762	7 400	698
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7 200	1 406	5 671	949
FARM OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MANAGERIAL	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RELATED AGRICULTURAL OCCUPATIONS	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FORESTRY AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	65	127	69	69	13	4	-	-	16 810	490	18 087	462
AUTO MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS, EXCEPT AUTO	8	26	17	33	8	-	-	-	25 299	1 685	25 235	1 271
CARPENTERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CONSTRUCTION TRADES, EXCEPT CARPENTERS	2	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	55	95	47	35	6	4	-	-	15 663	544	16 759	474
SUPERVISORS, PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	14	28	24	25	3	-	-	-	18 160	1 464	19 452	911
PRECISION METAL WORKING OCCUPATIONS	3	10	8	3	1	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	-	-	2	3	-	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	37	57	14	4	2	2	-	-	14 171	670	14 642	461
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	159	218	119	63	14	1	-	2	12 386	181	13 826	205
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	82	94	48	18	5	-	-	2	11 760	197	12 983	263
FABRICATORS, ASSEMBLERS, & HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	26	36	30	20	2	-	-	-	13 827	544	14 895	553
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, & WEIGHERS	26	33	21	12	7	-	-	-	14 044	622	15 882	660
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	2	10	6	7	-	-	-	-	13 067	1 013	14 352	1 017
TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MOTOR VEHICLES	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	4	7	5	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	20	38	7	6	-	-	-	-	12 196	490	13 163	481
CONSTRUCTION LABORERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	5	14	2	-	-	-	-	-	11 653	907	12 312	968
HAND PACKERS AND PACKAGERS	7	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	12 058	1 600	12 802	766
HELPERS AND MISCELLANEOUS MANUAL OCCUPATIONS	9	15	5	5	-	-	-	-	12 715	1 336	14 035	766
ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 40. Occupation of Longest Job in 1986 Race, and Hispanic Origin—Number With Earnings, Mean Earnings, and Standard Errors in 1986 of Civilian Workers 18 Years and Over, by Work Experience and Sex

[PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	ALL WORKERS								YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS							
	MALE				FEMALE				MALE				FEMALE			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS)																
TOTAL	66 292	58 208	6 169	4 998	55 564	47 447	6 403	3 356	45 680	40 770	3 842	3 155	28 395	23 940	3 467	1 696
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPEC	16 053	14 786	704	509	13 156	11 775	961	450	13 327	12 271	606	408	8 496	7 488	682	293
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., & MANAGERIAL	8 477	7 906	347	282	5 151	4 718	290	202	7 265	6 754	320	238	3 906	3 557	235	160
ADMINISTRATORS & OFFICIALS	6 577	6 156	246	210	3 446	3 185	180	139	5 658	5 276	230	174	2 614	2 417	136	110
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	1 901	1 749	101	72	1 706	1 533	110	63	1 608	1 478	91	65	1 293	1 140	99	50
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCC	7 576	6 881	357	226	8 004	7 057	671	247	6 061	5 517	285	170	4 590	3 931	447	133
TECH., SALES, & ADMIN. SUPPORT	12 764	11 377	981	743	24 692	21 608	2 473	1 336	9 419	8 479	652	519	13 078	11 302	1 435	717
TECHNICIANS & RELATED SUPPORT	1 790	1 603	109	85	1 702	1 486	150	75	1 355	1 215	80	62	1 094	937	110	50
SALES OCCUPATIONS	7 145	6 689	282	360	7 189	6 368	645	353	5 366	5 046	192	262	2 679	2 384	222	113
ADMIN. SUPPORT, INCLUD. CLERICAL	3 829	3 085	591	298	16 002	13 954	1 677	908	2 699	2 219	379	195	9 305	7 980	1 103	554
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	6 426	5 049	1 124	734	10 354	8 117	1 876	800	3 624	2 869	620	456	3 448	2 502	795	301
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	24	12	9	5	951	646	280	135	4	2	2	-	187	135	41	56
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 782	1 466	288	89	320	249	63	17	1 352	1 131	199	67	156	98	53	11
SERVICE, EXC. PROTECTIVE & HHLD.	4 620	3 570	826	640	9 083	7 222	1 532	648	2 269	1 735	419	389	3 105	2 269	701	234
FARMING, FORESTRY, & FISHING OCC	3 239	2 899	275	497	624	565	36	66	1 752	1 634	79	225	181	169	8	9
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, & REPAIR OCC	13 396	12 189	936	1 064	1 341	1 114	151	131	9 172	8 418	569	701	752	612	94	79
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	4 617	4 193	333	311	171	141	28	13	3 532	3 214	246	235	122	103	18	10
OTH. PREC. PROD., CRAFT & REPAIR	8 779	7 996	603	753	1 170	973	123	118	5 641	5 204	323	466	630	510	77	69
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, & LABORERS	14 236	11 762	2 123	1 438	5 177	4 048	905	572	8 498	7 025	1 305	839	2 433	1 861	453	297
MACH. OPER., ASSEMB., & INSPECT.	5 033	4 183	662	573	3 775	2 907	674	480	3 453	2 899	454	382	1 986	1 504	369	266
TRANS. & MATERIAL MOVING OCC	4 399	3 890	645	380	458	367	84	13	2 998	2 519	446	239	131	98	31	6
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	4 804	3 689	816	486	944	774	147	79	2 048	1 608	405	219	316	259	53	25
ARMED FORCES	179	145	26	13	20	19	1	-	87	74	12	8	6	6	-	-
MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)																
TOTAL	23 079	23 912	15 384	15 608	12 215	12 248	11 571	10 457	28 793	29 581	20 295	20 021	17 911	18 075	16 478	15 262
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPEC	36 356	36 906	27 224	28 975	19 232	18 972	20 804	18 910	40 146	40 767	29 187	33 000	24 101	23 997	24 293	23 184
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., & MANAGERIAL	37 417	37 063	26 074	28 849	20 653	20 064	20 922	19 851	39 012	40 413	27 279	31 606	23 695	23 788	22 734	22 312
ADMINISTRATORS & OFFICIALS	37 594	38 307	24 179	29 526	20 544	20 576	20 241	19 942	40 830	41 725	25 260	33 034	23 489	23 486	23 293	22 828
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	32 346	32 665	30 089	(B)	20 874	20 844	22 037	(B)	35 528	35 725	32 389	(B)	24 111	24 429	21 963	(B)
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCC	36 287	36 726	28 341	29 132	18 318	17 840	20 752	18 107	40 785	41 202	31 328	34 958	24 446	24 186	25 114	24 231
TECH., SALES, & ADMIN. SUPPORT	24 415	25 103	16 495	18 300	11 565	11 489	11 956	10 907	29 546	30 174	20 953	22 237	16 573	16 542	16 477	15 355
TECHNICIANS & RELATED SUPPORT	26 269	26 622	20 852	20 311	16 614	16 041	14 812	14 801	30 161	30 462	23 981	(B)	20 445	20 539	17 329	(B)
SALES OCCUPATIONS	20 966	27 351	16 592	19 549	9 036	9 224	7 097	7 301	32 396	32 714	21 607	22 421	15 919	16 191	13 232	13 092
ADMIN. SUPPORT, INCLUD. CLERICAL	18 788	19 440	15 744	16 212	12 165	11 973	13 570	11 966	23 569	24 229	19 980	21 159	16 306	16 178	17 044	15 653
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	13 281	13 805	10 083	10 849	6 449	6 264	7 067	6 539	19 219	20 023	15 855	14 691	11 130	10 987	11 505	10 910
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3 138	3 186	2 963	4 670	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	7 093	7 372	(B)	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	20 724	21 562	16 468	19 183	11 139	10 129	(B)	(B)	24 932	25 690	20 754	(B)	18 768	20 269	(B)	(B)
SERVICE, EXC. PROTECTIVE & HHLD.	10 467	10 740	9 027	9 760	6 630	6 406	7 466	6 709	15 637	16 346	13 563	13 104	10 990	10 803	11 428	11 178
FARMING, FORESTRY, & FISHING OCC	9 253	9 535	4 770	6 192	4 378	4 386	(B)	(B)	12 533	12 485	8 971	11 638	7 413	7 248	(B)	(B)
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, & REPAIR OCC	21 068	21 424	16 281	17 067	13 310	13 294	13 196	11 305	25 361	25 654	20 961	20 443	18 087	16 342	17 867	15 083
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	21 311	21 515	17 859	18 024	20 110	19 757	(B)	(B)	24 573	24 801	20 665	20 569	24 444	23 224	(B)	(B)
OTH. PREC. PROD., CRAFT & REPAIR	20 939	21 376	15 410	16 672	12 316	12 358	11 444	10 518	25 835	26 181	21 187	20 379	16 850	17 357	14 976	(B)
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, & LABORERS	16 495	16 982	14 361	13 450	9 720	9 613	10 122	8 702	21 433	22 066	18 367	17 213	13 841	13 993	13 274	11 893
MACH. OPER., ASSEMB., & INSPECT.	18 202	18 526	17 519	14 141	10 285	10 265	10 353	9 116	21 522	21 827	20 466	16 455	13 812	13 964	13 247	12 052
TRANS. & MATERIAL MOVING OCC	19 180	19 895	15 116	16 190	9 287	8 545	12 404	(B)	23 253	24 287	17 476	19 941	15 725	15 234	(B)	(B)
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	11 947	12 160	11 207	10 492	7 670	7 670	7 760	6 168	18 617	19 017	16 993	15 558	13 240	13 693	(B)	(B)
ARMED FORCES	13 353	14 122	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	15 453	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)																
TOTAL	121	133	261	307	67	72	215	231	150	163	311	391	94	101	307	313
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPEC	329	347	1 243	1 607	175	183	764	892	360	381	1 121	1 811	208	217	945	985
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., & MANAGERIAL	438	460	1 486	2 356	298	313	1 267	1 220	475	500	1 552	2 672	333	352	1 385	1 298
ADMINISTRATORS & OFFICIALS	523	549	1 595	3 061	359	376	1 405	1 624	568	597	1 634	3 542	397	416	1 599	1 738
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	717	753	3 204	(B)	531	562	2 468	(B)	764	800	3 462	(B)	606	652	2 442	(B)
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCC	496	525	1 977	2 098	214	220	976	1 273	550	585	1 597	2 191	261	264	1 240	1 494
TECH., SALES, & ADMIN. SUPPORT	289	313	630	919	86	90	331	324	341	366	742	927	113	118	442	383
TECHNICIANS & RELATED SUPPORT	672	714	2 406	2 375	332	352	1 048	1 287	664	692	2 755	(B)	365	389	1 089	(B)
SALES OCCUPATIONS	455	474	1 403	1 567	178	195	418	564	544	566	1 732	1 456	350	384	755	1 125
ADMIN. SUPPORT, INCLUD. CLERICAL	287	328	659	1 071	98	99	432	385	300	338	702	1 250	113	111	539	417
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	205	240	417	512	86	96	236	308	258	301	521	647	153	178	353	531
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	167	219	201	524	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	474	597	(B)	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	443	493	1 041	2 422	825	937	(B)	(B)	436	476	1 114	(B)	1 097	1 346	(B)	(B)
SERVICE, EXC. PROTECTIVE & HHLD.	196	233	383	435	90	99	237	330	273	331	465	516	149	173	348	554
FARMING, FORESTRY, & FISHING OCC	323	351	493	528	335	356	(B)	(B)	470	493	1 104	873	699	736	(B)	(B)
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, & REPAIR OCC	179	190	574	535	393	425	1 239	981	203	214	687	619	462	502	1 470	1 091
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	292	311	910	886	1 297	1 340	(B)	(B)	316	337	966	926	1 255	1 322	(B)	(B)
OTH. PREC. PROD., CRAFT & REPAIR	227	240	730	660	391	429	1 023	901	263	277	961	806	463	519	1 125	(B)
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, & LABORERS	150	169	348	397	149	166	395	421	176	198	411	496	205	229	537	522
MACH. OPER., ASSEMB., & INSPECT.	228	252	642	591	176	196	467	459	253	276	745	713	230	254	617	572
TRANS. & MATERIAL MOVING OCC	283	316	817	894	534	582	1 391	(B)	342	381	677	1 028	999	1 250	(B)	(B)
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	243	261	508	579	303	342	739	872	302	346	676	829	480	537	(B)	(B)
ARMED FORCES	1 103	1 208	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 469	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1] PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 41. Work Experience in 1986—Civilians 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1986, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS	TOTAL	WORKED LAST YEAR															DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR
			WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS								WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	48 AND 49 WEEKS	40 TO 47 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	
ALL RACES																	
BOTH SEXES																	
TOTAL	185 792	126 714	98 542	74 433	2 421	5 668	5 536	5 737	4 747	28 172	10 615	3 408	3 153	5 054	5 943	59 078
WITHOUT EARNINGS	59 373	300	140	100	-	4	5	14	18	160	74	14	6	32	31	(X)
WITH EARNINGS	126 419	126 414	98 402	74 332	2 421	5 664	5 532	5 723	4 729	28 013	10 541	3 394	3 145	5 022	5 912	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	15 941	15 936	5 007	1 092	43	94	168	748	2 862	10 929	1 297	591	903	2 775	5 363	(X)
$2,000 TO $2,999	5 105	5 105	2 050	293	27	54	170	778	729	3 055	864	463	564	891	254	(X)
$3,000 TO $3,999	4 524	4 524	2 011	368	30	92	331	769	420	2 513	1 018	440	387	355	114	(X)
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 762	3 762	1 858	475	38	174	417	562	191	1 904	967	374	297	214	52	(X)
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 202	4 202	2 240	811	87	239	421	558	124	1 962	1 199	327	242	152	42	(X)
$6,000 TO $6,999	4 004	4 004	2 513	1 055	122	321	496	433	82	1 491	880	269	190	140	13	(X)
$7,000 TO $8,499	6 627	6 627	4 842	2 835	168	608	664	472	95	1 785	1 123	320	195	114	32	(X)
$8,500 TO $9,999	4 309	4 309	3 578	2 378	153	406	416	171	53	731	502	134	76	18	1	(X)
$10,000 TO $12,499	11 362	11 362	9 922	7 540	376	855	674	412	65	1 440	1 069	181	122	49	19	(X)
$12,500 TO $14,999	7 236	7 236	6 704	5 438	198	496	342	206	24	532	398	70	37	21	5	(X)
$15,000 TO $17,499	9 054	9 054	8 521	7 144	245	510	393	202	27	533	389	83	30	30	1	(X)
$17,500 TO $19,999	6 270	6 270	6 039	5 205	167	319	222	110	15	231	179	25	17	5	5	(X)
$20,000 TO $24,999	12 515	12 515	12 105	10 795	263	561	341	131	13	410	283	61	35	25	6	(X)
$25,000 TO $29,999	9 337	9 337	9 154	8 335	172	368	204	69	7	183	133	20	15	10	4	(X)
$30,000 TO $34,999	7 032	7 032	6 932	6 452	108	213	113	40	4	99	73	9	8	9	-	(X)
$35,000 TO $49,999	9 533	9 533	9 420	8 869	139	250	106	46	10	113	92	11	2	6	1	(X)
$50,000 TO $74,999	3 745	3 745	3 686	3 524	56	60	31	8	6	59	47	9	2	2	-	(X)
$75,000 AND OVER	1 860	1 860	1 819	1 722	29	44	17	6	2	41	27	7	1	5	1	(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS. . .DOLLARS. .	13 665	13 666	17 467	20 948	14 590	12 467	8 647	5 008	1 653	3 009	5 936	4 543	3 221	1 809	1 103	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	39	39	77	78	445	214	193	97	35	45	62	112	105	37	21	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS. . . .DOLLARS. .	17 518	17 518	21 135	24 618	16 029	15 791	11 826	7 008	2 806	4 813	7 791	5 956	4 364	2 711	859	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	74	74	87	103	458	250	205	169	127	62	118	182	126	129	42	(X)
MALE																	
TOTAL	88 473	68 783	59 221	45 940	1 424	3 184	3 062	3 086	2 525	9 562	3 249	1 079	1 090	1 722	2 422	19 690
WITHOUT EARNINGS	19 744	54	33	28	-	-	1	4	-	21	4	1	4	3	9	(X)
WITH EARNINGS	68 729	68 728	59 187	45 912	1 424	3 184	3 061	3 081	2 525	9 541	3 244	1 078	1 087	1 719	2 413	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	6 456	6 455	2 514	703	19	51	76	317	1 348	3 941	439	207	336	829	2 130	(X)
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 066	2 066	1 018	147	15	18	62	332	443	1 049	291	133	191	312	122	(X)
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 798	1 798	919	161	9	38	131	344	235	879	353	120	124	217	65	(X)
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 533	1 533	927	236	18	32	163	307	122	605	296	126	72	88	23	(X)
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 677	1 677	1 052	373	37	97	196	269	78	625	380	87	67	50	22	(X)
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 489	1 489	1 111	389	58	131	229	248	56	378	215	57	37	63	6	(X)
$7,000 TO $8,499	2 826	2 826	2 243	1 181	93	278	333	262	75	583	301	122	76	61	24	(X)
$8,500 TO $9,999	1 821	1 821	1 637	1 006	50	204	235	137	35	184	107	43	28	6	-	(X)
$10,000 TO $12,499	5 103	5 103	4 656	3 312	184	444	400	267	48	447	301	43	61	27	6	(X)
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 195	3 195	3 057	2 324	124	243	222	125	20	138	96	16	13	14	-	(X)
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 653	4 653	4 469	3 577	143	306	264	154	20	184	119	36	9	17	1	(X)
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 408	3 408	3 326	2 803	96	198	139	80	10	82	43	18	12	5	4	(X)
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 409	7 409	7 253	6 370	167	374	226	104	10	156	88	34	21	10	3	(X)
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 545	6 545	6 455	5 829	114	260	161	65	6	89	58	14	8	5	4	(X)
$30,000 TO $34,999	5 452	5 452	5 396	5 031	93	157	79	31	4	57	37	4	6	9	-	(X)
$35,000 TO $49,999	8 165	8 165	8 091	7 637	120	192	99	34	9	74	66	4	2	-	1	(X)
$50,000 TO $74,999	3 398	3 398	3 359	3 209	51	57	26	8	6	39	34	1	2	2	-	(X)
$75,000 AND OVER	1 734	1 734	1 704	1 622	27	32	15	6	2	30	20	5	1	3	1	(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS. . .DOLLARS. .	18 731	18 762	21 569	25 256	16 772	15 040	10 842	5 347	1 673	2 731	5 640	4 626	3 133	2 097	1 133	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	139	139	112	108	459	370	249	151	54	67	108	188	181	96	33	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS. . . .DOLLARS. .	22 308	22 308	25 076	28 777	21 112	18 037	13 387	8 400	3 187	5 136	8 690	6 607	4 954	3 433	996	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	119	119	129	149	704	362	322	285	226	136	292	383	283	324	78	(X)
FEMALE																	
TOTAL	97 320	57 932	39 321	28 493	997	2 484	2 474	2 652	2 221	18 611	7 366	2 329	2 063	3 332	3 521	39 388
WITHOUT EARNINGS	39 629	246	107	72	-	4	3	10	18	139	70	14	5	29	22	(X)
WITH EARNINGS	57 690	57 686	39 214	28 420	997	2 481	2 471	2 642	2 204	18 472	7 296	2 316	2 058	3 303	3 499	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	9 485	9 481	2 493	389	24	43	92	431	1 513	6 988	858	384	567	1 946	3 233	(X)
$2,000 TO $2,999	3 039	3 039	1 033	146	12	36	107	446	286	2 007	573	330	393	579	132	(X)
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 726	2 726	1 092	207	21	54	200	425	185	1 635	664	320	262	339	49	(X)
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 230	2 230	931	239	20	92	235	256	69	1 299	671	248	225	126	29	(X)
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 525	2 525	1 168	437	50	141	223	269	47	1 337	820	240	155	101	20	(X)
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 515	2 515	1 401	666	63	190	267	185	27	1 113	665	212	152	77	7	(X)
$7,000 TO $8,499	3 801	3 801	2 599	1 654	75	330	334	190	20	1 202	822	198	120	53	8	(X)
$8,500 TO $9,999	2 488	2 488	1 941	1 371	104	202	184	64	18	547	395	90	49	12	1	(X)
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 259	6 259	5 267	4 228	192	411	274	144	17	992	768	132	61	22	10	(X)
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 041	4 041	3 648	3 114	74	253	121	81	4	393	303	55	24	7	5	(X)
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 401	4 401	4 052	3 567	97	204	129	48	7	349	270	45	22	12	-	(X)
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 862	2 862	2 713	2 401	71	122	83	30	6	149	136	7	5	-	1	(X)
$20,000 TO $24,999	5 105	5 105	4 852	4 425	96	187	113	27	4	253	195	27	14	15	3	(X)
$25,000 TO $29,999	2 793	2 793	2 699	2 506	58	87	43	4	-	94	75	6	7	5	-	(X)
$30,000 TO $34,999	1 579	1 579	1 536	1 421	14	55	36	9	-	43	36	5	2	1	-	(X)
$35,000 TO $49,999	1 368	1 368	1 330	1 232	19	58	7	13	1	39	26	7	-	6	-	(X)
$50,000 TO $74,999	347	347	327	315	5	3	5	-	-	20	13	8	-	-	-	(X)
$75,000 AND OVER	126	126	115	100	1	12	2	-	-	11	7	2	-	2	-	(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS. . .DOLLARS. .	10 015	10 016	13 640	16 232	11 672	10 924	7 403	4 074	1 456	3 148	6 093	4 501	3 263	1 697	1 083	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	83	83	98	85	296	218	163	131	45	60	93	140	125	43	26	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS. . . .DOLLARS. .	11 811	11 811	15 187	17 900	13 626	12 909	9 196	5 385	1 940	4 645	7 391	5 653	4 083	2 334	765	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	66	66	81	94	395	272	204	140	78	62	111	198	120	94	46	(X)

Table 41. Work Experience in 1986—Civilians 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1986, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS	TOTAL	WORKED LAST YEAR														DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR
			WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS							WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	48 AND 49 WEEKS	40 TO 47 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	
WHITE																
BOTH SEXES																
TOTAL	159 491	110 061	85 209	64 855	2 100	4 763	4 766	4 742	3 983	24 852	9 532	3 086	2 830	4 394	5 009	49 431
WITHOUT EARNINGS	49 707	281	131	93	-	4	5	14	15	150	69	14	8	29	31	(X)
WITH EARNINGS	109 784	109 779	85 078	64 762	2 100	4 759	4 762	4 728	3 968	24 701	9 463	3 073	2 822	4 365	4 978	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	13 589	13 583	4 156	988	36	81	137	594	2 319	9 428	1 169	544	807	2 420	4 488	(X)
$2,000 TO $2,999	4 456	4 456	1 765	262	26	50	151	642	635	2 690	751	419	513	782	225	(X)
$3,000 TO $3,999	3 867	3 867	1 670	316	23	77	276	617	361	2 197	905	390	354	451	97	(X)
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 237	3 237	1 551	396	37	149	353	444	173	1 686	866	329	265	180	46	(X)
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 610	3 610	1 838	670	78	198	331	455	107	1 772	1 070	303	224	134	40	(X)
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 372	3 372	2 074	849	97	270	403	377	78	1 298	742	241	173	131	11	(X)
$7,000 TO $8,499	5 404	5 404	3 836	2 164	133	479	574	401	85	1 569	987	281	172	101	28	(X)
$8,500 TO $9,999	3 618	3 618	2 962	1 958	136	318	362	135	53	656	445	128	67	14	1	(X)
$10,000 TO $12,499	9 520	9 520	8 181	6 215	317	697	359	341	52	1 339	995	166	112	48	19	(X)
$12,500 TO $14,999	6 143	6 143	5 646	4 555	154	415	315	182	24	496	379	61	32	19	5	(X)
$15,000 TO $17,499	7 882	7 882	7 383	6 168	221	422	365	182	26	499	362	81	26	30	1	(X)
$17,500 TO $19,999	5 370	5 370	5 156	4 421	137	270	210	102	15	214	173	18	17	-	5	(X)
$20,000 TO $24,999	11 013	11 013	10 623	9 463	235	505	303	103	13	391	268	60	32	25	5	(X)
$25,000 TO $29,999	8 303	8 303	8 124	7 387	162	323	182	62	6	179	132	18	15	10	4	(X)
$30,000 TO $34,999	6 325	6 325	6 231	5 790	101	195	107	36	2	94	68	9	8	9	-	(X)
$35,000 TO $49,999	8 820	8 820	8 743	8 240	122	214	96	40	10	97	78	10	2	6	1	(X)
$50,000 TO $74,999	3 487	3 487	3 427	3 277	55	54	27	8	6	59	47	9	2	2	-	(X)
$75,000 AND OVER	1 770	1 770	1 732	1 643	29	41	11	6	2	38	26	7	1	3	1	(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS. . .DOLLARS. .	14 217	14 218	18 216	21 514	15 128	12 861	9 154	5 148	1 711	3 106	5 972	4 559	3 255	1 804	1 110	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	97	97	102	89	427	299	206	109	39	52	74	122	108	59	23	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS. . . .DOLLARS. .	18 021	18 021	21 819	25 309	16 575	16 121	11 649	7 231	2 756	4 942	7 939	6 004	4 423	2 665	881	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	82	82	96	113	514	282	220	196	150	66	128	197	136	99	49	(X)
MALE																
TOTAL	76 489	60 457	52 173	40 826	1 238	2 691	2 703	2 597	2 117	8 284	2 909	965	959	1 455	1 997	16 032
WITHOUT EARNINGS	16 081	50	30	24	-	-	1	4	-	20	4	-	4	3	9	(X)
WITH EARNINGS	60 408	60 407	52 143	40 802	1 238	2 691	2 702	2 593	2 117	8 264	2 905	965	956	1 451	1 988	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	5 452	5 452	2 095	637	15	45	66	242	1 089	3 357	417	185	303	713	1 738	(X)
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 781	1 781	880	133	14	14	54	286	378	901	251	126	160	259	106	(X)
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 515	1 515	784	142	9	30	119	267	196	732	313	97	117	154	52	(X)
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 291	1 291	774	201	17	69	137	238	112	517	248	108	62	75	23	(X)
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 431	1 431	864	305	32	83	156	223	65	567	349	78	74	44	22	(X)
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 252	1 252	937	341	47	109	176	208	54	315	173	48	30	60	4	(X)
$7,000 TO $8,499	2 307	2 307	1 799	926	76	208	287	237	65	508	256	113	60	56	22	(X)
$8,500 TO $9,999	1 499	1 499	1 337	799	45	163	206	89	35	162	89	43	25	6	-	(X)
$10,000 TO $12,499	4 240	4 240	3 836	2 717	150	354	342	233	39	404	274	41	53	27	8	(X)
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 706	2 706	2 577	1 935	93	207	210	112	20	129	92	14	11	12	-	(X)
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 064	4 064	3 913	3 102	132	258	253	150	18	171	106	36	9	17	1	(X)
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 908	2 908	2 838	2 374	80	165	133	78	10	70	41	13	12	-	4	(X)
$20,000 TO $24,999	6 557	6 557	6 410	5 621	150	339	206	81	10	147	81	33	20	10	2	(X)
$25,000 TO $29,999	5 900	5 900	5 810	5 243	109	248	146	59	6	89	58	14	8	5	4	(X)
$30,000 TO $34,999	5 001	5 001	4 944	4 601	86	147	77	30	2	57	37	4	6	9	-	(X)
$35,000 TO $49,999	7 638	7 638	7 567	7 165	105	169	92	27	9	71	64	4	2	-	1	(X)
$50,000 TO $74,999	3 186	3 186	3 146	3 003	51	54	23	8	6	39	34	1	2	2	-	(X)
$75,000 AND OVER	1 660	1 660	1 632	1 555	27	30	11	6	2	28	20	5	1	2	1	(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS. . .DOLLARS. .	19 774	19 774	22 390	25 927	17 304	15 619	11 059	6 099	1 945	2 660	5 638	4 690	3 124	2 048	1 144	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	152	152	129	121	574	362	274	174	62	73	111	206	182	98	37	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS. . . .DOLLARS. .	23 090	23 090	25 904	29 362	21 921	18 621	13 649	8 735	3 389	5 337	8 946	6 757	5 043	3 257	1 034	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	130	130	141	162	790	432	341	327	268	144	322	421	316	196	92	(X)
FEMALE																
TOTAL	83 003	49 603	33 036	24 029	862	2 072	2 063	2 145	1 866	16 567	6 623	2 121	1 871	2 939	3 012	35 399
WITHOUT EARNINGS	33 626	231	101	69	-	4	3	10	15	130	64	14	5	26	22	(X)
WITH EARNINGS	49 377	49 372	32 935	23 959	862	2 069	2 060	2 135	1 850	16 437	6 559	2 108	1 867	2 914	2 990	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	8 136	8 132	2 061	351	21	37	70	352	1 230	6 071	752	359	504	1 707	2 750	(X)
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 675	2 675	886	129	12	36	96	356	257	1 789	500	293	354	524	119	(X)
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 352	2 352	887	174	14	48	156	331	165	1 465	592	294	237	297	45	(X)
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 946	1 946	777	194	20	80	216	206	60	1 169	618	220	203	104	24	(X)
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 179	2 179	974	365	46	115	174	232	41	1 206	722	225	149	91	19	(X)
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 120	2 120	1 138	508	51	161	225	169	24	982	569	193	143	71	7	(X)
$7,000 TO $8,499	3 097	3 097	2 037	1 238	57	272	286	164	20	1 061	730	168	112	44	6	(X)
$8,500 TO $9,999	2 119	2 119	1 626	1 159	92	155	156	46	18	493	356	86	43	8	1	(X)
$10,000 TO $12,499	5 260	5 260	4 345	3 498	167	342	217	108	13	935	721	125	58	21	10	(X)
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 436	3 436	3 069	2 620	61	208	105	70	4	366	287	47	21	7	5	(X)
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 798	3 798	3 470	3 066	83	164	112	32	7	327	255	43	17	12	-	(X)
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 462	2 462	2 318	2 047	57	105	77	25	6	144	132	6	5	-	1	(X)
$20,000 TO $24,999	4 457	4 457	4 213	3 842	84	166	95	22	4	244	187	27	12	15	3	(X)
$25,000 TO $29,999	2 403	2 403	2 313	2 144	54	76	36	3	-	90	74	4	7	5	-	(X)
$30,000 TO $34,999	1 324	1 324	1 287	1 188	14	48	30	6	-	37	30	5	2	1	-	(X)
$35,000 TO $49,999	1 182	1 182	1 156	1 075	17	45	5	13	1	26	15	6	-	6	-	(X)
$50,000 TO $74,999	301	301	281	274	3	-	4	-	-	20	13	8	-	-	-	(X)
$75,000 AND OVER	110	110	100	88	1	10	-	-	-	10	6	2	-	2	-	(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS. . .DOLLARS. .	10 030	10 032	13 916	16 422	11 773	10 956	7 487	4 142	1 504	3 245	6 170	4 494	3 319	1 708	1 088	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	87	87	107	91	316	240	171	158	50	63	103	150	131	46	29	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS. . . .DOLLARS. .	11 819	11 820	15 351	18 065	13 765	12 869	9 226	5 404	2 032	4 744	7 493	5 659	4 106	2 370	779	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	71	71	88	101	429	295	217	159	90	67	116	212	126	111	53	(X)

Table 41. Work Experience in 1986—Civilians 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1986, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS	TOTAL	WORKED LAST YEAR														DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR
			WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS							WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	48 AND 49 WEEKS	40 TO 47 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	
BLACK																
BOTH SEXES																
TOTAL	20 762	12 928	10 268	7 309	242	735	609	767	608	2 660	838	239	247	548	788	7 834
WITHOUT EARNINGS	7 837	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	(X)
WITH EARNINGS	12 925	12 925	10 268	7 309	242	735	609	767	608	2 656	838	239	247	544	788	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 938	1 938	694	75	3	10	23	132	451	1 243	98	39	66	297	744	(X)
$2,000 TO $2,999	499	499	206	21	-	4	13	100	68	294	91	33	61	87	21	(X)
$3,000 TO $3,999	518	518	264	39	2	13	51	118	42	254	84	39	29	87	16	(X)
$4,000 TO $4,999	405	405	234	65	-	25	43	68	12	171	85	31	22	28	5	(X)
$5,000 TO $5,999	489	489	336	117	9	32	77	84	16	154	104	20	15	15	-	(X)
$6,000 TO $6,999	519	519	361	175	25	40	74	44	3	158	117	25	13	2	-	(X)
$7,000 TO $8,499	992	992	826	563	29	108	76	46	5	165	108	28	14	13	2	(X)
$8,500 TO $9,999	562	562	506	345	13	78	39	31	-	56	44	1	6	4	-	(X)
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 460	1 460	1 391	1 072	44	123	88	54	10	69	51	6	10	2	-	(X)
$12,500 TO $14,999	904	904	879	727	32	78	22	19	-	25	11	7	4	2	-	(X)
$15,000 TO $17,499	953	953	927	803	19	70	24	12	1	26	19	3	5	-	-	(X)
$17,500 TO $19,999	736	736	721	642	24	41	9	5	-	15	4	6	-	5	-	(X)
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 133	1 133	1 125	1 008	22	41	30	24	-	7	4	-	2	-	1	(X)
$25,000 TO $29,999	750	750	748	685	7	37	16	1	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	(X)
$30,000 TO $34,999	474	474	469	445	4	11	6	3	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	(X)
$35,000 TO $49,999	433	433	424	382	9	19	8	5	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	(X)
$50,000 TO $74,999	121	121	121	113	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
$75,000 AND OVER	38	38	35	32	-	1	2	-	-	3	1	-	-	2	-	(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS. . .DOLLARS. .	10 925	10 925	13 397	16 420	12 322	11 167	7 420	4 373	1 346	2 289	5 586	4 265	2 942	1 833	1 060	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	150	150	222	205	776	424	374	242	84	135	214	379	275	121	56	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS. . . .DOLLARS. .	13 107	13 107	15 545	16 484	14 011	13 172	10 000	5 684	1 673	3 678	6 253	5 145	4 114	3 152	723	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	168	168	186	222	769	497	569	312	120	235	323	411	363	945	58	(X)
MALE																
TOTAL	9 315	6 370	5 354	3 842	141	397	282	364	329	1 016	256	81	96	221	362	2 945
WITHOUT EARNINGS	2 945	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
WITH EARNINGS	6 370	6 370	5 354	3 842	141	397	282	364	329	1 016	256	81	96	221	362	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	835	835	349	52	3	3	5	66	219	486	11	20	23	94	339	(X)
$2,000 TO $2,999	218	218	104	12	-	4	7	35	46	114	32	2	24	45	11	(X)
$3,000 TO $3,999	234	234	116	14	-	9	12	47	33	118	28	20	6	52	11	(X)
$4,000 TO $4,999	182	182	110	27	-	13	18	47	4	72	45	9	5	13	-	(X)
$5,000 TO $5,999	216	216	166	66	3	11	36	34	11	50	27	7	12	4	-	(X)
$6,000 TO $6,999	188	188	141	36	11	18	40	36	1	47	33	8	6	-	-	(X)
$7,000 TO $8,499	400	400	347	213	13	54	37	23	5	53	34	4	10	4	-	(X)
$8,500 TO $9,999	236	256	243	172	3	36	17	13	-	12	12	-	-	-	-	(X)
$10,000 TO $12,499	713	713	679	508	25	66	48	24	8	33	21	4	8	-	-	(X)
$12,500 TO $14,999	405	405	399	322	24	35	9	9	-	6	1	1	1	2	-	(X)
$15,000 TO $17,499	454	454	443	379	12	40	8	3	1	11	11	-	-	-	-	(X)
$17,500 TO $19,999	417	417	407	359	15	28	5	-	-	10	-	4	-	5	-	(X)
$20,000 TO $24,999	639	639	638	564	13	28	14	19	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	(X)
$25,000 TO $29,999	471	471	471	429	3	28	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
$30,000 TO $34,999	294	294	294	282	4	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
$35,000 TO $49,999	323	323	323	292	9	11	7	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
$50,000 TO $74,999	101	101	101	95	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
$75,000 AND OVER	23	23	21	21	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS. . .DOLLARS. .	12 302	12 302	15 125	18 339	13 497	11 862	7 624	4 676	1 506	2 190	5 431	3 934	3 148	2 376	1 069	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	222	222	329	333	949	577	322	312	128	209	455	498	890	257	87	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS. . . .DOLLARS. .	14 937	14 937	17 087	20 295	15 263	13 915	10 761	5 947	1 972	3 606	5 926	5 141	4 228	4 739	753	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	258	258	267	311	1 119	653	696	511	188	526	327	763	516	2 302	105	(X)
FEMALE																
TOTAL	11 447	6 558	4 914	3 467	100	338	327	403	278	1 644	582	158	151	326	426	4 889
WITHOUT EARNINGS	4 893	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	(X)
WITH EARNINGS	6 555	6 555	4 914	3 467	100	338	327	403	278	1 640	582	158	151	323	426	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 102	1 102	345	24	-	6	18	65	233	757	87	19	43	203	405	(X)
$2,000 TO $2,999	282	282	102	9	-	-	6	65	21	180	59	32	37	42	10	(X)
$3,000 TO $3,999	265	265	149	24	2	4	39	71	9	136	56	18	23	35	4	(X)
$4,000 TO $4,999	223	223	124	38	-	12	26	41	7	98	40	21	17	15	5	(X)
$5,000 TO $5,999	273	273	170	50	4	21	39	51	5	103	77	13	3	10	-	(X)
$6,000 TO $6,999	331	331	219	139	14	22	34	9	2	111	85	17	7	2	-	(X)
$7,000 TO $8,499	592	592	479	350	15	54	39	21	-	112	75	24	3	9	2	(X)
$8,500 TO $9,999	306	306	263	173	8	42	21	18	-	43	32	1	6	4	-	(X)
$10,000 TO $12,499	748	748	712	564	19	57	40	30	1	36	30	2	2	2	-	(X)
$12,500 TO $14,999	499	499	479	405	8	43	13	10	-	19	10	6	3	-	-	(X)
$15,000 TO $17,499	499	499	484	424	7	29	14	10	-	15	8	3	5	-	-	(X)
$17,500 TO $19,999	319	319	314	283	9	13	4	5	-	5	4	1	-	-	-	(X)
$20,000 TO $24,999	493	493	487	445	9	12	16	5	-	6	4	-	2	-	-	(X)
$25,000 TO $29,999	279	279	277	256	4	9	7	1	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	(X)
$30,000 TO $34,999	179	179	175	163	-	3	6	3	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	(X)
$35,000 TO $49,999	110	110	100	91	-	8	2	-	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	(X)
$50,000 TO $74,999	21	21	21	18	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
$75,000 AND OVER	15	15	13	11	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS. . .DOLLARS. .	9 432	9 432	12 126	14 734	10 848	10 352	7 036	4 024	1 196	2 351	5 640	4 475	2 881	1 591	1 053	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	305	305	190	279	1 029	598	477	303	110	173	240	459	297	136	79	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS. . . .DOLLARS. .	11 327	11 327	13 866	16 477	12 249	12 302	9 344	5 447	1 324	3 723	6 397	5 147	4 041	2 050	698	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	212	212	252	307	903	755	720	372	132	196	442	484	495	160	61	(X)

Table 41. Work Experience in 1986—Civilians 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1986, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1987. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS	TOTAL	WORKED LAST YEAR														DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR
			WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS							WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	48 AND 49 WEEKS	40 TO 47 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]																
BOTH SEXES																
TOTAL	13 065	8 630	6 999	4 866	196	427	530	531	447	1 631	592	187	192	306	353	4 435
WITHOUT EARNINGS	4 452	17	9	7	-	-	1	-	-	8	5	1	1	2	-	(X)
WITH EARNINGS	8 613	8 613	6 990	4 859	198	427	529	531	447	1 623	587	187	192	305	353	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 040	1 040	428	37	1	14	21	54	300	612	68	31	45	162	306	(X)
$2,000 TO $2,999	384	384	222	20	5	4	15	104	75	161	42	21	23	53	21	(X)
$3,000 TO $3,999	365	365	205	32	-	3	37	98	35	161	77	26	22	29	6	(X)
$4,000 TO $4,999	334	334	197	30	7	17	64	62	18	137	53	18	37	24	5	(X)
$5,000 TO $5,999	356	356	233	84	7	33	53	52	3	124	69	25	17	6	7	(X)
$6,000 TO $6,999	428	428	322	167	15	30	60	48	3	107	57	27	11	12	1	(X)
$7,000 TO $8,499	684	684	558	368	17	47	86	34	7	126	79	17	15	12	3	(X)
$8,500 TO $9,999	420	420	386	295	15	37	28	10	2	35	25	3	3	3	-	(X)
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 042	1 042	968	787	30	53	69	26	4	74	54	7	9	2	2	(X)
$12,500 TO $14,999	600	600	573	476	17	34	28	18	-	27	19	3	5	1	-	(X)
$15,000 TO $17,499	642	642	625	516	31	42	24	10	1	17	14	2	-	1	-	(X)
$17,500 TO $19,999	418	418	416	360	16	22	14	5	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	(X)
$20,000 TO $24,999	693	693	669	594	14	43	15	3	-	24	14	5	4	-	-	(X)
$25,000 TO $29,999	440	440	431	395	4	21	6	5	-	9	7	1	-	-	-	(X)
$30,000 TO $34,999	308	308	304	277	4	15	8	1	-	4	3	-	1	-	-	(X)
$35,000 TO $49,999	338	338	334	312	8	12	3	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	(X)
$50,000 TO $74,999	88	88	88	83	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
$75,000 AND OVER	32	32	31	27	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS...DOLLARS	10 705	10 705	12 440	15 653	12 835	11 367	7 266	4 140	1 491	3 236	5 774	4 849	4 149	1 878	1 152	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	171	171	203	260	1 300	754	309	259	109	193	274	532	334	177	94	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS...DOLLARS	13 173	13 173	15 216	18 337	16 468	13 522	8 699	5 302	1 819	4 374	6 910	5 441	4 839	2 421	1 023	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	207	207	235	281	2 176	685	408	301	133	203	425	512	509	202	123	(X)
MALE																
TOTAL	6 478	5 146	4 458	3 158	132	257	336	315	260	688	246	72	75	124	171	1 332
WITHOUT EARNINGS	1 334	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	(X)
WITH EARNINGS	5 144	5 144	4 457	3 158	132	257	335	315	260	688	246	72	75	124	171	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	475	475	219	22	1	7	10	22	157	255	21	13	14	59	148	(X)
$2,000 TO $2,999	203	203	140	12	4	2	12	54	55	63	20	7	8	20	8	(X)
$3,000 TO $3,999	188	188	121	12	-	3	22	62	22	67	34	7	11	12	4	(X)
$4,000 TO $4,999	166	166	115	17	4	6	41	37	10	52	13	7	14	14	4	(X)
$5,000 TO $5,999	159	159	113	38	2	17	31	24	1	46	25	9	5	2	4	(X)
$6,000 TO $6,999	232	232	186	93	11	9	38	32	3	46	24	13	2	8	-	(X)
$7,000 TO $8,499	386	386	327	212	13	25	49	21	7	59	38	9	4	5	3	(X)
$8,500 TO $9,999	249	249	235	180	6	25	16	6	-	14	10	2	2	1	-	(X)
$10,000 TO $12,499	656	656	617	491	18	30	51	23	4	38	29	1	7	1	-	(X)
$12,500 TO $14,999	340	340	330	269	12	21	16	12	-	10	5	1	4	1	-	(X)
$15,000 TO $17,499	397	397	386	318	19	23	17	8	1	10	9	-	-	1	-	(X)
$17,500 TO $19,999	264	264	264	224	14	14	8	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
$20,000 TO $24,999	443	443	428	368	12	37	8	3	-	15	8	3	4	-	-	(X)
$25,000 TO $29,999	342	342	336	308	4	14	5	5	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	(X)
$30,000 TO $34,999	239	239	238	217	2	13	5	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	(X)
$35,000 TO $49,999	298	298	295	276	5	12	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	(X)
$50,000 TO $74,999	78	78	78	73	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
$75,000 AND OVER	30	30	29	26	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS...DOLLARS	11 958	11 958	13 678	16 815	14 100	13 237	7 370	4 519	1 656	3 373	6 429	(B)	4 279	2 151	1 152	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	211	211	390	340	1 658	1 337	425	370	158	300	506	(B)	492	381	136	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS...DOLLARS	15 202	15 202	16 806	20 008	17 742	15 417	8 942	6 000	2 015	4 806	7 927	(B)	5 921	2 710	1 044	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	302	302	329	390	3 057	985	542	441	203	369	811	(B)	1 007	375	162	(X)
FEMALE																
TOTAL	6 588	3 484	2 541	1 708	66	170	194	216	187	943	346	115	117	183	182	3 104
WITHOUT EARNINGS	3 118	15	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	7	5	1	-	2	-	(X)
WITH EARNINGS	3 469	3 469	2 534	1 701	66	170	194	216	187	935	341	114	117	181	182	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	565	565	208	15	-	7	11	33	143	357	46	18	31	104	158	(X)
$2,000 TO $2,999	180	180	82	7	1	2	3	50	19	98	22	14	15	33	13	(X)
$3,000 TO $3,999	177	177	84	19	-	-	15	36	13	93	44	20	10	17	2	(X)
$4,000 TO $4,999	167	167	82	13	3	11	22	25	8	85	40	11	23	10	1	(X)
$5,000 TO $5,999	198	198	119	46	5	16	22	29	2	78	44	15	11	4	3	(X)
$6,000 TO $6,999	196	196	136	73	4	21	22	16	-	61	33	13	9	4	1	(X)
$7,000 TO $8,499	298	298	232	156	4	23	37	12	-	67	41	8	11	7	-	(X)
$8,500 TO $9,999	171	171	151	113	9	13	10	3	2	20	15	1	2	2	-	(X)
$10,000 TO $12,499	387	387	351	295	11	23	18	4	-	36	25	5	2	1	2	(X)
$12,500 TO $14,999	260	260	243	207	6	13	12	6	-	17	14	2	1	-	-	(X)
$15,000 TO $17,499	245	245	239	198	12	19	7	2	-	6	5	1	-	-	-	(X)
$17,500 TO $19,999	154	154	152	137	2	8	5	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	(X)
$20,000 TO $24,999	250	250	241	225	2	6	8	-	-	8	6	2	-	-	-	(X)
$25,000 TO $29,999	98	98	95	87	-	7	1	1	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	(X)
$30,000 TO $34,999	69	69	66	59	2	2	3	-	-	3	2	-	1	-	-	(X)
$35,000 TO $49,999	40	40	39	36	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	(X)
$50,000 TO $74,999	10	10	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
$75,000 AND OVER	2	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS...DOLLARS	8 258	8 258	11 225	13 836	(B)	9 073	7 126	3 708	1 311	3 137	5 415	4 486	4 069	1 750	1 151	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	228	228	276	384	(B)	1 053	460	321	148	250	322	664	536	200	131	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS...DOLLARS	10 163	10 163	12 418	15 236	(B)	10 658	8 281	4 263	1 548	4 056	6 177	5 391	4 151	2 223	1 003	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	228	228	270	313	(B)	744	598	336	142	222	428	682	508	220	184	(X)

[1]PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Appendix A. Definitions, Explanations, and Comparability of Data

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

Population coverage. This report includes the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States and approximately 896,000 members of the Armed Forces in the United States living off post or with their families on post, but excludes all other members of the Armed Forces.

Farm-nonfarm residence. The farm population refers to rural residents living on farms. The March 1980 CPS to March 1987 CPS employed a different definition of a farm than used in past Current Population Surveys or decennial censuses before 1980. Under the new definition, as used in the 1974 Census of Agriculture, a farm is any place in rural territory from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were sold in the reporting year. All other households were classified as nonfarm, which comprises persons living in urban areas and persons not on farms living in rural areas. Rural persons in institutions, motels, and tourist camps, and those living on rented places where no land is used for farming are classified as nonfarm population. According to the old definition, farm residence was determined by responses to two questions: (1) "Does this place you (own/rent) have 10 acres or more?" and (2) "During the past 12 months, how much did sales of crops, livestock and other farm products from this place amount to (under $50, $50 to $249, $250 to $999, or $1,000 or more)?" The household was classified as being in the farm population if either (a) the acreage response was "yes" and sales amounted to $50 or more or (b) the acreage response was "no" and sales amounted to $250 or more.

The method of determining farm residence in Current Population Surveys prior to 1960 was to ask the question, "Is this house on a farm (or ranch)?" All persons living on farms as determined by the answer to the question constituted the farm population. However, persons on "farms" who paid cash rent for a house and yard only were classified as nonfarm, and, as in the present definition, all rural persons in institutions, motels, and tourist camps were classified as nonfarm.

Metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence. The population residing in metropolitan statistical areas (MSA's) constitutes the metropolitan population. MSA's are defined by the Office of Management and Budget for use in the presentation of statistics by agencies of the Federal Government. An MSA is a geographic area consisting of a large population nucleus, together with adjacent communities which have a high degree of economic and social integration with that nucleus. The definitions specify a boundary around each large city so as to include most or all its suburbs. Entire counties form the MSA building blocks, except in New England where cities and towns are used. The former term SMSA was changed to MSA in 1983.

An area qualifies for recognition as an MSA if (1) it includes a city of at least 50,000 population, or (2) it includes a Census Bureau-defined urbanized area of at least 50,000 with a total metropolitan population of at least 100,000 (75,000 in New England). In addition to the county containing the main city or urbanized area, an MSA may include other counties having strong commuting ties to the central county. If specified conditions are met, certain large MSA's are designated as consolidated MSA's (CMSA's) and divided into component primary MSA's (PMSA's).

Central cities. The largest city in each MSA is always designated a central city. There may be additional central cities if specified requirements, designed to identify places of central character within the MSA, are met. Although the largest central cities are generally included in the title of the MSA, there may be central cities that are not part of the title. The balance of the MSA outside the central city or cities often is regarded as equivalent to "suburbs."

Geographic regions. The four major regions and nine Census divisions of the United States for which data are presented in this report represent groups of States as follows:

Northeast:

New England: Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, and Vermont.

Middle Atlantic: New Jersey, New York, and Pennsylvania.

Midwest (formerly North Central):

East North Central: Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Ohio, and Wisconsin.

West North Central: Iowa, Kansas, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, and South Dakota.

South:

South Atlantic: Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Maryland, North Carolina, South Carolina, Virginia, and West Virginia.

East South Central: Alabama, Kentucky, Mississippi, and Tennessee.

West South Central: Arkansas, Louisiana, Oklahoma, and Texas.

West:

Mountain: Arizona, Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Utah, and Wyoming.

Pacific: Alaska, California, Hawaii, Oregon, and Washington.

North and West:

Northeast, Midwest, and West combined.

Tenure. A housing unit is "owner occupied" if the owner or co-owner lives in the unit, even if it is mortgaged or not fully paid for. A cooperative or condominium unit is "owner occupied" only if the owner or co-owner lives in it. All other occupied units are classified as "renter occupied," including units rented for cash rent and those occupied without payment of cash rent. For renter-occupied units, information was also obtained as to whether the unit was publicly owned or subsidized by the Federal, State, or local government.

Mobility status. The population of the United States 1 year old and over has been classified according to mobility status on the basis of a comparison of the place of residence of each individual at the time of the March 1987 CPS and place of residence 1 year earlier. Nonmovers are all persons who were living in the same house at the beginning and end of the period. Movers are all persons who were living in a different house at the end of the period than at the beginning of the period. Movers from abroad include all persons, either citizens or aliens, whose place of residence was outside the United States at the beginning of the period, that is, in an outlying area under the jurisdiction of the United States or in a foreign country.

Income. For each person in the sample 15 years old and over, questions were asked on the amount of money income received in the preceding calendar year from each of the following sources: (1) money wages or salary; (2) net income from nonfarm self-employment; (3) net income from farm self-employment; (4) Social Security or railroad retirement; (5) Supplemental Security income; (6) public assistance or welfare payments; (7) interest (on savings or other investments which pay interest); (8) dividends, income from estates or trusts, or net rental income; (9) veterans' payments or unemployment and worker's compensation; (10) private pensions or government employee pensions; (11) alimony or child support, regular contributions from persons not living in the household, and other periodic income.

It should be noted that although the income statistics refer to receipts during the preceding year the characteristics of the person, such as age, and labor force status, and the composition of families refer to the time of the survey. The income of the family does not include amounts received by persons who were members of the family during all or part of the income year if these persons no longer resided with the family at the time of enumeration. However, family income includes amounts reported by related persons who did not reside with the family during the income year but who were members of the family at the time of enumeration.

Data on consumer income collected in the CPS by the Bureau of the Census cover money income received (exclusive of certain money receipts such as capital gains) before payments for personal income taxes, Social Security, union dues, Medicare deductions, etc. Therefore, money income does not reflect the fact that some families receive part of their income in the form of noncash benefits such as food stamps, health benefits, and subsidized housing; that some farm families receive noncash benefits in the form of rent-free housing and goods produced and consumed on the farm; or that non-cash benefits are also received by some nonfarm residents which often take the form of the use of business transportation and facilities, full or partial payments by business for retirement programs, medical and educational expenses, etc. These elements should be considered when comparing income levels. Moreover, readers should be aware that for many different reasons there is a tendency in household surveys for respondents to underreport their income. From an analysis of independently derived income estimates, it has been determined that income earned from wages or salaries is much better reported than other sources of income, and is nearly equal to independent estimates of aggregate income.

The various sources for which income is reported are defined as follows:

Money wages or salary is total money earnings received for work performed as an employee during the income year. It includes wages, salary, Armed Forces pay, commissions, tips, piece-rate payments, and cash bonuses earned, before deductions were made for taxes, bonds, pensions, union dues, etc.

Net income from nonfarm self-employment is net money income (gross receipts minus expenses) from one's own business, professional enterprise, or partnership. Gross receipts include the value of all goods sold and services rendered. Expenses include costs of

goods purchased, rent, heat, light, power, depreciation charges, wages and salaries paid, business taxes (not personal income taxes), etc. In general, inventory changes were considered in determining net income; replies based on income tax returns or other official records do reflect inventory changes. However, when values of inventory changes were not reported, net income figures exclusive of inventory changes were accepted. The value of saleable merchandise consumed by the proprietors of retail stores is not included as part of net income.

Net income from farm self-employment is net money income (gross receipts minus operating expenses) from the operation of a farm by a person on his own account, as an owner, renter, or sharecropper. Gross receipts include the value of all products sold, government farm programs, money received from the rental of farm equipment to others, and incidental receipts from the sale of wood, sand, gravel, etc. Operating expenses include cost of feed, fertilizer, seed, and other farming supplies, cash wages paid to farmhands, depreciation charges, cash rent, interest on farm mortgages, farm building repairs, farm taxes (not State and Federal personal income taxes), etc. The value of fuel, food, or other farm products used for family living is not included as part of net income. In general, inventory changes were considered in determining net income only when they were accounted for in replies based on income tax returns or other official records which reflect inventory changes; otherwise inventory changes were not taken into account.

Social Security includes Social Security pensions and survivors' benefits, and permanent disability insurance payments made by the Social Security Administration prior to deductions for medical insurance and railroad retirement insurance checks from the U.S. Government. Medicare reimbursements are not included.

Supplemental Security income includes payments made by Federal, State, and local welfare agencies to low income persons who are (1) aged (65 years old or over), (2) blind, or (3) disabled.

Public assistance or welfare payments include public assistance payments, such as aid to families with dependent children and general assistance.

Dividends, interest (on savings or other investments which pay interest), income from estates or trusts, net rental income, or royalties include dividends from stockholdings or membership in associations, interest on savings or any type of investment which pays interest, periodic receipts from estates or trust funds, net income from rental of a house, store, or other property to others, receipts from boarders or lodgers, and net royalties.

Unemployment compensation, veterans' payments, or worker's compensation include (1) unemployment compensation received from government unemployment insurance agencies or private companies during periods of unemployment and any strike benefits received from union funds; (2) money paid periodically by the Veterans Administration to disabled members of the Armed Forces or to survivors of deceased veterans, subsistence allowances paid to veterans for education and on-the-job training, as well as so-called "refunds" paid to ex-servicemen as GI insurance premiums; and (3) worker's compensation received periodically from public or private insurance companies for injuries incurred at work. The cost of this insurance must have been paid by the employer and not by the person.

Private and government employee pensions include (1) private pensions or retirement benefits paid to a retired person or his survivors by a former employer or by a union, either directly or through an insurance company and (2) government employee pensions received from retirement pensions paid by Federal, State, county, or other governmental agencies to former employees (including members of the Armed Forces) or their survivors.

Annuities, alimony, regular contributions from persons not living in the household, and other periodic income include (1) periodic receipts from annuities or insurance; (2) alimony and child support; (3) contributions received periodically from persons not living in the household; (4) other periodic income such as military family allotments, net gambling winnings, and other kinds of periodic income other than earnings.

Government transfer payments include Social Security or railroad retirement, public assistance or welfare payments, Supplemental Security income, retirement and annuities, veterans' payments, and unemployment and worker's compensations.

Receipts not counted as income. Receipts from the following sources were not included as income: (1) money received from the sale of property, such as stocks, bonds, a house, or a car (unless the person was engaged in the business of selling such property, in which case the net proceeds would be counted as income from self-employment); (2) withdrawals of bank deposits; (3) money borrowed; (4) tax refunds; (5) gifts; and (6) lump-sum inheritances or insurance payments.

All sources of income may be combined into two major types:

Total money earnings. The algebraic sum of money wages or salary and net income from farm and nonfarm self-employment.

Income other than earnings. The algebraic sum of all sources of money income except wages and salaries and income from self-employment.

Total money income. This is defined as the algebraic sum of money wages and salaries, net income from self-employment, and income other than earnings. The total income of a family is the algebraic sum of the amounts received by all income recipients in the family.

The income tables for families and unrelated individuals include in the lowest income group (under $2,500) those who were classified as having no income in the income year and those reporting a loss in net income from farm and nonfarm self-employment or in rental income. Some of these were living on income "in-kind," savings, or gifts, or were newly constituted families, unrelated individuals who had recently left families, or families in which the sole earner had recently died or had left the household. However, other families or unrelated individuals who reported no income probably had some money income which was not recorded in the survey.

Median income. The median income is the amount which divides the distribution into two equal groups, one having incomes above the median, and the other having incomes below the median. The medians for households, families, and unrelated individuals are based on all households, families and unrelated individuals. The medians for persons are based on persons with income.

Mean income. The mean income is the amount obtained by dividing the total income of a group by the number of units in that group. The means for households, families, and unrelated individuals are based on all households, families, and unrelated individuals. The means for persons are based on persons with income.

Per capita income. Per capita income is the mean income computed for every man, woman, and child in a particular group. It is derived by dividing the total income of a particular group by the total population (excluding patients or inmates in institutional quarters) in that group.

Index of income concentration. The index of income concentration (or Gini index) is a statistical measure of income equality ranging from 0 to 1. A measure of 1 indicates perfect inequality, i.e., one person having all the income and the rest having none. A measure of 0 indicates perfect equality, i.e., all persons having equal shares of the income. For a more detailed discussion see Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 123.

Household. A household consists of all the persons who occupy a housing unit. A house, an apartment or other group of rooms, or a single room is regarded as a housing unit when it is occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters; that is, when the occupants do not live and eat with any other persons in the structure and there is direct access from the outside or through a common hall.

A household includes the related family members and all the unrelated persons, if any, such as lodgers, foster children, wards, or employees who share the housing unit. A person living alone in a housing unit, or a group of unrelated persons sharing a housing unit as partners, is also counted as a household. The count of households excludes group quarters.

Group quarters. All persons who are not members of households are regarded as living in group quarters. Group quarters contain five or more persons unrelated to the person in charge, such as residents of lodging and boarding houses. Persons living in military barracks and inmates of institutions were excluded from the survey.

Head versus householder. Beginning with the 1980 CPS, the Bureau of the Census discontinued the use of the terms "head of household" and "head of family." Instead, the terms "householder" and "family householder" are used. Recent social changes have resulted in greater sharing of household responsibilities among the adult members and, therefore, have made the term "head" increasingly inappropriate in the analysis of household and family data. Specifically, the Bureau has discontinued its longtime practice of always classifying the husband as the reference person (head) when he and his wife are living together.

Householder. The instructions call for listing first the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the home is owned or rented. If the house is owned jointly by a married couple, either the husband or the wife may be listed first, thereby becoming the reference person, or householder, to whom the relationship of the other household members is recorded. One person in each household is designated as the "householder." The number of householders, therefore, is equal to the number of households.

Family. A family is a group of two persons or more (one of whom is the householder) related by birth, marriage, or adoption and residing together; all such persons (including related subfamily members) are considered as members of one family. Beginning with the 1980 CPS, unrelated subfamilies (referred to in the past as secondary families) are no longer included in the count of families, nor are the members of unrelated subfamilies included in the count of family members.

Family household. A family household is a household maintained by a family (as defined above), and any unrelated persons (unrelated subfamily members and/or

secondary individuals) who may be residing there are included. The number of family households is equal to the number of families. The count of family household members differs from the count of family members, however, in that the family household members include all persons living in the household, whereas family members include only the householder and his/her relatives. (See the definition of family.)

Unrelated subfamily. An unrelated subfamily (formerly called a secondary family) is a group of two persons or more who are related to each other by birth, marriage, or adoption, but who are not related to the householder. The unrelated subfamily may include persons such as guests, roomers, boarders, or resident employees and their relatives living in a household. The number of unrelated subfamily members is included in the number of household members but is not included in the count of family members.

Persons living with relatives in group quarters were formerly considered as members of unrelated subfamilies. However, the number of such unrelated subfamilies became so small (37,000 in 1967) that beginning with data for 1968 (and beginning with census data for 1960) the Bureau of the Census includes persons in these unrelated subfamilies in the count of secondary individuals.

Married couple. A married couple, as defined for census purposes, is a husband and wife enumerated as members of the same household. The married couple may or may not have children living with them. The expression "husband-wife" or "married-couple" before the term "household," or "family," indicates that the household, or family, is maintained by a husband and wife.

Unrelated individuals. The term "unrelated individuals" refers to persons 15 years old and over (other than inmates of institutions) who are not living with any relatives. An unrelated individual may (1) constitute a one-person household, (2) be part of a household including one or more other families or unrelated individuals, or (3) reside in group quarters such as a rooming house. Thus, a widow living by herself or with one or more other persons not related to her, a lodger not related to the householder or to anyone else in the household, and a servant living in an employer's household with no relatives are examples of unrelated individuals.

Nonfamily householder. A nonfamily householder (formerly called a primary individual) is a person maintaining a household while living alone or with nonrelatives only.

Secondary individual. A secondary individual is a person in a household or group quarters such as a guest, roomer, boarder, or resident employee (excluding nonfamily householders and inmates of institutions) who is not related to any other person in the household or group quarters. (See section on unrelated subfamily for slight change in coverage of secondary individuals in 1968.)

Size of household, family, or subfamily. The term "size of household" includes all persons occupying a housing unit. "Size of family" includes the family householder and all other persons in the living quarters who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption.

Own children and related children under 18 years of age. "Own" children in a family are sons and daughters, including stepchildren and adopted children of the householder. "Related" children in a family include own children and all other children in the household who are related to the householder by blood, marriage, or adoption.

Related persons and family members. In the classification of households by number of related persons, the person or couple who maintains the household (or housing unit) and all persons in the household related to them are included. In the classification of families by number of family members, all persons in the family are included. The number of family members is the same as the size of the family.

Marital status. The marital status classification identifies four major categories: single, married, widowed, and divorced. These terms refer to the marital status at the time of the enumeration.

The category "married" is further divided into "married, spouse present," "separated," and "other married, spouse absent." A householder was classified as "married, spouse present" if their spouse was reported as a member of the household, even though he or she may have been temporarily absent on business or on vacation, visiting, in a hospital, etc., at the time of the enumeration. Persons reported as separated included those with legal separations, those living apart with intentions of obtaining a divorce, and other persons permanently or temporarily separated because of marital discord. The group "other married, spouse absent" included married persons living apart because either the wife or the husband was employed and living at a considerable distance from home, was residing in an institution, had moved to another area, or had a different place of residence for any other reason except separation as defined above.

Number of earners. This number includes all persons in the household with $1 or more in wage and salaries or $1 or more or a loss in net income from farm or nonfarm self-employment.

Age. The age classification is based on the age of the person at his last birthday.

Race. The population is divided into three groups on the basis of race: White, Black, and "other races." The last category includes Indians, Japanese, Chinese, and any other race except White and Black. "Other races" are sometimes shown in combination with the Black population.

Persons of Hispanic origin. Persons of Hispanic origin were identified by a question that asked for self-identification of the person's origin or descent. Respondents were asked to select their origin (and the origin of other household members) from a "flash card" listing ethnic origins. Persons of Hispanic origin, in particular, were those who indicated that their origin was Mexican, Puerto Rican, Central or South American, or some other Hispanic origin. It should be noted that persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Years of school completed. Data on years of school completed were derived from the combination of answers to questions concerning the highest grade of school attended by the person and whether or not that grade was finished. The questions of educational attainment apply only to progress in "regular" schools. Such schools included public, private, and parochial elementary and high schools (both junior and senior), colleges, universities, and professional schools (whether day schools or night schools). Thus, regular schooling is that which may advance a person toward an elementary school certificate, a high school diploma, or a college, university, or professional school degree. Schooling in other than regular schools was counted only if the credits obtained were regarded as transferable to school in the regular school system.

The median years of school completed is defined as the value which divides the distribution into two equal groups, one having completed more schooling and one having completed less schooling than the median. These medians are expressed in terms of a continuous series of numbers representing years of school completed. For example, a median of 9.0 represents the completion of the first year of high school and a median of 13.0 means completion of the first year of college.

Labor force and employment status. The definitions of labor force and employment status relate to the population 15 years old and over.

Employed. Employed persons comprise (1) all civilians who, during the survey week containing March 12, 1987 did any work at all as paid employees or in their own business or profession, or on their own farm, or who worked 15 hours or more as unpaid workers on a farm or in a business operated by a member of the family and (2) all those who were not working but who had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent because of illness, bad weather, vacation, or labor-management dispute, or because they were taking time off for personal reasons, whether or not they were paid by their employers for time off, and whether or not they were seeking other jobs. Excluded from the employed group are persons whose only activity consisted of work around the house (such as own home housework, and painting or repairing own home) or volunteer work for religious, charitable, and similar organizations.

Unemployed. Unemployed persons are those civilians who, during the survey week containing March 12, 1987, had no employment but were available for work and (1) had engaged in any specific job seeking activity within the past 4 weeks, such as registering at a public or private employment office, meeting with prospective employers, checking with friends or relatives, placing or answering advertisements, writing letters of application, or being on a union or professional register; (2) were waiting to be called back to a job from which they had been laid off, or (3) were waiting to report to a new wage or salary job within 30 days.

Labor force. Persons are classified as in the labor force if they were employed as civilians, unemployed, or in the Armed Forces during the survey week. The "civilian labor force" comprises all civilians classified as employed or unemployed.

Not in the labor force. All civilians who are not classified as employed or unemployed are defined as "not in the labor force." This group who are neither employed nor seeking work includes persons engaged only in own home housework, who were attending school or were unable to work because of longterm physical or mental illness; persons who are retired or too old to work, seasonal workers for whom the survey week fell in an off season, and the voluntarily idle. Persons doing only unpaid family work (less than 15 hours during the specified week) are also classified as not in the labor force.

Paid labor force. Persons are classified in the paid labor force if they were employed as wage and salary workers or self-employed workers during the survey week containing March 12, 1987, or were looking for work at the time and had last worked as wage and salary or self-employed worker.

Occupation. The data on occupation in tables 9, 14, 27, 39, and 40 refer to the job held longest during the income year.

The occupation groupings were derived from occupation subgroups delineated on the basis of the classification system used in the 1980 census. For more detailed information, see the February 1983 issue of Employment and Earnings by the Bureau of Labor Statistics.

Work experience. A person with work experience is one who, during the preceding calendar year, did any civilian work for pay or profit or worked without pay on a family-operated farm or business at any time during the year, on a part-time or full-time basis.

Weeks worked in the income year. Persons are classified according to the number of different weeks, during the preceding calendar year, in which they did any work for pay or profit (including paid vacations and sick leave) or worked without pay on a family-operated farm or business.

Part-time or full-time jobs. A person is classified as having worked at part-time jobs during the preceding calendar year if he worked at jobs which provided less than 35 hours of work per week in a majority of the weeks in which he worked during the year. He is classified as having worked at full-time jobs if he worked 35 hours or more per week during a majority of the weeks in which he worked.

Year-round, full-time worker. A year-round, full-time worker is one who worked primarily at full-time jobs for 50 weeks or more during the preceding calendar year.

Nonworker. A nonworker is one who did not do any work in the calendar year preceding the survey.

Symbols. A dash (—) represents zero or rounds to zero, the symbol "B" means that the base for the derived figure is less than 75,000, the symbol "X" means not applicable, the symbol "NA" means not available, and the symbol "r" means revised.

Rounding. Percentages are rounded to the nearest tenth of a percent; therefore, the percentages in a distribution do not always add to exactly 100.0 percent. The totals, however, are always shown as 100.0. Moreover, individual figures are rounded to the nearest thousand without being adjusted to group totals, which are independently rounded; percentages are based on the unrounded numbers.

Base figures. The base figures shown for 1979 to 1986 are based on civilian noninstitutional population controls for age, race, and sex established by the 1980 census. The base figures shown for 1971 to 1978 were prepared by inflating weighted sample results to agree with independent estimates of the population based on statistics updated from the 1970 census, whereas the base figures for the years from 1961 to 1970 were inflated to estimates derived from the 1960 census. The data for the years prior to 1961 were based on the 1950 census.

Computation of aggregate income by fifths. The data shown on aggregate income and dollar cutoffs for fifths (and top 5 percent) of families, ranked by size of their total money income, were calculated using estimates from grouped data, as described below:

1. In calculating the aggregate income by fifths (and top 5 percent) of families using grouped data, the underlying aggregate income distribution by size of income was estimated initially. The aggregate income distributions were obtained by multiplying the number of units in each income interval by an estimated mean income for the corresponding income interval. For the top open-end interval ($75,000 and over), a Pareto distribution was fitted to the data in the interval just below the open-end interval ($60,000 to $74,999). This fitted distribution was then extrapolated to estimate the number of families with incomes greater than $100,000. The mean income of families with greater than $100,000 was assumed to be $100,000 exactly.[1] The mean income for the $75,000 to $100,000 interval was estimated from the same fitted Pareto distribution. Below the "$75,000 and over" interval, a Pareto distribution was fitted to each separate income interval. If the absolute value of the slope parameter of the fitted Pareto distribution was greater than 1, the mean income of the interval was estimated from the fitted Pareto distribution. If the absolute value of the slope parameter was less than or equal to 1, the midpoint of the interval was used as the estimated mean of the interval.
2. The upper income levels (quantiles) of each fifth and the top 5 percent of families were estimated using either linear or Pareto interpolation depending upon the methods used to estimate the mean income in the interval in which the quantile was located (reference interval). After determining a particular quantile, the aggregate income above this quantile was calculated by estimating the aggregate income of the subinterval between the

[1]Individual income amounts greater than or equal to $100,000 are recorded as $99,999 in the Current Population Survey.

quantile and the next higher actual income interval and adding the result to the aggregate income above the reference interval. The aggregate income of the subinterval was determined using the method (either Pareto or linear interpolation) consistent with that used for estimating the quantile and the mean income of the reference interval. The aggregate incomes between the quantiles were determined by disaccumulating the aggregate income distribution.

For more information on the use of Pareto techniques, see "Estimation of Summary Measures of Income Size Distribution from Grouped Data," by Emmett F. Spiers, published in the American Statistical Association *Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section,* 1977.

Computation of constant dollar distributions. For the years 1968 to 1985, adjustment for price changewas made by converting the incomes of households, families, or persons on the microdata file into 1986 dollars on the basis of the Consumer Price Index (CPI). The microdata was then tallied into the appropriate income interval. Data prior to 1968 was converted using existing grouped data. In choosing a procedure to make this conversion, two fundamental assumptions concerning income data were made: (1) price changes have the same proportional effect on various income levels and (2) the distribution within each income interval follows a Pareto distribution. The following procedure satisfies these two assumptions.

The first step required the accumulation of the income distribution starting with the highest income interval and cumulating to the lowest income interval. Next, the limits of each income interval were converted into 1985 dollars by adjusting them by a factor representing the change on the basis of that year's price index (1977= 100). Finally, the number of families in each of the detailed class intervals were computed by logarithmic interpolation and then combined into broad income intervals.

The indices used to make the constant dollar conversions are shown in table A-1. The Consumer Price Index (CPI) is an index designed to measure changes in family purchasing power. While the CPI is a good measure of the changes in prices paid by the average family represented in the index (urban consumers), it is not necessarily a good measure of the changes in prices faced by consumers of different characteristics and income levels. These limitations should be noted when comparing income figures adjusted to constant dollars using the CPI since the same index was used for all families and all income levels.

Table A-1. Annual Average Consumer Price Index (CPI): 1947 to 1986

Year	CPI	Year	CPI
1947	36.9	1968	57.4
1948	39.7	1969	60.5
1949	39.3	1970	64.1
1950	39.7	1971	66.8
1951	42.9	1972	69.0
1952	43.8	1973	73.3
1953	44.1	1974	81.4
1954	44.4	1975	88.8
1955	44.2	1976	93.9
1956	44.8	1977	100.0
1957	46.4	1978	107.0
1958	47.7	1979	119.8
1959	48.1	1980	136.0
1960	48.9	1981	150.1
1961	49.4	1982	159.3
1962	49.9	1983	164.4
1963	50.5	1984	171.4
1964	51.2	1985	177.5
1965	52.1	1986	180.9
1966	53.6		
1967	55.1		

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics.

COMPARABILITY OF CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY INCOME DATA WITH OTHER DATA

Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA) personal income series. The income data presented in this report are not directly comparable with estimates of aggregate personal income prepared by the Bureau of Economic Analysis (formerly the Office of Business Economics), Department of Commerce, nor with the distributions of families and unrelated individuals by family personal income brackets published by that Bureau between the years 1929 to 1963. The lack of correspondence stems from the following differences in definition and coverage:

1. *Income definition.* The personal income series include, among other items, the following types of nonmoney income which are not included in the census definition: wages received in kind, the value of food and fuel produced and consumed on farms, the net rental value of owner-occupied homes, the property income received by mutual life insurance companies, and the value of the services of banks and other financial intermediaries rendered to persons without the assessment of specific charges. These items of income in kind account for about 4 percent of total personal income. The Census Bureau definition of income, however, includes such items as regular contributions for support received from persons who do not reside in the same living quarters, income received from roomers and boarders residing in households, and employee contributions for social insurance, which are not included in the personal

income series. These items, however, represent a much smaller income total than the nonmoney items included in personal income.

2. *Source of data.* The personal income series is estimated largely on the basis of data derived from business and governmental sources. These sources include the industrial and population censuses, employer's wage reports under the Social Security programs, and records of disbursements to individuals by governmental agencies. The income data presented in the census reports, on the other hand, are based directly on field surveys of households.

   As discussed in the section, "Source and Reliability of Estimates," income data obtained in household interviews are subject to various types of reporting errors which tend to produce an understatement of income. It is estimated that the income surveys conducted by the Bureau of the Census during the past few years have obtained about 90 percent of the comparable total money income aggregates and about 98 percent of the comparable money wage or salary aggregates derived from the personal income series prepared by BEA.

   For a more detailed discussion of the differences between distributions using Census money income and BEA personal income, see "Size Distribution of Family Personal Income: Methodology and Estimates for 1964," by Edward C. Budd, Daniel B. Radner, and John C. Hinrichs, Bureau of Economic Analysis, BEA-SP 73-21, June 1973.

3. *Population coverage.* The Bureau of the Census excluded from its sample inmates of institutions and military personnel overseas or living on post in the United States (except for a few families living on post). In addition the income of persons who died or emigrated prior to the date of interview was not reported in the census inquiry. The income of these groups is included in the aggregate personal income series released by the BEA.

4. *Average income.* The average income figures (e.g., for geographical regions) represent income per capita, i.e., they were derived by dividing total income by the total population including men, women, and children. Most of the census averages, in contrast, are for households, families, unrelated individuals, or income recipients 15 years old and over.

Department of Agriculture farm income series. The farm income data are not directly comparable to that published by the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) for several reasons. The USDA publishes two major series on income of farms: (1) net farm income and (2) net cash farm income.

For reasons listed below, the estimates of farm self-employment income per person or per family as published by the Bureau of the Census differ from estimates of operators' net farm income or net cash farm income per farm as published by the Department of Agriculture:

1. The unit of analysis in the USDA estimates is an establishment (farm) rather than a household as in the Bureau of the Census estimate.

2. The estimates of farm self-employment income as published by the Bureau of the Census and USDA's net cash income series exclude the nonmoney income items of crops grown for home consumption and an imputed rental value for farm dwellings. However, these are included in the estimates of operators' net farm income per farm.

3. The USDA estimate of net farm income includes the value of the change in inventories of commodities from the beginning to the end of the year. The USDA net cash farm income and the Bureau of the Census farm self-employment income do not.

4. The USDA series include the net income of farm operators from the rental of farms to other farmers but the census definition classifies these receipts as income other than earnings, not income from farm self-employment.

5. The USDA series is based on income from farms which are organized as proprietorships, partnerships, and corporations. The Bureau of the Census excludes corporate farm income. (The Bureau of Economic Analysis does estimate the proportions of the USDA estimate which are earned by corporate and noncorporate farms for inclusion in the National Income and Product Account.)

   The estimates of the USDA differ from the estimates of the Bureau of the Census methodologically as well as conceptually. The USDA estimates are based on data derived from the Census of Agriculture, farm surveys, business, and governmental sources, and are not available at a farm or household level, while the Bureau of the Census estimates are compiled from data collected in sample surveys. As noted later, the latter estimates are subject not only to sampling variation but also to errors of response and nonreporting.

   For a more detailed discussion of the concepts and methodology used in the USDA estimates, see U.S. Department of Agriculture Handbook No. 365, Major Statistical Series of the U.S. Department of Agriculture, Vol. 3, "Gross and Net Farm Income," September 1969.

Federal income tax data. For several reasons, the income data shown in this report are not directly comparable with those which may be obtained from statistical summaries of income tax returns. Income, as defined for tax purposes, differ somewhat from the concept used by the Bureau of the Census. For example, certain types of receipts, such as veterans' payments, Social Security benefits, and relief payments, which constitute the main income source for some families, are excluded from income tax coverage. Moreover, the coverage of income tax statistics is less inclusive because single persons receiving less than $3,560 (less than $4,640 if 65 years old or over) and married couples receiving less than $5,830 ($6,910 if one spouse is 65 years old or over; $7,990 if both are 65 or over) are not required to file returns. Furthermore, some income tax returns are filed as separate returns and others as joint returns; consequently, the income reporting unit is not consistently either a family or a person.

Old-Age, Survivors', Disability, and Health Insurance earnings record data. Census data shown in this report and the distributions made upon the basis of Old-Age, Survivors', Disability, and Health Insurance earnings record data differ for the reasons listed below.

1. The earnings of the following groups are not covered by the earnings record data: many Federal, State, and local government employees, some employees of nonprofit organizations, workers covered by the Railroad Retirement Act, and persons who are not covered by the program because of insufficient earnings, including some farm and nonfarm self-employed persons, some farm workers, and domestic servants.
2. Employees' earnings in excess of $42,000 per employer are not covered by the earnings record data.
3. Income other than earnings is not covered by the earnings record data.
4. The earnings record data are based upon employers' Social Security tax reports and the Federal income tax returns of self-employed persons, while the data presented in this report are obtained by household interviews.

COMPARABILITY OF ESTIMATES FROM MARCH 1987 CPS WITH ESTIMATES FOR PREVIOUS YEARS

Estimates from the March 1980 CPS to the March 1987 CPS are in some instances not strictly comparable with estimates for previous years due to several factors. Among these factors are changes in (1) population controls and metropolitan residence definitions; (2) collection of income and work experience data; (3) noninterviews, nonresponses, and allocations; (4) questionnaire wording and procedures; (5) sample size and interpolation procedures; and (6) definition of the income universe. Each of these factors is discussed in the following sections, and readers should consider these differences when comparing current with previous years' estimates.

Population Controls and Metropolitan Residence Definitions

In July 1985, the CPS began carrying the metropolitan statistical area definitions announced by the Office of Management and Budget on June 30, 1984. Figures published from the CPS in the early 1980's and throughout most of the 1970's referred to metropolitan areas as defined on the basis of the 1970 census. Since there are important differences in the population classified as metropolitan using the 1970 and 1984 definitions, comparisons should be avoided.

The new CPS metropolitan estimates have consistently been higher than independent estimates of the metropolitan population prepared by the Census Bureau; the new CPS nonmetropolitan estimates have been lower than the independent estimates. The magnitude of the monthly differences has varied from 900,000 to 2.5 million persons over the past year, so that the proportion of the population living in metropolitan areas according to the CPS has ranged from 0.4 to 1.0 percentage points higher than the independent estimate. The difference in level between the two sets of estimates is partially attributable to the basic CPS sample design, which, because of sampling variability, includes an oversample of metropolitan households and an undersample of nonmetropolitan households. The monthly variations result from the exit and entrance of rotation groups, each with slightly different metropolitan-nonmetropolitan proportions, into the sample. The apparent overestimation of metropolitan and underestimation of nonmetropolitan population in CPS relative to the Bureau's independent estimates should be taken into account when using the data.

The data for 1971 through 1986 are in some instances not entirely comparable to figures for earlier years because of revisions in the Current Population Survey. The estimates for 1979 to 1986 are based on civilian noninstitutional population established by the 1980 census. Starting in January 1972, 1970 census-based population controls, metropolitan residence definitions, and other materials were introduced into the sample and estimation procedures. The major item affecting comparability at the overall national level is the introduction of population controls based on the

1970 census. The data for 1971 through 1978 are based on civilian noninstitutional population established by the 1970 census. Figures for previous years are tied in with 1960 census-based population controls. In a number of instances, data from the March 1970 and 1971 CPS's were revised to take account of 1970 census-based population controls, thus providing some measure of the impact of the changes. (See table 3, Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 91.) Basically, these changes should have no substantial impact on summary measures, such as medians and means, and on proportional measures, such as percent distributions and low-income or poverty rates. However, the changes may have more impact on the population levels in different subgroupings, such as the total number of persons or families either overall, within some particular income interval, or below the low-income level. A detailed description of these changes appears in the Bureau of Labor Statistics report, *Employment and Earnings,* Vol. 18, No. 8, February 1972.

Comparability of metropolitan and nonmetropolitan data from the March 1980 CPS with data for previous years. Changes in the CPS design and procedures over the last several years have made the annual series of sample population data for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan areas inconsistent. Analytic comparisons of year-to-year changes in these figures should be avoided. Trends in metropolitan and nonmetropolitan population growth over the 1970-83 period should not be appreciably affected by the procedural changes. The major revisions to earlier CPS sample design and estimation methods have involved the varying of the number of sample units. Incorporation of approximately 10,000 supplemental housing units into the March CPS sample in 1977 was accompanied by new procedures for inflating the sample results to reflect national estimates. It was determined subsequent to the introduction of the additional sample that the new inflating (weighting) procedures used for processing both the March 1977 and March 1978 CPS supplement data had resulted in an apparent overestimate of the nonmetropolitan population and corresponding underestimate of the metropolitan population for those years. For the March 1979 CPS, another revision of the weighting process was introduced to correct the problem discovered in the earlier procedures. The result of this change was a large spurious increase in the metropolitan population and decrease in the nonmetropolitan population relative to March 1978 CPS levels.

Collection of Income and Work Experience Data

This report presents data showing income of persons and family householders with varying amounts of work experience. In the surveys from March 1966 to March 1969, civilian work experience data collected in the February and April surveys were matched with income data collected in the March survey for all households. In the surveys prior to March 1966 only persons included in the February and March surveys were matched.

Nonmatched persons included in the February and March interviews or the March and April interviews were almost always assigned work experience information from actual respondents with similar economic and demographic characteristics. Work experience values were estimated only when there was a nonmatched person with a given classification, but no respondent with similar economic and demographic characteristics.

No April or February 1969 survey record could be found for about 6 percent of the people included in the March 1969 survey. The major reasons for these nonmatches were migration, noninterviews, and coding errors. In order to eliminate the nonmatches and to improve the consistency between income and work experience data, both the income and work experience data were collected together beginning with the March 1970 survey.

The remaining persons, whose work experience data were assigned, resulted from inconsistencies between their work experience and income data and from persons who did not answer the work experience questions. It should be noted that the proportions of year-round, full-time workers shown in the Series P-60 reports differ slightly from those shown for the same subgroups in the Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Special Labor Force Reports,* "Work Experience of the Population." The difference exists because the proportions are not based on exactly the same groups. The proportions presented in the Special Labor Force Reports relate to civilians who worked at some time during the year. In contrast, the proportions shown in the persons tables in the P-60 reports relate to civilians who received income, including not only workers but also many persons who did not work but received income from pensions, interest, dividends, or other sources aside from earnings.

Noninterviews, Nonresponses, and Allocations

In the March 1986 CPS, no interview was obtained for approximately 4 percent of the 60,500 households in the sample. No interview was obtained at these households during the enumeration week for reasons such as "no one home," "temporarily absent," or "refusals." In order to account for these households, the weights assigned to households in which interviews were obtained have been increased slightly. This "noninterview" adjustment procedure adjusts

the weights of sample households by race of householder and within a specified set of geographical restrictions.

The nonresponse problem, which is sometimes referred to as "item nonresponse," is a serious problem in most household surveys and is especially troublesome for income. Even though an interview is obtained in many cases, complete information for all of the income questions is not available, unknown or refused. In March 1987, the income data were incomplete for about 27 percent of the persons 15 years old and over. About 32 percent of the families had one or more members with incomplete income information. In order that the maximum amount of information can be utilized, missing income items are imputed or allocated by values which are obtained from active respondents with similar economic and demographic characteristics.

Questionnaire Wording and Procedures

Modifications in collecting income data in the March 1979 Current Population Survey. As part of the March 1979 CPS, the Bureau conducted an experiment in an effort to improve the reporting of income data. An alternative questionnaire was used on three of the eight rotation groups. The experimental questionnaire used more probing questions and inquired about more detailed sources of income. The results of the experiment and its subsequent impact on the estimates are discussed in the Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No.123, page 12.

Modifications in collecting income data in the March 1980 Current Population Survey. A modified version of the experimental questionnaire which was tested on three-eighths of the March 1979 sample was used for the full sample in March 1980. The experimental questionnaire contained a number of modifications designed to improve income reporting. For further discussion, see the section, "Modifications to the March 1980 CPS" presented earlier.

Definition of the Income Universe

Starting in the March 1980 CPS, a decision was made to restrict the universe for presenting income data to persons 15 years old and over instead of 14 years old and over. This change was made to establish consistency between the results from the March 1980 CPS and the 1980 Census of Population. Although income data were collected for persons 14 years old and over, the income of the 14-year-olds was not used for processing and tabulation purposes.

The March 1980 CPS also incorporated the use of the "householder" concept rather than the traditional "head" concept. Under the new procedure, the householder is the first adult household member listed on the questionnaire. The instructions call for listing first the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the home is owned or rented.

Another change made in the March 1980 CPS was the exclusion of secondary families (now called unrelated subfamilies) from the count of all families. This modification was required because of the introduction of the householder concept, since unrelated subfamilies do not have a householder. For more discussion on all of these changes, see the section, "Modifications to the March 1980 CPS," Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 129.

UNDERREPORTING OF INCOME

As in most household surveys, the estimated total amount of income received by persons derived from the March CPS is somewhat less than estimated amounts derived from independent sources, such as the Bureau of Economic Analysis, the Social Security Administration, and the Veterans Administration. The difference between the survey estimate and the independent estimate is termed "underreporting."

In order to estimate the magnitude of underreporting on the CPS, estimates of aggregate money income are made from independent sources (for each income source) by adjusting aggregate income figures from these sources to CPS money income concepts. One of the more important adjustments is the exclusion of "nonmoney" income amounts such as pay to employees in the form of food or lodging or imputed rent of owner-occupied housing from aggregate personal income figures obtained from BEA. A publication covering the general topic of income underreporting is *The Distribution of Personal Income, A Study of Statistics on the Size Distribution of Personal Income in the United States,* prepared by T. Paul Schultz for use by the Subcommittee on Economic Statistics of the Joint Economic Committee, Congress of the United States, 1964. For more details regarding the procedures for developing independent estimates of aggregate income, see "Appraisal of Basic Data Available for Constructing Income Size Distributions" by Selma F. Goldsmith, published in *Studies in Income and Wealth,* Volume 13, National Bureau of Economic Research, 1951; and "Size Distribution of Family Personal Income: Methodology and Estimates for 1964," by Edward C. Budd, Daniel B. Radner, and John C. Hinrichs, Bureau of Economic Analysis, BEA-SP 73-021, June 1973.

Because of the difficulty in obtaining reliable independent estimates of aggregate income for some individual sources of income collected in the CPS, the

independent estimates shown in table A-2 do not include figures for (1) estates or trusts, (2) alimony and child support, (3) contributions from persons not living in the household, (4) general assistance, and (5) the "anything else" category. Independent estimates of aggregate nonfarm and farm self-employment income are based on the BEA personal income series even though they pose some troublesome conceptual problems. It should also be kept in mind that the independent estimates are, themselves, subject to errors and conceptual differences for which no adequate adjustment is possible.

The data in table A-2 show comparisons of CPS aggregate money income in 1983 with independent estimates. Comparisons of the 1984 CPS estimates with the independent totals reveal that overall income in the survey after allocation is underreported by about 10 percent. However, wide variations are found in the amount of underreporting by source of income. Underreporting varied from about 45 percent for interest income to only about 1 percent for wage and salary income. Both reported and allocated proportions of CPS aggregate incomes are shown in table A-2.

In 1983, $442.2 billion, or about 20 percent of the total aggregate income was allocated as a result of nonresponses to the income questions. About 13 percent of the $10.5 billion of the CPS public assistance or welfare income in 1983 was allocated, while about 33 percent of the $119.8 billion of nonfarm self-employment income was allocated. Other sources of income with allocated proportions of 30 percent or above include interest and dividends.

The reasons for underreporting of income in the 1987 CPS and in other household surveys are many and varied. Some of the more important of these reasons include (1) respondent's overlooking income received (especially small amounts not regularly received), (2) reluctance to reveal the receipt of certain income types, (3) reporting rounded amounts, (4) misunderstanding the questions, (5) lack of information especially covering family members not present during the interview, (6) interviewer's errors in recording information on the questionnaire, (7) biases in the allocation of nonresponses, and (8) errors resulting from the aggregation of the information collected from individual questionnaires.

For more details on income underreporting in censuses and surveys, see (1) *Income Distribution in the United States* (a 1960 Census Monograph), by Herman P. Miller, Bureau of the Census, 1966; (2) *The Structure of Income,* by Irving B. Kravis, University of Pennsylvania, 1962; and (3) "Size Distribution of Family Personal Income: Methodology and Estimates for 1964," cited earlier in this section.

Table A-2. Comparison of CPS Aggregate Money Income in 1983 With Independent Estimates of Aggregate Money Income Adjusted to CPS Money Income Concepts, by Type of Income and Reported and Allocated CPS Amounts

Source of income	Independent source		CPS					
			Total		Reported		Allocated	
	Millions of dollars	Percent distribution	Millions of dollars	Percent distribution	Millions of dollars	Percent distribution	Millions of dollars	Percent distribution
Total income	(NA)	(A)	2,201.2	(X)	1,759.0	(X)	442.2	(X)
Total income, independent estimates	2,402.5	100.0	2,164.9	100.0	1,730.4	100.0	434.4	100.0
Sources With Independent Estimates								
Wages or salaries	1,632.3	67.9	1,616.3	74.7	1,327.3	76.7	288.9	66.5
Nonfarm self-employment	104.1	4.3	119.8	5.5	80.4	4.6	39.4	9.1
Farm self-employment	8.5	0.4	10.3	0.5	8.1	0.5	2.2	0.5
Social Security/railroad retirement	155.2	6.5	142.3	6.6	113.2	6.5	29.1	6.7
Supplemental Security Income	9.0	0.4	7.6	0.4	6.3	0.4	1.3	0.3
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	13.8	0.6	10.5	0.5	9.2	0.5	1.3	0.3
Interest	220.9	9.2	99.4	4.6	65.7	3.8	33.8	7.8
Dividends	60.2	2.5	27.3	1.3	18.1	1.0	9.2	2.1
Net rent and royalties	34.3	1.4	16.5	0.8	12.8	0.7	3.6	0.8
Veterans' payments	14.0	0.6	8.8	0.4	7.3	0.4	1.5	0.4
Unemployment compensation	26.1	1.1	19.7	0.9	16.0	0.9	3.8	0.9
Workers' compensation	14.1	0.6	6.6	0.3	5.0	0.3	1.7	0.4
Private pensions and annuities	54.7	2.3	34.6	1.6	26.4	1.5	8.3	1.9
Federal government and military retirement	34.9	1.5	31.8	1.5	24.1	1.4	7.7	1.8
State and local government retirement	20.5	0.9	13.3	0.6	10.7	0.6	2.6	0.6
Sources Without Independent Estimates								
Estates and trusts	(NA)	(X)	6.7	(X)	4.8	(X)	1.9	(X)
Alimony and child support	(NA)	(X)	8.3	(X)	7.1	(X)	1.3	(X)
Contributions from persons not living in household	(NA)	(X)	5.4	(X)	4.2	(X)	1.2	(X)
Other public assistance	(NA)	(X)	2.4	(X)	1.9	(X)	0.5	(X)
All other money income	(NA)	(X)	13.6	(X)	10.6	(X)	3.0	(X)

Source of income	CPS reported and allocated as a percent of CPS total			CPS as a percent of independent sources		
	Total	Reported	Allocated	Total	Reported	Allocated
Total income	100.0	79.9	20.1	(X)	(X)	(X)
Total income, independent estimates	100.0	80.0	20.0	90.1	72.0	18.1
Sources With Independent Estimates						
Wages or salaries	100.0	82.1	17.9	99.0	81.3	17.7
Nonfarm self-employment	100.0	67.1	32.9	115.1	77.2	37.8
Farm self-employment	100.0	78.6	21.4	121.3	95.3	26.0
Social Security/railroad retirement	100.0	79.5	20.5	91.7	72.9	18.7
Supplemental Security Income	100.0	82.4	17.6	84.9	70.0	14.9
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	100.0	87.2	12.8	76.0	66.3	9.7
Interest	100.0	66.0	34.0	45.0	29.7	15.3
Dividends	100.0	66.4	33.6	45.4	30.1	15.2
Net rent and royalties	100.0	77.9	22.1	48.1	37.5	10.6
Veterans' payments	100.0	82.6	17.3	63.3	52.3	11.0
Unemployment compensation	100.0	80.9	19.1	75.5	61.1	14.4
Workers' compensation	100.0	75.0	25.0	47.0	35.3	11.7
Private pensions and annuities	100.0	76.1	23.9	63.3	48.2	15.1
Federal government and military retirement	100.0	75.7	24.3	91.2	69.1	22.2
State and local government retirement	100.0	80.3	19.7	64.7	52.0	12.7
Sources Without Independent Estimates						
Estates and trusts	100.0	71.8	28.2	(X)	(X)	(X)
Alimony and child support	100.0	84.7	15.3	(X)	(X)	(X)
Contributions from persons not living in household	100.0	78.4	21.6	(X)	(X)	(X)
Other public assistance	100.0	80.5	19.5	(X)	(X)	(X)
All other money income	100.0	77.7	22.3	(X)	(X)	(X)

Appendix B. Source and Reliability of Estimates

SOURCE OF DATA

Most of the estimates in this report are based on data obtained in March 1987 from the Current Population Survey (CPS) conducted by the Bureau of the Census and from supplementary questions to the CPS. Some estimates are based on data obtained from the CPS in earlier years. The monthly CPS deals mainly with labor force data for the civilian noninstitutional population. Questions relating to labor force participation are asked about each member in every sample household. In addition, supplementary questions are asked every March about money income for the previous year. In order to obtain more reliable data for the Hispanic population, the March CPS sample was enlarged to include all households from the previous November sample which contained at least one sample person of Hispanic origin. For this report, persons in the Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post are also included.

CPS sample design. Since the inception of the CPS in 1940, the sample has been redesigned several times, most recently in the early 1980's, to upgrade the quality and reliability of the data and to meet changing data needs. The present CPS sample was selected from the 1980 decennial census files with coverage in all 50 States and the District of Columbia. The sample is continually updated to reflect new construction. The current CPS sample is located in 729 sample areas comprising 1,973 counties, independent cities, and minor civil divisions in the Nation. In this sample, approximately 60,500 occupied households were eligible for interview.[1] Of this number, about 2,500 occupied units were visited but interviews were not obtained because the occupants were not found at home after repeated calls or were unavailable for some other reasons.

The following table provides a description of some aspects of the CPS sample designs in use during the referenced data collection periods.

[1]Numbers reflect the initial size of the CPS sample and do not include expansions for Hispanic households.

Description of the Current Population Survey

Interview period	Number of sample areas	Housing units eligible	
		Interviewed	Not interviewed
1987	729	58,000	2,500
1986	729	57,000	2,500
1985	629/729	57,000	2,500
1982-84	629	59,000	2,500
1980-81	629	65,000	3,000

CPS estimation procedure. The estimation procedure used in this survey involved the inflation of weighted sample results to independent estimates of the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States by age, race, sex, and Hispanic/ non-Hispanic categories. These independent estimates are based on statistics from the 1980 decennial census; statistics on births, deaths, immigration, and emigration; and statistics on the strength of the Armed Forces.

Beginning with reports containing income data for 1980, the independent population estimates used to obtain data for years 1979 and later are based on the 1980 census. In earlier reports in this series (P-60), data for 1971 through 1979 were obtained using independent population estimates based on the 1970 decennial census, 1979 being the bridge year. Similar procedures were used in earlier decades. For more details on this change, see the section of the text "Introduction of 1980 Census Population Controls," Series P-60, No. 132.

The estimates in this report for 1986 are also based on a revised Hispanic weighting procedure for persons of Hispanic origin. In previous years the estimation procedures used in this survey involved the inflation of weighted sample results to independent estimates of the noninstitutional population by age, sex, and race. There was, therefore, no specific control of the survey estimates for the Hispanic population. During the last several years, the Bureau of the Census has developed independent population controls for the Hispanic population by sex and detailed age groups and has adopted revised weighting procedures to incorporate these new controls. It should be noted that the independent population estimates include some, but not all, undocumented immigrants. The estimation procedure also involved a further adjustment so that husband and wife of a household received the same weight.

RELIABILITY OF ESTIMATES

Since the CPS estimates were based on a sample, they may differ somewhat from the figures that would have been obtained if a complete census had been taken using the same questionnaires, instructions, and enumerators. There are two types of errors possible in an estimate based on a sample survey: sampling and nonsampling. The accuracy of a survey result depends on both types of errors, but the full extent of the nonsampling error is unknown. Consequently, particular care should be exercised in the interpretation of figures based on a relatively small number of cases or on small differences between estimates. The standard errors provided for the CPS estimates primarily indicate the magnitude of the sampling error. They also partially measure the effect of some nonsampling errors in response and enumeration, but do not measure any systematic biases in the data. Bias is the difference, averaged over all possible samples, between the estimate and the desired value. Obviously, the accuracy of a survey result depends on the sampling and nonsampling errors measured by the standard error and on the bias and other types of nonsampling error not measured by the standard error. Consequently, particular care should be exercised in the interpretation of figures based on a relatively small number of cases or on small differences between estimates.

Nonsampling variability. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources; e.g., inability to obtain information about all cases in the sample, definitional difficulties, differences in the interpretation of questions, inability or unwillingness on the part of the respondents to provide correct information, inability to recall information, errors made in collection such as in recording or coding the data, errors made in processing the data, errors made in estimating values for missing data, and failure to represent all units with the sample (undercoverage).

Undercoverage in the CPS results from missed housing units and missed persons within sample households. Overall CPS undercoverage, as compared to the level of the 1980 decennial census is about 7 percent. It is known that CPS undercoverage varies with age, sex, and race. Generally, undercoverage is larger for males than for females and larger for Blacks and other races combined than for Whites. Ratio estimation to independent age-sex-race population controls, as described previously, partially corrects for the bias due to survey undercoverage. However, biases exist in the estimates to the extent that missed persons in missed households to missed persons in interviewed households have different characteristics from interviewed persons in the same age-sex-race group. Further, the independent population controls used have not been adjusted for undercoverage in the decennial census.

In most cases the questionnaire entries for income are based on the memory or knowledge of one person, usually the wife. The memory factor in data derived from field surveys of income probably produces underestimates because the tendency is to forget minor or irregular sources of income. Other errors of reporting are due to misrepresentation or to misunderstanding of the scope of the income concept. See also the section entitled "Underreporting of Income."

For additional information on nonsampling error including the possible impact on CPS data when shown, refer to Statistical Policy Working Paper 3, *An Error Profile: Employment as Measured by the Current Population Survey,* Office of Federal Statistical Policy and Standards, U.S. Department of Commerce, 1978 and Technical Paper 40, *The Current Population Survey: Design and Methodology,* Bureau of the Census, U.S. Department of Commerce.

Sampling variability. The standard errors given in tables B-1 through B-6 are primarily measures of sampling variability, that is, of the variation that occurred by chance because a sample rather than the entire population was surveyed. The sample estimate and its standard error enable one to construct confidence intervals—ranges that would include the average result of all possible samples with a known probability. For example, if all possible samples were selected, each of these being surveyed under essentially the same general conditions and using the same sample design, and if an estimate and its standard error were calculated from each sample, then:

1. Approximately 95 percent of the intervals from two standard errors below the estimate to two standard errors above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.
2. Approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.6 standard errors below the estimate to 1.6 standard errors above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.

The average estimate derived from all possible samples may or may not be contained in any particular computed interval. However, for a particular sample, one can say with a specified confidence that the average estimate derived from all possible samples is included in the confidence interval.

Standard errors may also be used to perform hypothesis testing, a procedure for distinguishing between population parameters using sample estimates. The most common types of hypotheses appearing in this

report are 1) the population parameters are identical, and 2) the population parameters are different. An example of this would be comparing the median household income for Whites versus the median household income for Blacks. Tests may be performed at various levels of significance, where a level of significance is the probability of concluding that the parameters are different when, in fact, they are identical.

To perform the most common test, let x and y be sample estimates for two characteristics of interest. A subsequent section explains how to derive a standard error on the difference x-y. Let that standard error be s_{DIFF}. Compute the ratio $R = (x-y)/s_{DIFF}$. If this ratio is between -2 and +2, no conclusion about the parameters is justified at the 0.05 level of significance. If, however, this ratio is smaller than -2 or larger than +2, the observed difference is significant at the 0.05 level. In this event, it is commonly accepted practice to say that the parameters are different. Of course, sometimes this conclusion will be wrong. When the parameters are, in fact, the same, there is a 5 percent chance of concluding that they are different.

All statements of comparison in the text have passed a hypothesis test at the 0.10 level of significance or better, and most have passed a hypothesis test at the 0.05 level of significance or better. This means that, for most differences cited in the text, the estimated difference between parameters is greater than twice the standard error of the difference. For the other differences mentioned, the estimated difference between parameters is between 1.6 and 2.0 times the standard error of the difference. When this is the case, the statement of comparison will be qualified in some way, e.g., by use of the phrase "some evidence."

Comparability of data. Caution should be used when comparing estimates for 1980 and later, which reflect 1980 census-based population controls, to those for 1971 through 1979, which reflect 1970 census-based population controls. This change in population controls had relatively little impact on summary measures such as means, medians, and percent distributions, but did have a significant impact on levels. For example, use of 1980-based population controls resulted in about a 2-percent increase in the civilian noninstitutional population and in the number of families and households. Thus, estimates of levels for 1980 and later will differ from those for earlier years by more than what could be attributed to actual changes in the population and these differences could be disproportionately greater for certain subpopulation groups than for the total population.

A number of changes were made in data collection and estimation procedures beginning with the March 1980 CPS. The major changes were the use of a more detailed income questionnaire, the use of the "householder" concept instead of the traditional "head" concept, the introduction of the new farm definition, and use of more detailed income intervals in the upper range of the income distribution. Due to these and other changes, caution should be used in comparing estimates for 1979 through 1986 with estimates for earlier years. A description of these changes and the effect they had on the data is given in the section "Modifications to the March 1980 CPS" of an earlier report (Series P-60, No. 129).

Previously, the only postcensal figures for the size of Hispanic population came from the CPS itself (i.e., the old procedure did not have a separate population control for Hispanics). These figures proved to be low relative to the census and not stable over time. The new CPS procedure for Hispanics makes use of independent postcensal estimates for the Hispanic population as control totals to solve these problems. One consequence of the use of the new procedure is that besides the expected increase in the levels of the Hispanic population, there were increases in the levels of persons and households in poverty status. Thus, this change in procedure will affect comparisons across years, and caution should be used when comparing current estimates with those for earlier years. The data for 1983 were retabulated using the new procedure. Thus, year to year change from 1983 to 1984 was based on the new Hispanic controls. Data for earlier years were not retabulated. For a further discussion of the effect this new procedure has had on the data, see table C in Series P-60, No. 149.

Note when using small estimates. Summary measures (such as means, medians, and percent distributions) are shown in the report only when the base is 75,000 or greater. Because of the large standard errors involved, there is little chance that summary measures would reveal useful information when computed on a smaller base. Estimated numbers are shown, however, even though the relative standard errors of these numbers are larger than those for corresponding percentages. These smaller estimates are provided primarily to permit such combinations of the categories as serve each user's needs. Also, care must be taken in the interpretation of small differences. For instance, even a small amount of nonsampling error can cause a borderline difference to appear significant or not, thus distorting a seemingly valid hypothesis test.

Estimation of median incomes. The methodology for computing median income has been changed over the past few years. The computations have been done using either Pareto interpolation or linear interpolation. Pareto interpolation assumes a decreasing density of population within an income interval, whereas

linear interpolation assumes a constant density of population within an income interval. Estimates of median income for 1979 through 1986 and associated standard errors have been calculated using Pareto interpolation if the estimate is larger than $20,000 for persons or $40,000 for families and households, that is, where the width of the income interval containing the estimate is greater than $2,500. Estimates of median income for 1976, 1977, and 1978 and associated standard errors were calculated using Pareto interpolation if the estimate was larger than $12,000 for persons or $18,000 for families and households, that is, where the width of the income interval containing the estimate is greater than $1,000. All other estimates of median income and associated standard errors for 1976 through 1986 and almost all of the estimates of median income and associated standard errors for 1975 and earlier were calculated using linear interpolation. Thus, caution must be exercised when comparing median incomes above $12,000 for persons or $18,000 for families and households for different years. Median incomes below those levels are more comparable from year to year since they have always been calculated using linear interpolation. For an indication of the comparability of medians calculated using Pareto interpolation with medians calculated using linear interpolation, see Series P-60, No. 114, *Money Income in 1976 of Families and Persons in the United States.*

Standard error tables and their use. In order to derive standard errors that would be applicable to a large number of estimates and that could be prepared at a moderate cost, a number of approximations were required. Therefore, instead of providing an individual standard error for each estimate, generalized sets of standard errors are provided for various types of characteristics. As a result, the sets of standard errors provided give an indication of the order of magnitude of the standard error of an estimate rather than the precise standard error.

The figures presented in tables B-1 through B-6 are approximations to standard errors of various CPS estimates shown in this report for the year 1986. To obtain the approximate standard error for a specific characteristic the appropriate standard error in table B-1 through B-6 must be multiplied by the factor for that characteristic given in table B-7. These factors must be applied to the generalized standard errors in order to adjust for the combined effect of the sample design and the estimating procedure on the value of the characteristic.

Standard errors for intermediate values not shown in the generalized tables of standard errors may be approximated by linear interpolation. Standard errors of estimated means and medians are provided in the detailed tables.

Table B-1. Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers of Households, Families, Unrelated Individuals, and Persons: 1986

(Total and White)

(Numbers in thousands)

Size of estimate	Standard error[1]	Size of estimate	Standard error[1]
75	12	7,500	117
100	14	10,000	134
250	22	15,000	162
500	31	25,000	203
1,000	43	50,000	264
2,000	61	100,000	299
3,000	75	125,000	284
5,000	96	160,000	218

[1]Standard errors were calculated using a = -0.00001 and b = 1,896. They must be multiplied by the appropriate factor in table B-7 to obtain the correct standard error.

Note: To estimate standard errors for 1947 to 1954, multiply the above standard errors by 1.7; for 1955 to 1964, multiply by 1.3; for 1965, multiply by 1.1; and for 1966 to 1984, multiply by 0.95.

Two parameters (denoted a and b) are used to calculate standard errors for each type of characteristic; they are presented in table B-7. These parameters were used to calculate the standard errors in tables B-1 through B-6 and to calculate the factors in table B-7. They also may be used directly to calculate the standard errors for estimated numbers and percentages. Methods for computation are given in the following sections.

Standard errors of estimated numbers. The approximate standard error, S_x, of an estimated number shown in this report can be obtained in two ways. It may be obtained by use of the formula

$$S_x = fs \qquad (1)$$

where f is the appropriate factor from table B-7, and s is the standard error on the estimate obtained by interpolation from table B-1, B-3, or B-5. Alternatively, the standard error may be approximated by formula (2) from which the standard errors in table B-1, B-3, and B-5 were calculated. Use of this formula will provide more accurate results than the use of formula (1) above.

$$S_x = \sqrt{ax^2 + bx} \qquad (2)$$

Here x is the size of the estimate and a and b are the parameters in table B-7 associated with the particular type of characteristic.

Illustration of the computation of the standard error of an estimated number. Table 6 shows that in 1986 there were 64,491,000 family households in the United States. Table B-7 indicates that the appropriate a and

Table B-2. Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages of Households, Families, Unrelated Individuals, and Persons: 1986

(Total and White)

Base of estimated percentage (thousands)	Estimated percentage[1]				
	2 or 98	5 or 95	10 or 90	25 or 75	50
75	2.2	3.5	4.8	6.9	7.9
100	1.9	3.0	3.1	6.0	6.9
250	1.2	1.9	2.6	3.8	4.4
500	0.9	1.3	1.8	2.7	3.1
1,000	0.6	0.9	1.3	1.9	2.2
2,000	0.4	0.7	0.9	1.3	1.5
3,000	0.4	0.5	0.8	1.1	1.3
5,000	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.0
7,500	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.8
10,000	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.7
15,000	0.16	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.6
25,000	0.12	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4
50,000	0.09	0.13	0.2	0.3	0.3
100,000	0.06	0.09	0.13	0.2	0.2
125,000	0.05	0.08	0.12	0.2	0.2
160,000	0.05	0.08	0.10	0.15	0.2

[1]Standard errors were calculated using b = 1,896. They must be multiplied by the appropriate factor in table B-7 to obtain the correct standard error.

Note: To estimate standard errors for 1947 to 1954, multiply the above standard errors by 1.7; for 1955 to 1964, multiply by 1.3; for 1965 multiply, by 1.1; and for 1966 to 1984, multiply by 0.95.

b parameters to use in calculating a standard error for this estimate are a = -0.000010 and b = 1,778. Using formula (2), the approximate standard error is

$$270{,}000 = \sqrt{(-0.000010)(64{,}491{,}000)2 + 1{,}778(64{,}491{,}000)}$$

The 95-percent confidence interval is from 63,951,000 to 65,031,000 (using twice the standard error). Therefore, a conclusion that the average estimate derived from all possible samples lies within a range computed in this way would be correct for roughly 95 percent of all possible samples.

Standard errors of estimated percentages. The reliability of an estimated percentage, computed using sample data for both numerator and denominator, depends upon both the size of the percentage and the size of the total upon which this percentage is based. Estimated percentages are relatively more reliable than the corresponding estimates of the numerators of the percentages, particularly if the percentages are 50 percent or more. When the numerator and denominator of the percentage are in different categories, use the factor or parameter from table B-7 indicated by the numerator. The approximate standard error, $S_{(x,p)}$, of an estimated percentage can be obtained by use of the formula

$$S_{(x,p)} = fs \qquad (3)$$

In this formula, f is the appropriate factor from table B-7 and s is the standard error on the estimate from table B-2, B-4, or B-6. Alternatively, the standard error may be approximated by the following formula from which the standard errors in table B-2, B-4, and B-6 were calculated. Use of this formula will give more accurate results than use of formula (3) above.

$$S_{(x,p)} = \sqrt{\frac{b}{x} p\,(100-p)} \qquad (4)$$

Here x is the size of the subclass of persons, or families and unrelated individuals which is the base of the percentage, p is the percentage (0 < p < 100),

Table B-3. Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers of Households, Families, Unrelated Individuals, and Persons: 1986

(Black and/or Other Races)

(Number in thousands)

Size of estimate	Standard error[1]	Size of estimate	Standard error[1]
75	12	5,000	91
100	14	7,500	105
250	23	10,000	112
500	32	15,000	113
1,000	45	20,000	95
2,000	62	25,000	32
3,000	74		

[1]Standard errors were calculated using a = -0.000081 and b = 2,067. They must be multiplied by the appropriate factor in table B-7 to obtain the correct standard error.

Note: To estimate the standard errors for 1947 to 1954, multiply the above standard errors by 1.7; for 1955 to 1964, multiply by 1.3; for 1965, multiply by 1.1; and for 1966 to 1984, multiply by 0.95.

Table B-4. Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages of Households, Families, Unrelated Individuals, and Persons: 1986

(Black and/or Other Races)

Base of estimated percentage (thousands)	Estimated percentage[1]				
	2 or 98	5 or 95	10 or 90	25 or 75	50
75	2.3	3.6	5.0	7.2	8.3
100	2.0	3.1	4.3	6.2	7.2
250	1.3	2.0	2.7	3.9	4.5
500	0.9	1.4	1.9	2.8	3.2
1,000	0.6	1.0	1.4	2.0	2.3
2,000	0.5	0.7	1.0	1.4	1.6
3,000	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.1	1.3
5,000	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.9	1.0
10,000	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.7
15,000	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6
20,000	0.14	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5

[1]Standard errors were calculated using b = 2,067. They must be multiplied by the appropriate factor in table B-7 to obtain the correct standard error.

Note: To estimate standard errors for 1947 to 1954, multiply the above standard errors by 1.7; for 1955 to 1964, multiply by 1.3; for 1965, multiply by 1.1; and for 1966 to 1984, multiply by 0.95.

and b is the parameter in table B-7 associated with the particular type of characteristic in the numerator of the percentage.

Illustration of the computation of the standard error of an estimated percentage. Table 6 shows that of all family households, 10,445,000 or 16.2 percent were female householders with no husband present. Using formula (3) with f = 1.0 and s = 0.2 from table B-2, the standard error of 16.2 percent is (1.0)(0.2) = 0.2. Alternatively, using formula (4) with the appropriate b parameter of 1,778 from table B-7, the standard error of 16.2 percent is given by

$$0.2 = \sqrt{\frac{1{,}778}{64{,}491{,}000}(16.2)(83.8)}$$

Table B-5. Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers of Households, Families, Unrelated Individuals, and Persons: 1986

(Hispanic Origin)

(Numbers in thousands)

Size of estimate	Standard error[1]
10	5
25	7
50	10
100	14
250	23
500	32
1,000	44
2,500	64
5,000	79
7,500	79
10,000	65
15,000	32

[1]Standard errors were calculated using a = -0.000165 and b = 2,067. They must be multiplied by the appropriate factor in table B-7 to obtain the correct standard error.

Consequently, the 95-percent confidence interval as shown by these data is from 15.8 to 16.6.

Standard error of a difference. For a difference between two sample estimates the standard error is approximately equal to

$$S_{(x-y)} = \sqrt{S_x^2 + S_y^2 - 2r\,S_x S_y} \qquad (5)$$

where S_x and S_y are the standard errors for the estimates x and y as calculated above. The estimates can be numbers, percents, ratios, etc. The correlation coefficient can be determined from table B-8 for year-to-year comparisons for income estimates (e.g., number of families with income less than $5,000). For all other comparisons assume that r equals zero. Making this assumption will result in accurate estimates of standard errors for the difference between two estimates of the same characteristic in two different areas, or for the difference between separate and uncorrelated characteristics in the same area. If, however, there is a high positive (negative) correlation between the two characteristics, the formula will overestimate (underestimate) the true standard error.

Illustration of the computation of the standard error of a difference in estimates. Table 6 shows that the median income for all family households with income in 1986 was $29,745 and for all non-family households was $14,149. The apparent difference is $15,596. The estimates of the standard errors of these medians (see the following section) are $156 and $162, respectively. The standard error associated with the estimated difference of $15,596 is

$$225 = \sqrt{(156)^2 + (162)^2}$$

Table B-6. Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages of Households, Families, Unrelated Individuals, and Persons: 1986

(Hispanic Origin)

Base of percentage (thousands)	Estimated percentage[1]				
	2 or 98	5 or 95	10 or 90	25 or 75	50
75	2.3	3.6	5.0	7.2	8.3
100	2.0	3.1	4.3	6.2	7.2
250	1.3	2.0	2.7	3.9	4.5
500	0.9	1.4	1.9	2.8	3.2
1,000	0.6	1.0	1.4	2.0	2.3
2,500	0.4	0.6	0.9	1.2	1.4
5,000	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.9	1.0
7,500	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.8
12,000	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.7

[1]These values must be multiplied by the appropriate factor in table B-7 to obtain the correct standard error.

Note: To estimate standard errors for 1947 to 1954, multiply the above standard errors by 1.7; for 1955 to 1964, multiply by 1.3; for 1965, multiply by 1.1; and for 1966 to 1984, multiply by 0.95.

This means that the 95-percent confidence interval on the difference of $15,596 as shown by these data is from $15,146 to $16,046. Therefore, a conclusion that the average estimate of the difference derived from all possible samples lies within a range computed in this way would be correct for roughly 95 percent of the time. Since this interval does not contain zero, we can conclude with 95-percent confidence that the median

Table B-7. "a" and "b" Parameters and f Factors for Calculating Approximate Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers and Percentages of Households, Families, Unrelated Individuals, and Persons: 1986

Type of characteristic	a	b	factor[1]
INCOME			
Number of households, families, or unrelated individuals:			
Total or White	-0.000010	1,896	1.00
Black and/or other races	-0.000081	2,067	1.00
Hispanic origin:			
1966 to 1971	-0.000024	4,078	1.40
1972 to 1982	-0.000014	2,420	1.08
1983 to 1984	-0.000237	2,713	1.15
1985 and later	-0.000165	2,067	1.00
Number of persons:			
Total or White	-0.000011	2,077	1.05
Black and/or other races	-0.000092	2,374	1.07
Hispanic origin:			
1966 to 1971	-0.000034	5,056	1.56
1972 to 1982	-0.000020	3,000	1.20
1983 to 1984	-0.000294	3,363	1.28
1985 and later	-0.000189	2,374	1.07
NONINCOME			
Number of households, families, or unrelated individuals:			
Total or White	-0.000010	1,778	0.97
Black and/or other races	-0.000066	1,606	0.88
Hispanic origin:			
1966 to 1971	-0.000034	2,396	1.08
1972 to 1982	-0.000020	1,422	0.83
1983 to 1984	-0.000159	1,820	0.94
1985 and later	-0.000137	1,606	0.88
Number of persons:			
Total or White	-0.000025	4,480	1.54
Black and/or other races	-0.000265	6,426	1.76
Hispanic origin:			
1966 to 1971	-0.000044	7,469	1.90
1972 to 1982	-0.000026	4,432	1.46
1983 to 1984	-0.000497	5,673	1.66
1985 and later	-0.000548	6,426	1.76

[1] These factors must be used with the standard errors obtained in tables B-1 through B-6.

Table B-8. Year-to-Year Correlation Coefficients for Income Characteristics: 1953-86

Characteristic	Families and unrelated individuals	Persons
Total, White, Black and/or other races	0.35	0.30
Hispanic origin	0.55	0.45

Note: These correlations are for comparisons of consecutive years. For comparisons of nonconsecutive years, all correlations should be assumed zero. For comparisons involving years prior to 1953, all correlations are zero.

income of family households is greater than nonfamily households.

Standard error of a ratio. Certain mean values for persons in families or households shown in the tables of this report were calculated as the ratio of two numbers. For example, the mean number of persons per family or household is calculated as

$$\frac{x}{y} = \frac{\text{total number of persons in families or households}}{\text{total number of families or households}} \qquad (0)$$

Standard errors for these means may be approximated as shown below. There are two cases to consider. In either case, the denominator y represents a count of families or households of a certain class, and the numerator x represents a count of persons with the characteristic under consideration who are members of these families or households.

Case 1. There is at least one person having the characteristic in every family or household of the class; for example, the mean number of persons per family or the mean number of persons per family with a male householder. For ratios of this kind, the standard error is approximated by the following formula:

$$S_{x/y} = \sqrt{\left(\frac{x}{y}\right)^2 \left[\left(\frac{S_x}{x}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{S_y}{y}\right)^2 - 2r\left(\frac{S_x}{x}\right)\left(\frac{S_y}{y}\right)\right]} \qquad (6)$$

The standard error of the estimated number of families or households, S_y, and the standard error of the estimated number of persons with the characteristic in those families or households, S_x, may be calculated by formula (1). Alternatively, formula (2) and table B-7 may be used by the method described above.

In formula (6), r represents the correlation coefficient between the numerator and the denominator of the estimate. In the above example, and for other ratios of this kind, use 0.7 as an estimate of r.

Case 2. The number of persons having the characteristic in a given family or household may be 0, 1, 2, 3, or more; for example, the mean number of persons under 18 years of age per household. For ratios of this kind the standard error is approximated by formula (6) but r is assumed to be zero. If r is actually positive (negative), then this procedure will provide an overestimate (underestimate) of the standard error of the ratio.

Note: When computing the approximate standard error of a ratio and the numerator of the ratio is income, use formula (7) for the standard error of an arithmetic mean. If the ratio has persons in the numerator and households in the denominator, then formula (6) with the appropriate value of r will give a result preferable to that of formula (7).

STANDARD ERRORS OF ESTIMATED MEANS AND MEDIANS

Estimated standard errors are provided for the means and medians of the published income distributions and do not need to be calculated by the user. However, because of the approximations used in developing the formula used to estimate the standard error of the mean, the standard error reported for this statistic will generally be an underestimate. Since some users may wish to combine two or more income distributions and compute means and medians for the combined distribution, the following sections have been provided to enable the user to calculate standard errors for these statistics.

Standard error of the mean. The formula used to estimate the standard error of a mean is

$$S_x = \sqrt{\frac{b}{y} S^2} \qquad (7)$$

In this formula, y is the size of the base of the distribution and b is a parameter which depends on the sample size, the sample design, the estimation procedure, and the type of characteristic. Values of b are given in table B-7. The variance, S2, is given by the following formula:

$$S^2 = \sum_{i=1}^{c} p_i x_i^2 - x^2 \qquad (8)$$

where x is the mean of the distribution and is estimated by

$$x = \sum_{i=1}^{c} p_i x_i \qquad (9)$$

c is the number of groups; i indicates a specific group, thus taking on values 1 through c.

p_i is the estimated proportion of households, families or persons whose values for the characteristic (x-values) being considered fall in group i.

$x_i = (Z_i\text{-}1 + Z_i)/2$ where $Z_i\text{-}1$ and Z_i are the lower and upper interval boundaries, respectively, for group i.

x_i is assumed to be the most representative value for the characteristic for households, families or persons in group i. Group c is open-ended, i.e., no upper interval boundary exists. For this group the approximate average value is

$$x_c = \frac{3}{2} Z_{c\text{-}1} \qquad (10)$$

Standard error of a median. The sampling variability of an estimated median depends upon the form of the distribution as well as the size of its base. An approximate method for measuring the reliability of an estimated median is to determine a confidence interval about it. (See the section on sampling variability for a general discussion of confidence intervals.) The following procedure may be used to estimate the 68-percent confidence limits and hence the standard error of a median based on sample data.

1. Determine, using the standard error tables and factors or formula (4), the standard error of the estimate of 50 percent from the distribution.
2. Add to and subtract from 50 percent the standard error determined in step (1).
3. Using the distribution of the characteristic, calculate the values from the distribution corresponding to the two points established in step (2). These values will be the limits for the 68-percent confidence interval.
4. Divide the difference between the two points determined in step (3) by two to obtain the standard error of the median. For calculations of the confidence interval in step (3), use Pareto interpolation for any point in an income interval greater than $2,500 in width, and linear interpolation otherwise. A 95-percent confidence interval may be determined by finding the values corresponding to plus and minus twice the standard error determined in step (4).

The formulas used to implement step (3) for Pareto or linear interpolation are

$$\text{Pareto: } X_{pN} = \exp\left[\frac{\text{Ln}\,(pN/N_1)}{\text{Ln}\,(N_2/N_1)}\right] \text{Ln}\,(A_2/A_1)\,A_1 \qquad (11)$$

$$\text{Linear: } X_{pN} = \frac{pN - N_1}{N_2 - N_1}(A_2 - A_1) + A_1 \qquad (12)$$

where N = total number of households or persons in the distribution.

x_{pN} = estimated upper and lower bounds for the confidence interval ($0 < p < 1$). For purposes of calculating the confidence interval, p takes on the values determined in step (2). Note that x_{pN} estimates the median when $p = 0.50$ is used in the formulas.

A_1 and A_2 = the lower and upper bounds, respectively, on the interval in which x_{pN} falls.

N_1 and N_2 = the estimated number of households or persons with incomes greater than A_1 and A_2, respectively.

exp is the exponential function.

ln is the natural logarithm function.

It should be noted that a mathematically equivalent result is obtained by using common logarithms (base 10) and antilogarithms.

Since the new, more detailed income intervals used in this report have $2,500 increments up to $40,000 for households and families and up to $20,000 for persons, and since Pareto interpolation will only be used when a median income falls in an interval of width larger than $2,500 (beginning with March 1980 CPS), this type of interpolation will now be needed very infrequently (i.e., only in cases where the estimated median income exceeds $40,000 for households and families and $20,000 for persons). For this reason an illustration of the use of Pareto interpolation in computing a confidence interval for a median has been omitted. An illustration of this procedure can be found in the source and reliability section of Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 123.

Use of the above procedure could result in standard errors which differ from those given in the detailed tables. The main reason for this discrepancy is the use of a more detailed distribution in determining the published standard errors. Linear interpolation was almost always used to compute the published medians and standard errors. Note that when combining distributions the resulting median may lie in an open-ended interval. To calculate its standard error the user must call Population Division of the Census Bureau to obtain the detailed distribution.

Illustration of the computation of a confidence interval and the standard error for a median. Table 6 of this report shows that the median income in 1986 for all family households in the United States is estimated to be $29,745. Table 6 also shows the base of the distribution from which this median was determined is 64,491,000.

1. Using formula (4), the standard error of 50 percent on a base of 64,491,000 is about 0.3 percentage points.

2. To obtain a 68-percent confidence interval on the estimated median, add to and subtract from 50 percent the standard error found in step (1). This yields percent limits of 49.7 and 50.3.

3. From table 6, 29,734,000 (46.1%) family households had income of at least $27,499, and 32,530,000 (50.4%) households had income of at least $29,999. Therefore, the upper and lower limits on the confidence interval for the median income of family households are to be calculated using linear interpolation. Using formula (12), the lower limit on the estimate is found to be about

$$\frac{(0.497)(64{,}491{,}000)-29{,}734{,}000}{32{,}530{,}000-29{,}734{,}000}(\$30{,}000-\$27{,}500) + \$27{,}500 = \$29{,}573$$

Similarly, the upper limit is found to be about

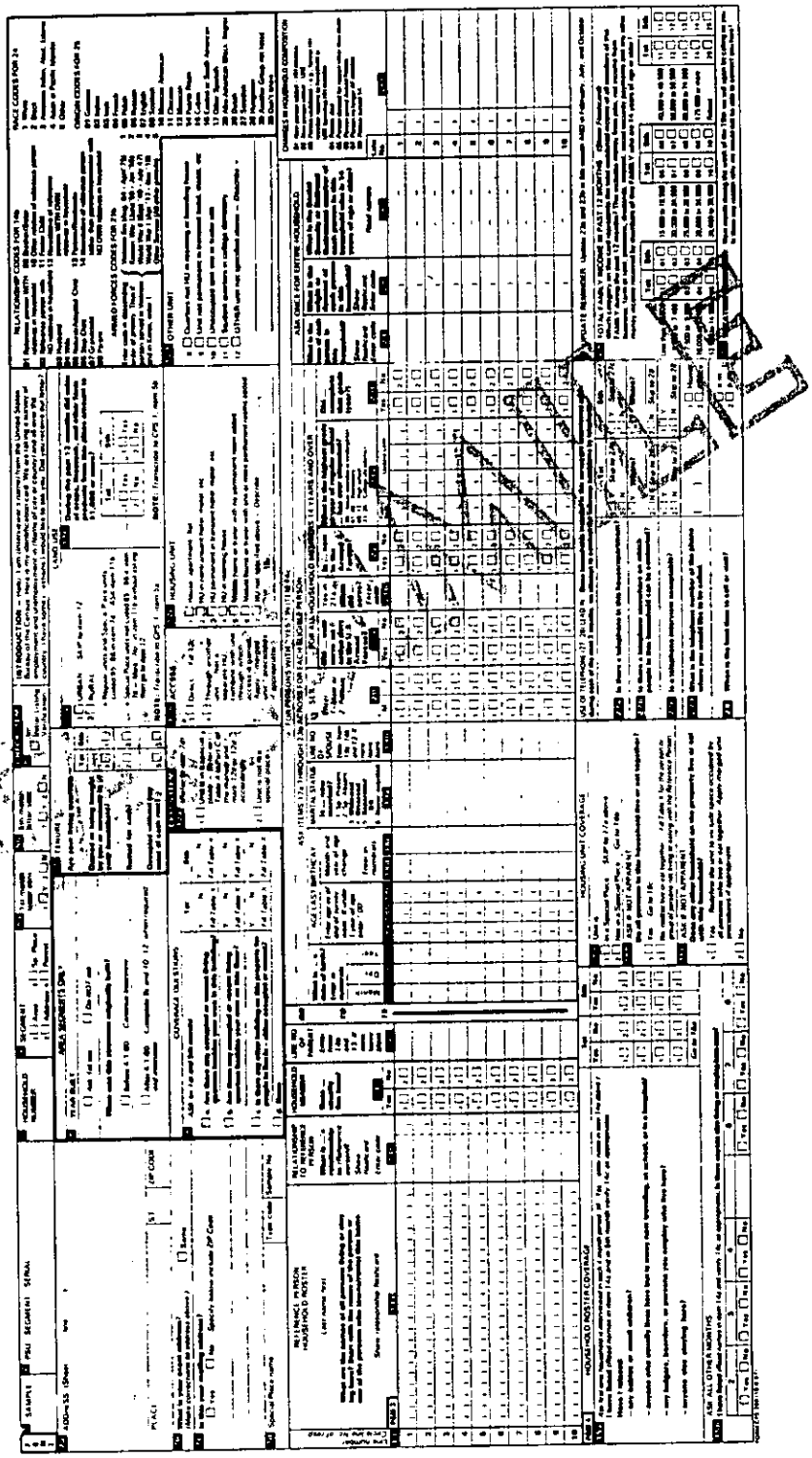
$$\frac{(0.503)(64{,}491{,}000)-29{,}734{,}000}{32{,}530{,}000-29{,}734{,}000}(\$30{,}000-27{,}500) + \$27{,}500 = \$29{,}919$$

Thus, the 68-percent confidence interval on the estimated median of $29,745 is from $29,573 to $29,919.

4. The standard error of the median is, therefore, ($29,919—$29,573)/2, or $173. (Note: Published standard errors are calculated by the same method as above. However, a different standard error may be obtained because of round-off errors; for example, for the above illustration, table 6 gives a standard error of $156.)

Appendix C. Facsimiles of the March 1987 CPS Questionnaires

Facsimile I. Form CPS-260-Control Card



Facsimile II. Form CPS-1-Basic Questionnaire

INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

Only CPS-1 for household ☐
First CPS-1 of continuation h'hold ☐
Second CPS-1 of continuation h'hold ☐
Third, fourth, and 5th CPS-1 ☐

FORM CPS-1

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
Bureau of the Census

CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY

Form Approved – O.M.B. No. 0607-0049

Fosdic 28.1:1

CONTROL NUMBER

PSU	SEGMENT	SERIAL

LINE NO. OF H'HOLD RESP. _____

NON H'HOLD RESPONDENT ☐
(Specify and Send Intercomm for Interviewed household)

INTERVIEW
ANY ENTRY OTHER THAN *NEVER WORKED* IN ITEMS 23A–E in this CPS–1 ..... Yes ☐ No ☐

NONINTERVIEW
TYPE A ☐
TYPE B ☐
TYPE C ☐
(SEND INTER COMM FOR TYPE A AND C)

TELEPHONE HOLD
(Mark this box for office "telephone hold" cases only)
☐

INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
CPS-665 being held for followup ☐

CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY

MARCH 1987

Form CPS-1-Continued

CHILDREN'S *(0–13 years old)* **TRANSCRIPTION ITEMS**

(If more than 4 children in household, use continuation CPS-1 document.)

FIRST CHILD

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON *(Control Card item 14b)*	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18G1. SEX	18K. ORIGIN
00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99	Own Child ○ Brother/Sister ○ Other relative of Reference Person ○ Non-rel. of Reference Person—WITH OWN RELS. in household ○ Non-rel. of Reference Person—NO OWN rels. in household ○	00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 None ○	00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99	Male ○ Female ○ **18J. RACE** 1. White ○ 2. Black ○ 3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo ○ 4. Asian or Pacific Islander ○ 5. Other ○	00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99

SECOND CHILD

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON *(Control Card item 14b)*	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18G1. SEX	18K. ORIGIN
00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99	Own Child ○ Brother/Sister ○ Other relative of Reference Person ○ Non-rel. of Reference Person—WITH OWN RELS. in household ○ Non-rel. of Reference Person—NO OWN rels. in household ○	00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 None ○	00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99	Male ○ Female ○ **18J. RACE** 1. White ○ 2. Black ○ 3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo ○ 4. Asian or Pacific Islander ○ 5. Other ○	00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99

THIRD CHILD

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON *(Control Card item 14b)*	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18G1. SEX	18K. ORIGIN
00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99	Own Child ○ Brother/Sister ○ Other relative of Reference Person ○ Non-rel. of Reference Person—WITH OWN RELS. in household ○ Non-rel. of Reference Person—NO OWN rels. in household ○	00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 None ○	00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99	Male ○ Female ○ **18J. RACE** 1. White ○ 2. Black ○ 3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo ○ 4. Asian or Pacific Islander ○ 5. Other ○	00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99

FOURTH CHILD

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON *(Control Card item 14b)*	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18G1. SEX	18K. ORIGIN
00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99	Own Child ○ Brother/Sister ○ Other relative of Reference Person ○ Non-rel. of Reference Person—WITH OWN RELS. in household ○ Non-rel. of Reference Person—NO OWN rels. in household ○	00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 None ○	00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99	Male ○ Female ○ **18J. RACE** 1. White ○ 2. Black ○ 3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo ○ 4. Asian or Pacific Islander ○ 5. Other ○	00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99

ARMED FORCES MEMBERS TRANSCRIPTION ITEMS

(Fill only in interview household for persons with "AF" in CC item 22.

If more than 2 AF persons in household, use continuation CPS-1 document.)

FIRST ARMED FORCES MEMBER

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18E. MARITAL STATUS
00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99	Reference Person WITH other relatives in household ○ Reference Person with NO other relatives in household ○ Husband ○ Wife ○ Own child ○ Parent ○ Brother/Sister ○ Other rel. of Ref. Person ○ Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN relatives in household ○ Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN relatives in household ○	00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 None ○	00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99	Married—civilian spouse present ○ Married—Armed Forces spouse present ○ Married—spouse absent in Armed Forces ○ Married — spouse absent other reasons *(Exclude separated)* ○ Widowed ○ Divorced ○ Separated ○ Never married ○

18F. SPOUSE'S LINE NO.	18G1. SEX	18H. HIGHEST GRADE ATTENDED	18I. GRADE COMPLETED	18J. RACE	18K. ORIGIN
00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 None ○	Male ○ Female ○	E H C 11 11 11 22 22 22 33 33 33 44 44 44 55 55 66 66 77 77 88 88 99 99 None ○	Yes ○ No ○	1. White ○ 2. Black ○ 3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo ○ 4. Asian or Pacific Isl. ○ 5. Other ○	00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99

SECOND ARMED FORCES MEMBER

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18E. MARITAL STATUS
00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99	Reference Person WITH other relatives in household ○ Reference Person with NO other relatives in household ○ Husband ○ Wife ○ Own child ○ Parent ○ Brother/Sister ○ Other rel. of Ref. Person ○ Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN relatives in household ○ Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN relatives in household ○	00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 None ○	00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99	Married—civilian spouse present ○ Married—Armed Forces spouse present ○ Married—spouse absent in Armed Forces ○ Married — spouse absent other reasons *(Exclude separated)* ○ Widowed ○ Divorced ○ Separated ○ Never married ○

18F. SPOUSE'S LINE NO.	18G1. SEX	18H. HIGHEST GRADE ATTENDED	18I. GRADE COMPLETED	18J. RACE	18K. ORIGIN
00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 None ○	Male ○ Female ○	E H C 11 11 11 22 22 22 33 33 33 44 44 44 55 55 66 66 77 77 88 88 99 99 None ○	Yes ○ No ○	1. White ○ 2. Black ○ 3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo ○ 4. Asian or Pacific Isl. ○ 5. Other ○	00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99

Form CPS-1-Continued

MARCH 1987

U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY

FORM CPS-1

1. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

- Only CPS-1 for household ... ○
- First CPS-1 of continuation h'hld ... ○
- Second CPS-1 of continuation h'hold ○
- Third, fourth, etc. CPS-1 ... ○

(Fill all applicable items on this page) / (Transcribe Items 1-13 from first CPS-1)

2. SAMPLE

A ○ C ○

3. CONTROL NUMBER

MONTH ○○●○○○○○○○○○ YEAR ○●○○○

4. TYPE OF LIVING QUARTERS

HOUSING UNIT

- House, apartment, flat ... ○
- HU in nontransient hotel, motel, etc. ... ○
- HU, permanent, in transient hotel, motel, etc. ○
- HU in rooming house ... ○
- Mobile home or trailer with no permanent room added ... ○
- Mobile home or trailer with one or more permanent rooms added ... ○
- HU not specified above (Describe below) ... ○

OTHER UNIT

- Quarters not HU in rooming or boarding house ○
- Unit not permanent in transient hotel, motel, etc. ... ○
- Tent site or trailer site ... ○
- Student quarters in college dormitory ... ○
- Other not HU (Describe below) ... ○

5a. LAND USAGE

Urban ○ Rural ○ (Fill 5b)

5b. FARM SALES

$1000 or more ○ Less than $1000 ○

6. PSU NO.	7. SEGMENT NO.	8. SERIAL NO.	9. HOUSEHOLD NO.
○○○	○○○	○○	1
1 1 1	1 1 1 1	1 1	2
2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2	3
3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3	4
4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4	
5 5 5	5 5 5 5	5 5	5
6 6 6	6 6 6 6	6 6	6
7 7 7	7 7 7 7	7 7	7
8 8 8	8 8 8 8	8 8	8
9 9 9	9 9 9	9 9	(Go to 10)

10. INTERVIEWER CODE

A B C D E F G H J K L M
○○○○○○○○○○○○
○1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
○1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

11. DAY COMPLETED

S M T W TH F S
○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ After interview week

12. LINE NO. OF H'HOLD RESP.

1 2 3 4 5 6 +

Non. h'hld. resp. (Specify) ○ (Send Inter Comm Interviewed Households Only)

13. TYPE INTERVIEW

- Noninterview ○
- Personal ... ○
- Tel. – regular ○
- Tel. – callback ○
- ICR filled ... ○

NONINTERVIEW

TYPE A

14. (Mark reason and race.)

REASON	RACE
No one home ○	
Temporarily absent ... ○	White ... ○
Refused ... ○	Black ... ○
Other – Occ. (Describe below) ○	All other ○

TYPE B

15.

- Vacant – regular ... ○
- Vacant – storage of h'hld furniture ○
- Temp. occ. by persons with URE ... ○

(Fill 16)

- Unfit or to be demolished ... ○
- Under construction, not ready ... ○
- Converted to temp. business or storage ... ○
- Occ. by Armed Force members or persons under 14 ○
- Unoccupied tent site or trailer site ○
- Permit granted, construction not started ... ○
- Other (Specify below) ... ○

(Omit 16–17)

TYPE C (Send Inter Comm)

- Demolished ... ○
- House or trailer moved ... ○
- Outside segment ... ○
- Converted to permanent business or storage ... ○
- Merged ... ○
- Condemned ... ○
- Built after April 1, 1980 ○
- Unused line of listing sheet ... ○
- Other (Describe below) ... ○

(Omit 16–17)

SEASONAL STATUS

16. This unit is intended for occupancy:

- Year round ... ○ (Fill HVS if HU in Item 4)
- By migratory workers ○
- Seasonally ... ○

(Fill Item 17 below if HU in Item 4)

17. This unit is intended for occupancy:

- Summers only ... ○
- Winters only ... ○
- Other (Describe below) ○

(Transcribe as instructed on back of Control Card)

TRANSCRIPTION ITEMS

Fill for interviewed households only. (If continuation CPS-1's required, only fill on first CPS-1 each month.)

27A. TENURE

(Transcribe from cc item 10)

- Owned or being bought ... ○
- Rented ... ○
- No cash rent ... ○

27B. HOUSEHOLD STATUS CHANGE

Is this a replacement household this month?

Yes ○ No ○

28. TOTAL FAMILY INCOME

(Transcribe from cc item 29)

A ○ B ○ C ○ D ○ E ○ F ○ G ○ H ○ I ○ J ○ K ○ L ○ M ○ N ○ REF ○

USE OF TELEPHONE

29A. Telephone in Household

(Transcribe from C.C. item 27a)

Yes ○ (Skip to 29c) No ○ (Fill 29b)

29B. Telephone Available

(Transcribe from C.C. item 27b)

Yes ○ (Fill 29c) No ○ (Fill 29d)

29C. Telephone Interview Acceptable

(Transcribe from C.C. item 27c)

Yes ○ No ○ (Fill 29d)

29D. Length of Interview

Total minutes

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 (Fill 30)

(Fill for noninterviewed and interviewed households)

30. NUMBER OF CONTACTS – ACTUAL AND ATTEMPTED (Transcribe from C.C. item 31)

Personal (C.C. item 31c) 1 2 3 4 5 6

Telephone (C.C. items 31 d & e) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

31. TIME OF INTERVIEW (Mark the time period in which the majority of the labor force interview was obtained or noninterview classification was determined.)

- Midnight to 6 a.m. ○
- 6 to 9 a.m. ○
- 9 a.m. to Noon ○
- Noon to 3 p.m. ○
- 3 to 6 p.m. ○
- 6 to 9 p.m. ○
- 9 p.m. to Midnight ○

REMINDER

Fill items 18A–18K on pages 2, 5, 7, 9, and 11.

HOUSEHOLD ITEMS Fill after basic labor force interview and proceed to CPS-665

32A. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM (From Control Card Item 25) Is Spanish origin (Codes 10 through 17) entered on the Control Card for any person 14+ in this household?

Yes ○ (Ask 32B) No ○ (Go to CPS-665)

32B. Did (Read name of Reference Person) live at this address during the week of November 19, 1986?

Yes ○ (Fill 32C) No ○ (Go to CPS-665)

32C. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM (From Control Card Item 25) Is reference person's origin code 10 through 17?

Yes ○ (Go to CPS-665) No ○ (Ask 32D)

32D. Did any of the following household members live here during the week of November 19, 1986? (Read all household member names with codes 10–17 in cc item 25.)

Yes ○ No ○ (Go to CPS-665)

OFFICE USE ONLY

REINTERVIEWER

- Program supervisor ... ○
- Alternate ... ○
- Supervisory field representative ○
- Other ... ○

CODER NUMBER

A B C D E F G H J K L M
○○○○○○○○○○○○
○1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

Form CPS-1-Continued

18. LINE NUMBER

19. What was . . . doing most of LAST WEEK – Working / Keeping house / Going to school / or something else?

- Working *(Skip to 20A)* . . . WK
- With a job but not at work . . . J
- Looking for work . . . LK
- Keeping house . . . H
- Going to school . . . S
- Unable to work *(Skip to 24)* . . U
- Retired . . . R
- Other *(Specify)* . . . OT

20. Did . . . do any work at all LAST WEEK, not counting work around the house? *(Note: If farm or business operator in hh., ask about unpaid work.)*

Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to 21)*

20A. How many hours did . . . work LAST WEEK at all jobs?

20B. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

49+ ○ *(Skip to Item 23)*

1–34 ○ *(Go to 20C)*

35–48 ○ *(Go to 20D)*

20C. Does . . . USUALLY work 35 hours or more a week at this job?

Yes ○ What is the reason . . . worked less than 35 hours LAST WEEK?

No ○ What is the reason . . . USUALLY works less than 35 hours a week?

(Mark the appropriate reason)

- Slack work
- Material shortage
- Plant or machine repair
- New job started during week
- Job terminated during week
- Could find only part-time work
- Holiday *(Legal or religious)*
- Labor dispute
- Bad weather
- Own illness
- On vacation
- Too busy with housework, school, personal bus., etc.
- Did not want full-time work
- Full-time work week under 35 hours
- Other reason *(Specify)*

(Skip to 23 and enter job worked at last week)

20D. Did . . . lose any time or take any time off LAST WEEK for any reason such as illness, holiday or slack work?

Yes ○ How many hours did . . . take off?

(Correct 20A if lost time not already deducted; if 20A reduced below 35, correct 20B and fill 20C)

No ○

20E. Did . . . work any overtime or at more than one job LAST WEEK?

Yes ○ How many extra hours did . . . work?

(Correct 20A and 20B if necessary if extra hours not already included and skip to 23.)

No ○ *(Skip to 23)*

21. *(If J in 19, skip to 21A.)* Did . . . have a job or business from which he/she was temporarily absent or on layoff LAST WEEK?

Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to 22)*

21A. Why was . . . absent from work LAST WEEK?

- Own illness
- On vacation
- Bad weather
- Labor dispute
- New job to begin within 30 days *(Skip to 22B and 22C2)*
- Temporary layoff *(Under 30 days)*
- Indefinite layoff *(30 days or more or no def. recall date)* *(Skip to 22C3)*
- Other *(Specify)*

21B. Is . . . receiving wages or salary from his/her employer for any of the time off LAST WEEK?

Yes ○

No

21C. Does . . . usually work 35 hours or more a week at this job?

Yes

No

(Skip to 23 and enter job held last week)

22. *(If LK in 19, Skip to 22A.)* Has . . . been looking for work during the past 4 weeks?

Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to 24)*

22A. What has . . . been doing in the last 4 weeks to find work? *(Mark all methods used; do not read list.)*

Checked with –
- pub. employ. agency
- pvt. employ. agency
- employer directly
- friends or relatives

- Placed or answered ads
- Nothing *(Skip to 24)*
- Other *(Specify in notes, e.g., JTPA, union or prof. register, etc.)*

22B. At the time . . . started looking for work, was it because he/she lost or quit a job or was there some other reason?

- Lost job
- Quit job
- Left school
- Wanted temporary work
- Change in home or family responsibilities
- Left military service
- Other *(Specify in notes)*

22C. 1) How many weeks has . . . been looking for work?

2) How many weeks ago did . . . start looking for work?

3) How many weeks ago was . . . laid off?

22D. Has . . . been looking for full-time or part time work?

Full Part

22E. Could . . . have taken a job LAST WEEK if one had been offered?

Yes No Why not?

- Already has a job
- Temporary illness
- Going to school
- Other *(Specify in notes)*

22F. When did . . . last work at a full-time job or business lasting 2 consecutive weeks or more?

Within last 12 months *(Specify)*

(Month)

- One to five years ago
- More than 5 years ago
- Never worked full-time 2 wks or more
- Never worked at all

(SKIP to 23. If layoff entered in 21A, enter job, either full or part time, from which laid off. Else enter last full time job lasting 2 weeks or more, or "never worked.")

24. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM *(Rotation number)* First digit of SEGMENT number is:

○ 2, 3, 4, 6, 7 or 8 *(Skip to 26)*

○ 1 or 5 *(Go to 24A)*

24A. When did . . . last work for pay at a regular job or business, either full- or part-time?

- Within past 12 months
- 1 up to 2 years ago
- 2 up to 3 years ago
- 3 up to 4 years ago
- 4 up to 5 years ago
- 5 or more years ago
- Never worked

(Go to 24B) / *(Skip to 24C)*

24B. Why did . . . leave that job?

- Personal, family *(Incl. pregnancy)* or school
- Health
- Retirement or old age
- Seasonal job completed
- Slack work or business conditions
- Temporary nonseasonal job completed
- Unsatisfactory work arrangements *(Hours, pay, etc.)*
- Other

24C. Does . . . want a regular job now, either full- or part-time?

Yes *(Go to 24D)*

Maybe – it depends *(Specify in notes)*

No / Don't know *(Skip to 24E)*

24D. What are the reasons . . . is not looking for work? *(Mark each reason mentioned)*

- Believes no work available in line of work or area
- Couldn't find any work
- Lacks nec. schooling, training, skills or experience
- Employers think too young or too old
- Other pers. handicap in finding job
- Can't arrange child care
- Family responsibilities
- In school or other training
- Ill health, physical disability
- Other *(Specify in notes)*
- Don't know

24E. Does . . . intend to look for work of any kind in the next 12 months?

Yes

It depends *(Specify in notes)*

No

Don't know

(If entry in 24B, describe job in 23, otherwise, skip to 26)

25. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM *(Rotation number)* First digit of SEGMENT number is:

○ 2, 3, 4, 6, 7 or 8 *(Skip to 26)*

○ 1 or 5 *(Go to 25A)*

25A. How many hours per week does . . . USUALLY work at this job?

25B. Is . . . paid by the hour on this job?

Yes ○ *(Go to 25C)*

No ○ *(Skip to 25D)*

25C. How much does . . . earn per hour? Dollars Cents

$ ¢

(Ask 25D) REF

25D. How much does . . . USUALLY earn per week at this job BEFORE deductions? Include any overtime pay, commissions, or tips usually received.

$ REF

25E. On this job, is . . . a member of a labor union or of an employee association similar to a union?

Yes ○ *(Skip to 26)*

No ○ *(Ask 25F)*

25F. On this job, is . . . covered by a union or employee association contract?

Yes ○

No ○ *(Go to 26)*

OFFICE USE ONLY

INDUSTRY

Ref. ○

Unc. ○

OCCUPATION

Ref.

Unc.

23. DESCRIPTION OF JOB OR BUSINESS

23A. For whom did . . . work? *(Name of company, business, organization or other employer.)*

23B. What kind of business or industry is this? *(For example: TV and radio mfg., retail shoe store, State Labor Dept., farm.)*

23C. What kind of work was . . . doing? *(For example: electrical engineer, stock clerk, typist, farmer.)*

23D. What were . . .'s most important activities or duties at this job? *(For example: types, keeps account books, files, sells cars, operates printing press, finishes concrete.)*

23E. Was this person

- An employee of a PRIVATE Co., bus., or individual for wages, salary or comm. . . . P
- A FEDERAL government employee . . . F
- A STATE government employee . . . S
- A LOCAL government employee . . . L

(Go to 23F)

- Self empl. in OWN bus., prof. practice, or farm
  - Is the business incorporated? Yes . . . I / No . . . SE
- Working WITHOUT PAY in fam. bus. or farm . . . WP
- NEVER WORKED . . . NEV

(Skip to 26)

23F. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

Entry (or NA) in Item 20A

Entry (or NA) in Item 21B

(Go to 25 at top of page)

All other cases ○ *(Skip to 26)*

Form CPS-1-Continued

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18E. MARITAL STATUS	18F. SPOUSE'S LINE NUMBER	18G. SEX	18H. HIGHEST GRADE ATTENDED (E H C)	18I. GRADE COMPLETED	18J. RACE	18K. ORIGIN
00	Reference Person WITH other relatives in household ... O	00	0	Married – civilian spouse present ..... O	00	Male O 1	1 1 1	Yes O	1. White ..... O	0
11	Reference Person with NO other relatives in household O	11	11	Married – Armed Forces spouse present ..... O	11	Female O 1	2 2 2	No O	2. Black ..... O	1
22	Husband ..... O	22	22	Married – spouse absent in Armed Forces.... O	22	18G2. VETERAN STATUS	3 3 3		3. Amer. Indian, Aleut Eskimo O	2
33	Wife ..... O	33	33	Married – spouse absent other reasons (Exclude separated) .. O	33	Veteran 1	4 4 4		4. Asian or Pacific Isl. ... O	3
4	Own child ..... O	4	44	Widowed ..... O	4	Vietnam Era O	5 5 5		5. Other ..... O	4
5	Parent ..... O	5	55	Divorced ..... O	5	Korean War O	6 6 6			5
6	Brother/Sister ..... O	6	66	Separated ..... O	6	World War II O	7 7 7			6
7	Other rel. of Ref. Person ..... O	7	77	Never married ..... O	7	World War I O	8 8 8			7
8	Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN relatives in household ... O	8	88		8	Other Service O	9 9 9			8
9	Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN relatives in household O	9	99		9	Nonveteran O	None O			9
		None O			None O					

26. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
(Transcribe from control card item 18)

This person is
16–24 years of age O *(Ask 26A)*
All others ..... O *(Go to Reminder below)*

26A. *(If "School" in 19, Verify)* LAST WEEK was ... attending or enrolled in a high school, college, or university? *(Mark "Yes" if currently on holiday or seasonal vacation. Mark "No" for summer vacation).*

Yes O *(Verify)* No O *(Go to Reminder below)*

High School ... O
College or Univ. O *(Ask 26B)*

26B. Is ... enrolled in school as a full-time or part-time student?

Full time O
Part time O *(Go to Reminder below)*

REMINDER:
ASK THE L.F. ITEMS FOR ALL H.H. MEMBERS BEFORE ASKING THE SUPPLEMENT
If last person, go to item 32A on page 3; then fill corresponding transcription items 18A, 18D, and 18G on the CPS-665 for this person.

18L. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER
(Transcribe from cc item 26e)

– –

O None

Facsimile III. Form CPS-665–Income Supplement

1. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

Only CPS-665 for household ..... ○ (Fill all applicable items on this page)
First CPS-665 of continuation h'hld. .. ○
Second CPS-665 of continuation h'hld. ○ (Transcribe items (3, 6–9, 13) from first CPS-665)
Third, fourth, etc CPS-665..... ○

10. INTERVIEWER CODE

A B C D E F G H J K L M

13. TYPE INTERVIEW (CPS-665)

○ Personal
○ Telephone (Fill 13A below)
○ Type A Noninterview (Transcribe Items 1, 3, 6–10 on this page)

13A. DESCRIPTION OF LONGEST JOB *(Items 47A–E)* **IN THIS CPS-665:**

Yes ○ No ○

FORM CPS-665

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

CPS-665
INCOME SUPPLEMENT

Form Approved – O.M.B. No. 0607-0354 MARCH 1987

SAMPLE
A C
○ ○

3. CONTROL NUMBER

6. PSU NO.	7. SEGMENT NO.	8. SERIAL NO.	9. HOUSEHOLD NO.

INTRODUCTION
(Optional)

We have just completed the questions about employment and unemployment. Each March, the Census Bureau also collects information about the economic situation of Americans and their families for the previous year. I am going to ask these questions now. We don't expect all answers to be perfect, but please think about each question and answer it the best you can.

77. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
TENURE *(from Control Card item 10)*

Owned or being bought ○
Rented ..... ○
No cash rent ..... ○

78. How many housing units are in this structure?

1 ○ 5–9 ○
2 ○ 10+ ○
3–4 ○

79. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

Some household members 5–18 years old ○ *(Ask 80)*
No household members 5–18 years old ○ *(Skip to 81)*

80. During 1986 how many of the children in this household usually ate a complete hot lunch offered at school?

○ All
○ Some, but not all – *Mark number*
○ None

81. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM *(from Control Card item 29)*

A ○ B ○ C ○ D ○ E ○ F ○ G ○ H ○ I ○ J ○ K ○ L ○ M ○ N ○

If c.c. item 29 is A-I or NA, fill 82 — *End questions*

82. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

All or some marked in 80 ..... ○ *(Ask 83)*
None marked in 80 or 80 blank ○ *(Skip to 84)*

83. During 1986 how many of the children in this household received free or reduced price lunches because they qualified for the Federal School Lunch program?

○ All
○ Some, but not all – *Mark number*
○ None

84. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

Owned marked in 77 ..... ○ *(Skip to 87)*
Rented or no cash rent marked in 77 ○

85. Is this house in a public housing project, that is, is it owned by a local housing authority or other public agency?

Yes ○ *(Skip to 87)* No ○

86. Are you paying lower rent because the Federal, State, or local government is paying part of the cost?

Yes ○ No ○

87. Did anyone in this household get food stamps at any time during 1986?

Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 91)*

88. How many of the people now living here were covered by food stamps during 1986?

All ○

89. In how many months of 1986 were food stamps received?

All ○

90. What was the value of all the food stamps received during 1986?
(Add monthly amounts to obtain annual figure)

$ *(Nearest dollar)*

(Ask 91)

91. What type of fuel is used most to heat this house *(apartment)*?

Gas – Probe
from underground pipes ○
bottled, tank, or LP ... ○
Electricity ..... ○
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. .... ○
Coal or coke ..... ○
Wood ..... ○
Other ..... ○
No fuel used ..... ○

92. Since October 1, 1986, was your household without heat for one or more days because you were unable to pay the utility or fuel bill?

Yes ○
No ○

93. The government has an energy assistance program which helps pay heating costs. This assistance can be received directly by the household or it can be paid directly to the electric company, gas company or fuel dealer.
Since October 1, 1986, has this household received assistance of this type from the federal, state, or local government?

Yes ○ *(Ask 94)*
No ○ *(End questions)*

94. Altogether, how much energy assistance has been received since October 1, 1986?

$ *(Nearest dollar)*

CODER NUMBER

A B C D E F G H J K L M

Form CPS-665–Continued

FOLLOW-UP INFORMATION — ALL 665'S MUST BE MAILED TO R.O. BY MARCH 28

(1) Complete items 3, 6–9, 77, 79, and 81 on page 1

(2) Complete items 18A, 18D, 18G1 for each 14+ person

(3) Complete items 56E and 87.

(4) Note Names and Line No.'s of persons needing followup. Also, as necessary note address, telephone, and "best time to call" information from control card.

NOTES:

Form CPS-665–Continued

IF CIVILIAN 14+, BEGIN WITH ITEM 29A. IF CURRENT ARMED FORCES MEMBER, BEGIN WITH ITEM 48A.

18A. LINE NUMBER | POP. STAT. (CIV 14+ / A.F.) | 18D. AGE | 18G1. Sex (Male / Female) | OFFICE USE ONLY

29A. Did . . . work at a job or business at any time during 1986?
Yes ○ (Skip to 33) No ○

29B. Did . . . do any temporary, part-time, or seasonal work even for a few days during 1986?
Yes ○ (Skip to 33) No ○

30. Even though . . . did not work in 1986, did he/she spend any time trying to find a job or on layoff?
Yes ○ No ○ (Skip to 32)

31. How many different weeks was . . . looking for work or on layoff from a job?
(Mark weeks)

32. What was the main reason . . . did not work in 1986?
Ill or disabled and unable to work ○
Retired ○
Taking care of home or family ○
Going to school ○
Could not find work ○
Doing something else ○
(Skip to 51A)

33. During 1986 in how many weeks did . . . work even for a few hours? Include paid vacation and sick leave as work.
(Mark weeks and Go to 34)

34. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
Number of weeks in Item 33 is:
1–49 ○ (Skip to 36)
50–51 ○ (Ask 35)
52 ○ (Skip to 39)

35. Did . . . lose any full weeks of work in 1986 because he/she was on layoff from a job or lost a job?
Yes ○ No ○ (Skip to 39)

36. You said . . . worked about (entry in Item 33) weeks in 1986. How many of the remaining (52 minus entry in Item 33) weeks was . . . looking for work or on layoff from a job?
(Mark weeks and ask 37)
None ○ (Skip to 38)

37. Were the (entry in Item 36) weeks . . . was looking for work (or on layoff) all in one stretch?
Yes – 1 stretch ○
No – 2 stretches ○
No – 3+ stretches ○
(Go to 38)

(If the entries in Items 33 and 36 add to 52 weeks, skip to Item 39. If not, ask 38)

38. What was the main reason . . . was not working or looking for work in the remaining weeks of 1986?
Ill or disabled and unable to work ○
Taking care of home or family ○
Going to school ○
Retired ○
No work available ○
Other (Specify) ○

39. For how many employers did . . . work in 1986? If more than one at same time, only count it as one employer.
1 ○ (Skip to 41)
2 ○
3+ ○
(Ask 40)

40. Did . . . look for work between jobs in 1986?
Yes ○ No ○

41. In the weeks that . . . worked, how many hours did . . . usually work per week?
(Mark hours)
(Go to 42)

42. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
Number of hours in Item 41 is:
1–34 ○ (Skip to 44)
35+ ○ (Ask 43)

43. During 1986, were there one or more weeks in which . . . worked less than 35 hours? Exclude time off with pay because of holidays, vacation, days off, or sickness.
Yes ○ (Ask 44)
No ○ (Skip to 46)

44. How many weeks did . . . work less than 35 hours in 1986?
(Mark weeks)

45. What was the main reason . . . worked less than 35 hours per week?
Could not find a full time job ○
Wanted to work part time or only able to work part time ○
Slack work or material shortage ○
Other ○
(Ask 46)

46. What was . . .'s longest job during 1986? (Compare with entry in CPS-1 Item 23)
Same as Item 23 ○ (Skip to 48A or 48B)
Different from Item 23 or Item 23 blank ○ (Specify in 47A–47E)

47A. For whom did . . . work?

47B. What kind of business or industry is this?

47C. What kind of work was . . . doing?

47D. What were . . .'s most important activities or duties?

47E. CLASS OF WORKER
Private . . . P ○
Federal Gov't. . F ○
State Gov't. . . . S ○
Local Gov't. . . . L ○
(Ask 48A)
Self-employment Inc.: Yes . . . I ○ (Ask 48A); No . . . SE ○ (Ask 48B)
Without pay . . . WP ○ (Skip to 49A)

48A. How much did . . . earn from this employer before deductions during 1986?

48B. What was . . . net earnings from this business/farm after expenses during 1986?
$ ○ Lost money

48C. Does this amount include all tips, bonuses, overtime pay or commissions . . . may have received?
Yes ○ No ○ (Probe and make corrections to 48A)

49A. Did . . . earn money from any other work he/she did during 1986?
Yes ○ No ○ (Skip to 50A)

49B. How much did . . . earn from:
All other employers? $
His/her own business after expenses? $ ○ Lost money
His/her farm after expenses? $ ○ Lost money

50A. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM Longest job (Item 46) is farmer?
Yes ○ No ○ (Skip to 51A)

50B. Other than the farm income we have already talked about, did . . . receive any income from agricultural work done for others, recreational services, or government farm programs other than loans?
Yes ○ (Probe and make corrections to 48A or 49B) No ○ (Ask 51A)

51A. At any time during 1986 did . . . receive any State or Federal unemployment compensation?
Yes ○ No ○ (Skip to 52A)
Any Supplemental Unemployment Benefits (SUB)? Yes ○ No ○
Any Union unemployment or strike benefits? Yes ○ No ○

OFFICE USE ONLY — INDUSTRY | OCCUPATION
Ref. ○ Ref. ○

51B. How much did . . . receive in unemployment benefits during 1986?
$

52A. During 1986 did . . . receive any Worker's Compensation payments or other payments as a result of a job related injury or illness? (Exclude sick pay and disability retirement)
Yes ○ No ○ (Skip to 53)

52B. What was the source of these payments?
State Workers Compensation ○
Employer or employer's insurance ○
Own insurance ○
Other ○

52C. How much compensation did . . . receive during 1986?
$

Now I want to ask some questions about where . . . lived 1 year ago, and where . . . lived 5 years ago

53. Was . . . living in this house (Apt.) 1 year ago; that is, on March 1, 1986?
Yes ○ (Skip to 55) No ○ (Ask 54A)

54A. Where did . . . live on March 1, 1986?
1. Name of State, foreign country, U.S. possession, etc.
2. Name of county
3. Name of city, town, village, etc.
B. Did . . . live inside the limits of that city, town, village, etc.?
Yes ○ No ○
C. Did . . . also live in that house (Apt.) 5 years ago; that is, on March 1, 1982?
Yes ○ (Next person) No ○ (Ask 55)

55. Where was . . . living 5 years ago, on March 1, 1982? (Mark category in reference to . . .'s current address)
○ Current house (Apt.)
○ Different house (Apt.) this county
○ Different county, this State
○ Different state (Specify)
○ Outside United States

Form CPS-665–Continued

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
59A. Does anyone in this household have a health problem or disability which prevents them from working or which limits the kind or amount of work they can do? Yes ☐ No ☐ *(Skip to 60A)*				
59B. Who is that? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No
60A. Is there anyone in this household who has a service-connected disability or who ever retired or left a job for health reasons? Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 61A)*				
60B. Who is that? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No	Yes ○ No ○
61A. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM ○ "No" to both 59A and 60A *(Skip to next page)* ○ "Yes" in either 59A or 60A				
(Complete 61B to 61G for each person with a "Yes" in either 59B or 60B) 61B. *(Other than Social Security)* did . . . receive any income in 1986 as a result of this health problem *(disability/handicap)*?	Yes ☐ No *(Ask 61B for next person with "Yes" in 59B or 60B or skip to next page)*	Yes ☐ No *(Ask 61B for next person with "Yes" in 59B or 60B or skip to next page)*	Yes ☐ No *(Ask 61B for next person with "Yes" in 59B or 60B or skip to next page)*	Yes ☐ No *(Ask 61B for next person with "Yes" in 59B or 60B or skip to next page)*
61C. What was the source of this income? *(Any other income related to this health condition or disability?)*				
01. Veterans' disability	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No
02. Worker's compensation	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No
03. Company or union disability	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No
04. Federal Government *(Civil Service)* disability	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No
05. U.S. military retirement disability	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No
06. State or local gov't. employee disability	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No
07. U.S. Railroad Retirement disability	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No
08. Accident or disability insurance	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No
09. Black Lung miner's disability	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No
10. State temporary sickness	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No
11. Other or don't know *(Specify in notes)*	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No
(Complete 61D & 61E for first "Yes" in 61C) 61D. Income Source Code	01	01	01	01
61E. How much did . . . receive from _____ *(read source)* during 1986? *(Complete 61F and 61G for next income source marked or go to 61B for next person with "Yes" in either 59B or 60B or go to next page)*	$	$	$	$
61F. Income Source Code	01	01	01	01
61G. How much did . . . receive from _____ *(read source)* during 1986? *(Go to 61B for next person with "Yes" in either 59B or 60B or go to next page)*	$	$	$	$

Form CPS-665-Continued

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
62A. *(Other than Social Security)* During 1986 did anyone in this household receive any pension or retirement income from a previous employer or union *(pause)*, or any other type of retirement income? Yes ■ No *(Go to next page)*				
62B. Who received pension or retirement income? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No
(Complete 62C–62G for each person with a "Yes" in 62B) 62C. What was the source of this income? *(Any other pension or retirement income?)*				
1. Company or union pension *(inc. profit sharing)*	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No
2. Federal Government *(Civil Service)* retirement	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No
3. U.S. Military retirement	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No
4. State or local government pension	Yes ■ No	Yes ■ No	Yes ■ No	Yes ■ No
5. U.S. Railroad Retirement	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No
6. Regular payments from annuities or paid up insurance policies	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No
7. Other sources including IRA or KEOGH or don't know *(Specify in notes)*	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No
(Complete 62D and 62E for first "Yes" in 62C) 62D. INCOME SOURCE CODE	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	1 2 3 4 5 6 7
62E. How much did . . . receive from _____ *(read source)* during 1986? *(Fill 62F and 62G for next income source marked or go to 62C for next person with "Yes" in 62B or Skip to next page)*	$ ■	$ ■	$ ■	$ ■
62F. INCOME SOURCE CODE	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	1 2 3 4 5 6 7
62G. How much did . . . receive from _____ *(read source)* during 1986? *(Go to 62C for next person with "Yes" in 62B or go to next page)*	$ ■	$ ■	$ ■	$ ■

NOTES: